The American Home Missionary

Entered at the Post-office, Cincinnati, Ohio, as second-class matter

Published Monthly by The American Christian Missionary Society

I. N. McCASH, GRANT K. LEWIS } Editors

Subscription Price 50c Per Year

ADDRESS all correspondence to the American Christian Missionary Society Carew Building, - Cincinnati, Ohio

VOL. XVI. CINCINNATI, DECEMBER, 1910 No. 12

Minutes of the Sixtieth Annual Convention

OF THE

AMERICAN CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY

HELD AT TOPEKA, KANSAS, OCTOBER 11-18, 1910

PETER AINSLIE, Baltimore, Maryland, *PRESIDENT*

E. M. WAITS, Texas; F. L. BOWEN, Missouri } *RECORDING SECRETARIES*

The Board of Directors convened in Annual Session in First M. E. Church, Topeka, Kansas, October 11, 1910, at 2 P. M. We append the

Minutes of the Annual Meeting of the Board of Directors

The Board of Directors of the American Christian Missionary Society met in the First M. E. Church of Topeka, Kan., on October 11, 1910, at two o'clock P. M., President David Owen Thomas presiding.

The meeting was called to order, and after a song, I. J. Cahill, of Ohio, offered prayer. The Secretary, Geo. E. Lyon, being absent, W. A. Baldwin, of Nebraska, was appointed Secretary *pro tem.*

A motion was made by J. H. Garrison, of St. Louis, that a committee of three be appointed by the Chair as a nominating committee. Adopted.

B. C. Deweese, of Kentucky; A. J. Hollingsworth, of Minnesota, and I. J. Cahill, of Ohio, were appointed.

The Secretary read the minutes of the last annual meeting, which were approved.

I. N. McCash, Secretary of the American Christian Missionary Society, read the annual report. (See Page 458.)

On motion, properly made and carried, the report was made the report of this Board to the convention.

The printed reports were then distributed.

Benjamin Sebastian read his report as Treasurer of the American Christian Missionary Society. This was approved and is incorporated in the printed report. (See Page 485.)

Geo. W. Muckley, Secretary of the Board of Church Extension, read the annual report of that Board, printed copies having been distributed.

The Church Extension Board Treasurer's report was included and embodied in the printed report. (See Page 507.)

A. L. Orcutt, Secretary of the Board of Ministerial Relief, read the report of that Board from a printed report, copies having been previously distributed.

On motion, seconded and carried, the report was adopted and made the Annual Report of this Board to the convention.

Dr. Homer J. Hall, Secretary of the National Christian Temperance Board, read the annual report of that Board from manuscript, which is submitted herewith. (See Page 516.)

On motion, duly carried, the report was received and made the report of this Board to the convention.

The Nominating Committee reported the following nominations for officers of this Board:

For President, F. W. Burnham, Springfield, Ill.
For Vice-President, F. W. Emerson, Long Beach, Cal.
For Secretary, H. O. Pritchard, Bethany, Neb.
On motion, duly carried, the report was adopted.

I. J. Cahill, of Ohio, moved that this Board recommend to the convention that the present Constitution of the American Christian Missionary Society be continued for another year and that the Committee on Revision be continued. Seconded.

A motion to table was seconded and carried.

Motion to adjourn was made. The Chair declared the meeting of the Board adjourned.

DAVID OWEN THOMAS, *President.*
W. A. BALDWIN, *Secretary pro tem.*

MINUTES OF THE CONVENTION

Friday, 9:00 A. M. Session.

The sixtieth annual convention of the American Christian Missionary Society opened its sessions in the Auditorium, Topeka, Kansas, October 14, 1910, at 9 a. m.

Devotional services, J. L. Thompson, Jefferson City, Mo.; leader of song, Mrs. Princess Long; Peter Ainslie, Baltimore, Md., presiding.

MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

Report of Ministerial Relief by A. L. Orcutt, was read and adopted. Prayer offered by J. B. Briney, for aged preachers. Address by R. W. Abberley, Rushville, Ind., on "Ministerial Relief."

CONVENTION COMMITTEES.

President Ainslie announced the Committees, which follow:

PRAYER MEETING.

Hugh McLellan, W. S. Priest, B. O. Aylesworth, Russell Errett, E. J. Meacham, W. C. Payne, C. S. Medbury.

TIME AND PLACE.

E. V. Zollars, F. E. Udell, P. W. Madden, J. S. Raum, W. W. Estill, Walton Frank, Mr. Caldwell.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

M. L. Bates, Finis Idleman, B. A. Jenkins, F. W. Emerson, T. C. Howe, W. P. Clarkson, P. C. Frick.

NOMINATIONS.

R. H. Crossfield, Chairman; W. H. Sheffer, J. B. Briney, T. W. Grafton, Geo. Kramer, T. E. Cramblett, D. H. Shields.

CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR.

H. A. Denton, Chairman; Guy Withers, A. C. Smither, H. D. Smith, C. D. Hall, Geo. L. Bush, A. W. Fortune.

REPORT OF NATIONAL BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION.

Report of National Benevolent Association was read by Secretary James H. Mohorter. Report of Treasurer, Lee W. Grant, of St. Louis. Motion that reports be accepted. Carried.

L. J. Marshall, of Kansas City, made an address on "Benevolent Work."

REPORT OF NOMINATING COMMITTEE.

The report of the nominating committee of the National Benevolent Association of the Christian Church. Your committee on nominations recommends the following officers for the ensuing year:

President, J. W. Perry, Kansas City, Mo.; First Vice-President, R. A. Long, Kansas City, Mo.; Second Vice-President, W. Palmer Clarkson, St. Louis, Mo.; Recording Secretary, Mrs. F. M. Wright, St. Louis, Mo.; Corresponding Financial Secretary, Mrs. J. K. Hansbrough, St. Louis, Mo.; Treasurer, Lee W. Grant, St. Louis, Mo.; General Secretary, Jas. H. Mohorter, St. Louis, Mo.

Additional members of the Central Executive Board: F. M. Wright, J. H. Allen, F. E. Udell, J. H. Garrison, Mrs. J. H. Garrison, E. A. Cole, Dr. T. R. Ayars, W. J. Morley, C. C. Garrigues, Frank Henry, O. E. Scott, Dr. S. L. Kern, S. H. Thomson, Mrs. Rowena Mason, St. Louis, Mo.; J. C. Hill, Dr. W. E. Minor, Kansas City, Mo.; I. W. Gill, Wichita, Kan.; A. E. Asher, Hutchinson, Kan.; C. C. Chapman, Fullerton, Cal.; Lewis Montgomery, Portland, Ore.; J. S. McCallum, Eugene, Ore.; D. J. Osborne, Denver, Col.; J. R. Loar, Jacksonville, Ill.; Dr. S. J. Young, Valparaiso, Ind.; Noyse P. Gallup, Cleveland, O.; Eli H. Long, M. D., Buffalo, N. Y.; T. W. Phillips, New Castle, Pa.; T. Olin Hathcock, Atlanta, Ga.; Dr. R. W. Allen, Dallas, Tex.

Respectfully submitted,

W. R. Warren, St. Louis,
Miss Mollie Hughes, Independence,
Claude E. Hill, Valparaiso.

Report was adopted.

REPORT OF GRANT K. LEWIS.

Grant K. Lewis made the report of American Christian Missionary Society. The report was adopted. (See Page 458.)

PRESIDENT AINSLIE'S ADDRESS.

C. M. Chilton, Vice-President, presided, and introduced President Ainslie, who made the President's address. M. M. Goode, of St. Joseph, Mo., lead in prayer. Morning session adjourned.

E. M. WAITS, *Secretary.*

Friday, 2:30 P. M. Session.

Devotions led by Isaac Bussing; A. E. Bass led song service; prayer offered for Bro. A. Martin, who was reported to be dying.

TREASURER SEBASTIAN'S REPORT.

Benj. Sebastian read the Treasurer's report of American Christian Missionary Society. Report adopted. (See Page 485.)

I. N. McCASH'S ADDRESS.

Mrs. Princess Long sang. Address by I. N. McCash, "America's Horizon." Miss Una Dell Berry sang "America."

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON TIME AND PLACE.

Your committee on Time and Place beg leave to report as follows:

That in their judgment, the next national convention of the Disciples of Christ be held at Portland, Oregon, in July, 1911, the exact date to be fixed by the convention but in the event the time is not changed to July or one of the summer months, we recommend that the said convention be held at Boston at the usual time in October.

E. V. ZOLLARS,
WALTON FRANK,
W. W. ESTILL.

Report amended and adopted to select Portland for next convention provided satisfactory railroad rates can be secured, which matter, together with exact time of the convention, was referred to the Executive Committee.

Topeka Convention, Oct., 14, 1910.

CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR REPORT.

Report adopted.

Your committee, after careful consideration, submit the following report:

(1.) That a Board of Christian Endeavor, consisting of five members and the National Superintendent of C. E., and auxiliary to the A. C. M. S., be created by this convention and that said board have full charge of the Christian Endeavor enterprise among the Disciples of Christ.

(2.) That said C. E. Board raise the funds necessary for its work direct from the local societies, relieving the National Missionary Boards from the financial support of the work.

(3.) That the said C. E. Board, which we would have selected from persons living near the place of residence of the National Superintendent, carry on an active Christian Endeavor propaganda among us, publishing necessary Christian Endeavor helps, promoting mission study, holding conferences and institutes to the end that our young people may be thoroughly trained in all activities of the Kingdom commonly assigned to Christian Endeavor.

Signed:

H. A. DENTON,
A. C. SMITHER,
G. L. BUSH,
H. D. SMITH,
A. W. FORTUNE.

REPORT OF PUBLICATION COMMITTEE.

Report read by Charles S. Medbury. Report adopted and committee discharged.

Your committee to whom was referred, for further consideration, matters pertaining to the Brotherhood Publishing House project, respectfully reports as follows:

1. We have found a very general attitude of approval of the project.

2. We have found that favor increases as the actual scope of the enterprise is understood and its possible contribution to our general missionary and benevolent work realized.

3. We are delighted to bear to the convention word as to the marked generosity of Brother R. A. Long in purchasing the stock of the Christian Publishing Company at the approximate cost of $130,000, this splendid plant being held subject to the acceptance of the brotherhood as an outright gift, whenever it is the pleasure of our people to accept it and to plan for its administration. It is to be understood clearly, however, that until such action is taken by one of our general conventions, the Christian Publishing Company remains, as at present, a private enterprise, operated, however, wholly in the interests of the brotherhood, its net profits, after a period devoted to the enlarging and perfecting of equipment and broadening the lines of work, to be devoted to the missionary and educational and benevolent interests to which our people are committed. Your committee feels that this item of its report registers a notable advance in the unselfish consecration of the brotherhood's wealth to the sacred cause we plead, and it is our joy to commend the munificence of Brother Long to the loving and prayerful consideration of all.

4. As an indication of the trend of things, it is to be noted that in the interest of both economy and efficiency, the affairs of the *Pacific Christian* have come under the direction of the Board of Managers of the Christian Publishing Company, the paper to be continued without loss of its individuality, as the brethren of the coast desire.

5. It is to be noted, further, that the spirit of the whole movement is not that of opposition to any of our publishing plants, but rather a challenge to excellence, and the only appeal for recognition is on the score of efficient service wholly apart from personal interests.

6. Your committee registers its firm and unqualified conviction that ultimately a Board of Publication should be organized and the generous gift of Brother Long accepted and administered much as our Missionary activities are now directed. We bear to you in this final report the generous proffer of a publishing house which we sincerely hope the Churches of Christ will not be slow to accept. Our work as a Committee ends with this positive expression of favorable judgment with regard to the project with which our investigations have had to do.

CHAS. S. MEDBURY,
R. A. LONG,
E. M. BOWMAN,
W. PALMER CLARKSON,
W. F. RICHARDSON,
ALLAN B. PHILPUTT,

In their absence, by consent
C. J. TANNAR,
B. R. DAVIDSON.

LONG'S SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT.

R. A. Long made a supplemental statement as follows:

I believe the Disciples of Christ have a plea—one that the world should hear and heed. It is the desire of my heart to further that plea, and in the *Christian-Evangelist,* which I hope to be but the first of several papers owned by the brotherhood, I expect to see always an able exponent of that cause. I wish it to be true to the

principles of the fathers, which as I understand it is to be true to the New Testament and to the spirit and aim of Jesus Christ—not carping and not compromising. When the children cry for bread, I would not that it should give them a stone; if they ask for a fish I would not have it loose serpents among them. I believe there is a loyalty to that plea that can express itself in love; that there is a courage in its behalf that can be kind, and a valor in defense of the Gospel that does not sow dissension among brethren.

Deeply conscious of the futility of words to express the sentiments of my heart upon this subject I yet pray that you will understand me, my motive and the humility of my prayer to God that the money which I am devoting to this enterprise may be used of Him for the glory of Christ and the salvation of men.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RECOMMENDATIONS.

Miner Lee Bates read report of the Committee on Recommendations as follows:

The report was amended to include thanks to city government for hall, and was then adopted.

Motion prevailed that a joint committee on devotions be appointed by President. Carried.

We recommend:

(1.) That the Committee on Time and Place be appointed one year in advance.

(2.) That the Committees on Nominations and the Committee on Recommendations be appointed at least 30 days prior to the convention.

(3.) That a Devotional Committee of 3 be appointed annually to co-operate with the secretaries in arranging the devotional part of the convention program.

That we express our gratitude as a convention of the Disciples of Christ to the local committee in Topeka for its painstaking preparation for and care of the delegates while in the city. We, officers of the state, are especially grateful to the state officials who have graciously granted us the use of the capitol building at no little inconvenience to themselves. We express also our gratitude to the press of the city which has given generous space and faithful effort in reports of the proceedings of the convention.

(4.) That the last week in June be the time of our annual convention.

(5.) That the Wednesday evening Prayer Service of the week previous to the annual convention be observed throughout our churches in prayer for the convention.

(6.) We recommend that the afternoon of each day of the convention be devoted to business.

(7.) We recommend the publication and wide circulation of Pres. Ainslie's address.

MINER LEE BATES,
FINIS IDLEMAN,
BURRIS A. JENKINS,
F. W. EMERSON,
T. C. HOWE,
W. P. CLARKSON,
P. C. FRICK.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS.

The Committee on Nominations reported, naming for trustees men outside of Cincinnati.

A motion to recommit the report prevailed.

Motion prevailed that we send thanks to Boston for invitation and regrets at not being able to accept.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON UNIFICATION.

A. B. Philputt read part of report of Committee on Unification of Missionary Interests, also a resolution asking for further time and three members not allied with the societies to be added. Motion prevailed. Time to be extended until next convention and that report be printed in our papers thirty days before next convention.

NEW MEMBERS OF COMMITTEE.

President Ainslie appointed as new committeemen Finis Idleman, B. A. Abbott and Judge Henry.

Motion prevailed to adjourn. E. M. WAITS, *Secretary.*

Friday, 7:30 P. M. Session.

Prof. Hackleman led song; Frank Maples, of Billings, Montana, led devotional service.

REPORT OF BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION.

George W. Muckley, of Kansas City, read the report of the Board of Church Extension. (See report). Miss Una Dell Berry sang. John Ray Ewers, of Pittsburg, addressed the convention on "Conservation of Church Extension." C. M. Chilton, of St. Joseph, Mo., addressed the convention on "The Stranger within Our Gates."

Convention adjourned. E. M. WAITS, *Secretary.*

Saturday, 9:00 A. M. Session.

TEMPERANCE SESSION.

Music and devotion directed by Percy Kendall. Resolution was introduced asking churches to say amen to preacher's prayers. The resolution was adopted. Prayers were requested by telegram for the constitutional amendment of Missouri. M. M. Davis, of Texas, led in prayer.

TIME AND PLACE COMMITTEE FOR 1911.

President Ainslie appointed the Committee on Time and Place of Convention. (See report of Committee on Resolutions.) The Committee was as follows:

Judge Hamaker, of Kansas; Prof. W. C. Morro, Lexington, Ky.; Mark Collis, Lexington, Ky.; Sherman Kirk, Des Moines, Iowa; Prof. Wilson, Cotner University; Raphael H. Miller, Buffalo, N. Y.; H. L. Willett, Chicago, Ill.

ADDRESS ON AMERICAN TEMPERANCE BOARD.

Menzo B. Ainsworth presented an address on the "American Temperance Board." Mrs. Charles Reign Scoville sang.

REPORT OF TEMPERANCE SECRETARY.

Homer J. Hall, of Indiana, presented the report on Temperance. (See Page 516.) Motion that the report be adopted without discussion. Carried.

Motion that all announcements of a purely personal character be omitted. Carried.

NEW APPOINTMENTS FOR TEMPERANCE BOARD.

Motion that the following names be placed on Temperance Board, to fill places ot expirations of 1910: M. T. Reeves, Columbus, Ind.; J. Boyd Jones, Anderson, Ind.; A. L. Orcutt, Indianapolis, Ind.; Dr. Homer J. Hall, Franklin, Ind.

CONSTITUTION.

Motion that present constitution of American Christian Missionary Society be adopted until another constitution be framed. Carried.

RESOLUTIONS REGARDING TEMPERANCE ISSUES OF CHURCH PAPERS.

On account of great temperance campaigns being waged in many of our States at the present time, be it resolved that all of our national religious papers be requested to publish a special temperance edition.

EDUCATIONAL HOUR.

Educational Hour, Thomas C. Howe presiding. After a brief talk, President R. H. Crossfield of Transylvania University, made an address, "Our Colleges and Their Needs."

EVANGELISTIC HOUR.

Evangelistic Period, Charles Reign Scoville presiding. "Evangelistic Agency," an address by S. R. Hawkins, South McAlester, Okla.

W. J. Lockhart, of Des Moines, Iowa, addressed the convention. Rufus Finnell, Wheeling, W. Va., delivered an address on "The Care of the Converts." A five-minute address, by H. E. Wilhite, on "Union Meetings." Discussion by Thomas L. Cooksey, Bethany, Neb. Music by "Fife Quartet."

Morning session adjourned. E. M. WAITS, *Secretary.*

Saturday 2:00 P. M. Session.

BIBLE-SCHOOL SESSION.

Bible-school session, Peter Ainslie presiding. R. A. Doan, of Nelsonville, O., led the devotional service. President Ainslie presented Governor W. R. Stubbs, who addressed the convention.

REPORT ON NOMINATIONS.

Report of the Committee on Nominations presented and adopted as follows:

Your Committee on Nominations begs leave to report as follows:

President, Harry D. Smith, Hopkinsville, Ky.; First Vice-President, A. W. Kokendoffer, Sedalia, Mo.; Second Vice-President, J. W. Carpenter, Uniontown, Pa.; Third Vice-President, Chas. A. Finch, Topeka, Kan.

Recording Secretaries—L. J. Marshall, Kansas City, Mo.; O. P. Spiegel, Birmingham, Ala.; W. E. Pierce, Cameron, W. Va.

Secretaries—I. N. McCash, Grant K. Lewis, Robt. M. Hopkins.

We recommend that the work of Statistical Secretary be performed by the Secretaries of the Society.

Trustees for Three Years—E. J. Meacham, Portsmouth, O.; Jos. Hagin; Carey E. Morgan, Paris, Ky.; W. J. Shelburne, Norwood, O.

Treasurer—Benjamin Sebastian, Cincinnati, O.

Auditor—Elmer L. Kelland, New York City.

Board of Church Extension—Fletcher Cowherd, Langston Bacon, J. C. Hill, W. F. Richardson, T. R. Bryan, Thomas P. Haley, Geo. W. Muckley, Kansas City, Mo.

Superintendent of Christian Endeavor—C. E. Hill, Valparaiso, Ind.

Board C. E.—H. B. Brown, Valparaiso, Ind.; Austin Hunter, Chicago, Ill.; C. G. Kindred, Chicago, Ill.; W. E. M. Hackleman, Indianapolis, Ind.; C. J. Sharp, Hammond, Ind.

Respectfully submitted,

R. H. CROSSFIELD, *Chairman Committee.*
W. H. SHEFFER,
J. B. BRINEY,
T. W. GRAFTON,
T. E. CRAMBLETT.

TELEGRAM FROM EPISCOPAL CHURCH.

A telegram of fraternal greetings from Episcopal Church meeting in Cincinnati received and filed.

REPORT OF BIBLE-SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.

Robert M. Hopkins, of Cincinnati, presented the report of National Bible-school Association. Hugh McLellan, of San Antonio, addressed the convention on the Bible-school and the Christian Conquest of the World."

Session adjourned.

Saturday, 7:30 P. M. Session.

BIBLE-SCHOOL SESSION CONTINUED.

Music led by W. E. M. Hackleman; Charles S. Medbury led the devotional service, R. P. Shepherd, of Missouri, addressed the convention on "The Church and Religious Education." Herbert Moninger presented an address, "Men's Work in the Bible-school." Fife Brothers sang.

REPORT OF STATISTICAL SECRETARY.

W. R. Warren made the report of the Statistical Secretary. (See Page 514.)
Motion made and seconded to adopt the report. Carried.

H. NEWTON MILLER, FRATERNAL DELEGATE.

A motion was made that H. Newton Miller, of Ohio, be appointed as a fraternal delegate to the national meeting of Christians (Newlights) in Ohio this fall. The motion prevailed.

Convention adjourned with prayer.

E. M. WAITS, *Secretary.*

SIXTIETH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE AMERICAN CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY

Made to the General Board of Managers and the Convention at Topeka, Kans.. October 11-17, 1910

A FOREWORD.

Evidence is abundant and convincing that our Heavenly Father's seal of approval and blessing is upon the American Christian Missionary Society. Had this organization and its methods of work not been of God the very obstacles in its progress would have brought it to naught. Now in its sixty-first year it has shown increased strength, vitality and effective service.

The same purpose—to preach the Gospel in all America—which kindled zeal and kept it burning in the hearts of our brethren three score years, is steadfast and abounds in the work of the Lord.

The society still pursues a policy of aiding weak congregations till they are self-supporting and planting churches in strategic parts of the home land, especially in new territories where settlements are being made, towns and cities founded and civilization is taking shape. Almost all of the strong churches in the Middle West, from which men and means are given to world-wide evangelism, were established by home missionaries, at a time when cities were towns and towns villages. Building sites were cheap then and promoters welcomed the pioneer church. Our pioneers entered and built even more wisely than they knew.

While unoccupied territories lie in different quarters of America, days of more varied opportunities shine upon the church. Sentiment in all religious bodies, on the question of Christian unity, promises to the plea of the Disciples of Christ a receptive hearing. Every church planted by the American Christian Missionary Society is missionary, a helper of every Christian enterprise. A better date for home missionary day, a fuller recognition of America's place in the world's redemption will help mightily in bringing in the reign of Christ.

In Memoriam

Since the Centennial Convention many Christian soldiers have fought their last fight, kept the faith and ascended to their coronation. They rest from their labors, but their works follow, testifying of good lives. Only a few of the host of our beloved dead can be named here. The unmentioned are equally cherished in Christian memory.

E. W. Darst,

J. S. Pierce,

R. T. Walker, M. D.,

T. R. Hobkinson,

Jasper McCoy,

Mrs. W. H. Scott,

Mrs. Lizzie Ferrell,

Mrs. Flook,

J. W. Rogers,

W. H. Horde,

David T. Buck,

C. W. Dick,

John H. Gardiner,

Byron A. Bowe,

Howard Murray,

Mrs. Julia Norris,

George G. Coffee,

Mrs. Lillie Fike,

Miss Mahala Miner,

J. F. Davis, M. D.,

S. R. Ezzell,

Mrs. C. A. Hargitt.

AMERICAN HOME MISSIONARY.

This magazine is a valuable asset in the equipment of the home office. While the duties of the secretaries have been too varied and exacting to give special attention to this publication it has greatly increased in circulation and recognized influence. It has been the policy of the society to spread before the readers monthly the records of business transacted by the Board of Trustees.

The management of the American Christian Missionary Society holds in trust and administers that which belongs to the brotherhood. It believes that the confidence of the brethren should be held by spreading before them plans, appropriations and results. Gratifying expressions of appreciation have come from all parts of the land.

CANADIAN PROVINCES.

Our report would not be complete did we not survey the religious situation of our sister dominion. At the beginning of the year all territory west of Port Arthur was under the missionary supervision of the Western Canadian Christian Missionary Society. Within the year Alberta and Saskatchewan have, in a friendly manner, seceded and organized, each for itself, a Christian missionary society, under the name of its respective province.

The Mother Society has changed its name to the Manitoba Christian Missionary Society. The immediate results of such changes are the placing of a superintendent of missions in Manitoba instead of a general superintendent over all the dominion. Efforts are being made to secure the same supervision in each province.

By request of the brethren in Vancouver and British Columbia their missionary interests are united with East Washington. A spirit of aggressive evangelism was manifest at the convention held in each province. Practical results of union with Baptists have not been satisfactory in the majority of congregations attempting such union. The disciples are seeking earnestly to cultivate a sentiment for unity, and hopeful signs of progress are seen in many communities. The time does not seem to be ripe, however, for a widespread manifestation of co-operation between those two religious bodies.

STRANGERS WITHIN OUR GATES.

The Disciples of Christ have a growing consciousness of a Christian duty they owe foreigners in our country. Spasmodic efforts, at irregular intervals and in widely separated parts of the United States, to teach Christianity and organize churches among them, have been made. Results have not inspired confidence in these enterprises. A most serious undertaking, however, is winning support and foreshadows enlargement. Turdorieka, the Croatian at Youngstown, Ohio, and New Castle, Pa., Kovach at Cleveland, Jerome in New York, Kensseff at Pittsburg, Pa., Protoff in Chicago, and Osterhus in Iowa, demonstrate what the American Christian Missionary Society is doing among the Slavs, Croatians, Servians, Poles, Hungarians, Magyars, Russians and Scandinavians. The urgent need is for ample funds to open and carry forward missionary work among peoples of strange tongues in America. Home and Foreign Missions meet on our own shores. This fact makes a double claim upon the hearts and liberality of God's people. If such recognition has been denied in previous years, a vision of the foreign population as Lazaruses at the gate of the rich people of America begging for bread, our denial is but a re-enactment of conditions foretold by our Master's parable.

CONDITION OF THE SOCIETY.

We recognize a handicap under which the new secretaries labored in 1910. Their missionary labors began in January instead of October. Their year, therefore, was but nine months in length, with two secretaries to carry forward the labors, in contrast to the full centennial year with three secretaries and the culminating effects of four years' special advertising. The limit of time, the necessity of forming acquaintance with methods of administration and the general field are factors to be considered in this year's report. The work has progressed, however, and the forces calculated to help the American Christian Missionary Society have been put in alignment.

Our religious papers have been hearty and united in assisting the home work. Pastors and evangelists have shown a friendly attitude. A place has been made and an urgent invitation has been given on the programs by every State, provincial, and many district conventions to representatives of the American Christian Missionary Society this year. Such cordial co-operation has been much appreciated.

CHURCHES IN CITIES.

Over forty per cent., or about 36,000,000 of the people of America live in cities. The church, as the only divinely appointed agent among men, must be a factor in city life if our nation is to be preserved. It is the only agent which guarantees safety and perpetuity to municipalities. The congesting of population increases power to corrupt and destroy civilization, or elevate and preserve it by Christianity. The high values of city property make the establishment of a church in districts, for most direct influence, almost prohibitive. The number of foreigners to be Americanized, as well as evangelized, complicates the difficulties of the task of the church. Apartments and flats, instead of houses where quietness and reverence of God abide, challenge the workers of righteousness to heroic sacrifice and endeavor. No modern city presents greater obstacles to their invasion by the church and the purification by the Gospel of the Son of God than Jerusalem, Samaria, Lystra, Corinth, Athens and Rome in the first years of the Christian era. Larger outlay for property and consequently greater gifts for city missions, with the Lord's co-labor, will save our cities. The liberality of our brethren is challenged. Will they accept it?

EVANGELISTS AND EVANGELISM.

The American Society was organized to evangelize "the home land." To do this the American Board employs both evangelists and pastors. Its policy is to *enter* and *remain*, to *get* and *keep*, to *conquer* and to *occupy* "until I come." It is as important to hold what we get as it is to get what we hold. It is a vital mistake to gather converts, organize churches and then leave them to the fickle fate of an isolated existence. It is a sane policy to shepherd the churches as an aggressive evangelism plants them. The ship of Zion should make even progress by the use of the twin screw propellers of evangelist and pastor.

The American Board employs many men to evangelize the new fields and to hold meetings in missions already planted with a view to strengthen and bring them to self-support.

This year eighteen evangelists in various sections rendered service directly under the American Board, besides a great company assisted them through State Boards, but whose contracts and reports for that reason are not filed in our office.

The American Board, without any great flourish of trumpets, proposes to greatly strengthen its evangelistic force. Its plan is to gradually increase its force of general evangelists. If our eminent evangelists can as opportunity offers, be wooed to occasional service in mission fields "Barkis is willin'."

There are some forms of simultaneous campaigning under consideration, like the invasion of a mission State with an army of evangelists in order to make the welkin ring with the clarion call of the evangel of God. If the evangelists and churches feel the need of some service akin to that rendered the cause of education by the teachers' agencies the American Board will be glad to co-operate to that end. It considers itself the organized agency of the churches of Christ to evangelize America. It has no other interests to serve. *This one thing it does.* It earnestly entreats the churches to increase their offerings for Home Missions and all evangelists to give freely of their counsel and services that the Gospel may be increasingly heard in neglected fields of the home land.

HOME MISSIONARY PARLIAMENTS.

The Home Missionary Society in the year now closing introduced the idea and held in pursuance of the same, a series of parliaments in influential centers of the Middle West. The purpose of such was educational and inspirational. Among the questions considered by local and national workers were: "The Country Church and its Problems," "Sweetening the Life of Cities," "Alignment of Forces," "America, the Base of Missionary Supplies," "Men and American Missions," "Interpreting the Spirit of 1910," "The Unfinished Task of the Restoration," Extending Churches in Older Communities," "A Key to Christian Union," "By Right of Possession," and others.

Secretary McCash, in carrying forward this plan, secured the help of Peter Ainslie, President of the American Christian Missionary Convention. The help of the presiding officer, as an unsalaried worker, added to the effectiveness of the effort. .The plan will be extended in the educational propaganda of American Missions in future years.

THE ONE BUSINESS OF THE AMERICAN CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

The churches of Christ in America have put a sacred trust into the hands of the board and secretaries of the American Christian Missionary Society. Its one business is to make Christ known in all parts and to all peoples of the home land. There is no voice, however importunate, and no cause, however important, which can justify calling the society away from this one purpose and work. To this it is wedded inseparably, and like the marital bonds should not be sundered by man. Its one calling is to preach the Gospel in all America. It has but one function—the systematic propagation of Christianity in our country. To fulfill this calling and exercise this function singleness of aim, strictly followed, alone can fulfill the trust reposed in it . While the society stands in friendly relation to all agencies, individuals and enterprises co-operating to the end that Christ may be known in our country, it cannot be sponsor, or advocate, or opposer of mooted questions which of necessity arise at different stages of our church life. It is not consistent with the purpose of the home society that it should be considered a factor in the acceptance or rejection of propositions affecting other interests of the brotherhood. Its motto is: "This one thing I do."

TERRITORIAL BANDS.

In the colleges and universities of the brotherhood the proposition to organize bands of Christian students, under the name of some American state or province, was received and accepted with universal enthusiasm. The simple plan is that such a band adopts for the future home of its members an American territory. In the college years this band will study, systematically, its adopted territory, climatic conditions, natural resources, strategic points, inhabitants and laws. As members of the band graduate they will enter this chosen field to share with the people conditions found there. They are to identify themselves with the forces molding its civilization, and inject into these the plea for the unity of God's people. They are to urge the claims of Christ upon individuals and institutions, and to love, labor and die that it may become a Christian commonwealth. The effect of this proposal has been the organization of one or more bands in each college.

THE CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR SOCIETIES.

This year no *special* effort was made to raise funds for our Young Peoples' Societies. The returns from such campaigns in the past have not justified the expense. The board is disposed to emphasize the importance of organizing mission study classes and the circulation of missionary literature among our young people, leaving the financial returns to flow through the regular channels of church offerings. Patriotic programs were sent out for use in Young Peoples' Meetings on or about the Fourth of July, and offerings from the societiec, taken chiefly on that occasion, amounted to $886.06. The superintendent of Christian Endeavor work, Claude E. Hill, has rendered hearty co-operation to the Board, and his report will be made to the Christian Endeavor session of the convention on Sunday evening.

INDIVIDUAL REPORTS FROM A FEW OF OUR MISSIONARIES.

New York City, Report of Jos. Keevil, Superintendent of Missions.—The Disciples' Missionary Union of Greater New York is a city missionary organization, composed of the ten Churches of Christ in New York City and vicinity, in co-operation with the American Christian Missionary Society and the New York Christian Missionary Society.

Work Entered Upon.

A united effort towards the evangelization of our city has been the profitable experience of the Disciples of Christ during the past year. As individuals or as separate congregations the task would have been impossible, but united we have been able to accomplish a splendid work. The work during the past year has been very largely that of experience. We had to discover places and methods for the most effective service and engage in such work as could be done with the resources at our command.

Third Church, Brooklyn, located in a splendid residential section, W. S. Rounds, minister. This church owns its property, worth at least $15,000, and is making steady growth towards self-support. They report: Added during the year, eight; present membership, 111; contributed during the year: $400.00 for support of pastor, $673.13 current expenses, and $50.03 for missions.

Ridgewood Heights Church, Queens, Robert Wittchen, minister.—This church is located in a rapidly growing suburban section. November 28, 1910, a church of ten members was organized. A thriving Bible-school of 100 has been built up, and a women's society of seventeen members organized. Raised a total of $224.00. A well located lot 50 x 100 feet, corner Forest Avenue and Linden Street, has been secured at a total cost of $3,600. The raising of the first payment of $600.00 and the necessary amount to erect a suitable building for this work is the immediate task before us.

Edgewater, New Jersey.—The first Sunday in October, 1909, the Disciples' Missionary Union entered upon this mission work. Brother M. M. Smyser was secured to lead it. A suitable lot was selected and a building erected. January 16, 1910, the building was formally dedicated and the church organized with twelve members. March 28th Brother Smyser resigned and Brother W. C. Bower was secured to look after the work, which has gone steadily forward. They report now a membership of nineteen; Bible-school of sixty; a young men's organization and a women's organization of twenty-one. Raised a total of $994.14 for local work, including amount for church building; for missions, $50.00.

Russian Christian Church—English classes under the direction of P. F. Jerome were successfully conducted four nights each week during the winter, with attendance ranging from twenty to thirty. These classes proved of special value to the work among this people. January 2, 1910, an agreement was made with these brethren to assist them in establishing a work among their people. A church composed of fourteen immersed believers was organized. Suitable rooms were secured at the Olivet Memorial Church, 63 Second Street, Manhattan. This work has made a steady growth. The church has grown to twenty members. A splendid congregation of from thirty to forty meet at the services each Sunday to hear the Gospel. They have raised for self-support, $56.10; for missions, $15.00.

Institutional Church Work—The Disciples' Missionary Union supports the institutional work at Second Church, Brooklyn. The importance of this work in connection with this church is evidenced by the character of the Seventeenth Ward, in which the church is located. The large manufacturing interests and its geographical position make this an important section for this special Christian service. During the year a work among the girls, in the form of a sewing class of forty-eight members, meeting every Friday, has been successfully carried on; a work among the boys, in the form of an athletic club with eighteen members, meeting every Tuesday at 8:00 P. M.; also a work among the Russians and Jews conducted by R. H. Sandler, who during the year has held services every Saturday at 8:00 P. M., and Sunday at 4:00 P. M. Four have been baptized during the year from Brother Sandler's work; others are being interested. The open air meetings during the summer months are a distinct feature of the work. The Gospel is preached to the multitudes and tracts are distributed to those passing by. During the year this church raised a total for all purposes of $2,080.61; Bible-school, $306.43; thirty-six were added to the church, making a total membership of 260.

Plans are being completed for the erection of a three-story mission hall this fall. The building, with its nine splendid rooms, will make possible the work needed in this section.

GARY, IND.—The sudden rise of thriving cities is no longer peculiar to the far West. The recent census returns shows several notable instances of large municipalities which at former census, were desert wastes or small villages. Of these, Gary, Ind., is a conspicuous example. Four years ago the present site of this famous steel plant city of 30,000 was a weary waste of shifting sand dunes. The four-year

reminiscences of its oldest settlers sound like the asseverations of western land promoters as you ride down its miles of electric-lighted and paved streets. Based upon the substantial promises of the large steel companies whose plans now in the process of materialization will require the employment of 60,000 mill men, Gary will, in a few years, be the largest city in Indiana. Last spring the American Board was appealed to for help. Two strong Indiana churches were asked to get behind this field as Living-Links—Valparaiso and Muncie. These responded favorably and June 1st N. H. Trimble began work. He reports 100 members in 100 days, a hall rented and furnished, a good building site now chosen, and plans well under way for a building. Claude E. Hill, of Valparaiso, is to hold a meeting in October.

A. N. SIMPSON, of WINNIPEG, MANITOBA, writes: "I am sending you my report for the past fourteen months. This little band of eighty members has rendered heroic service during this time. Our mission church, with a seating capacity of between 200 and 300 will be ready for dedication the first Sunday in October. This work is the glory of our Christian women. Our funds are growing for the building of the First Church, and we hope to begin operations next spring. We have raised during the year for all purposes $6,229.53. Of this amount $430.79 was for missions. $2,040.72 was for a lot.

REPORT OF MALCOMSON PITTMAN, EAST ST. LOUIS—"The Lansdown Christian Church is located under the shadow of the great city of St. Louis.

"East St. Louis has become, according to the last census, the third city of Illinois. Under the direction of the American Board I assumed charge here in February. We have a membership of 146 in the church and 152 in the Sunday-school. The congregation is a child of the First Church of East St. Louis. Our primary Sunday-school is lead by D. Walter Potts and is a marvel in Bible training. It has been visited by delegates from a number of churches. The church occupies the unfinished basement of a new building. Its greatest need is the completion of this structure. We have a corner lot with no debt of any kind. The church is the only place of worship in the field at present. It occupies the center of the resident district, having a population of about 10,000. We hope to build before competition sets in with entrance and organization of some denominational church. One could hardly find a more advantageous field for a church to serve than this. With our meager accommodations we cannot begin to reach out as we should. We need more help."

W. G. ORAM, H STREET, WASHINGTON, D. C., writes: "We have 206 members of the church and 162 enrolled in the Sunday-school. We have raised during the year $1,749.01. Our house of worship is an old hall. The special features of our work this year have been:

"*First.* The organization of the men of the church and community into a local brotherhood. We now have about twenty-one members in the organization. The purpose is to organize the men and train them into efficient workers in the church. At our regular meetings on the second Tuesday of each month some phase of the work of the church is discussed. This is proving to be a great blessing to the church.

"*Second.* On November 21st took place graduating exercises of our Teacher-training Class; five having completed the course received their diplomas.

"*Third.* In February we had another evangelistic meeting with Brother Henry F. Lutz as evangelist. At this meeting twenty-one persons responded to the invitation.

"*Fourth.* On April 17th occurred our fourth annual rally in the interests of the Building Fund. At this rally $1,184.50 was raised in cash and pledges.

"*Fifth.* Last and most significant of all, one young man, Mr. Carl W. Pultz, one of the most consecrated and active workers in the church, and one of the leaders in our local brotherhood, will enter Bethany College, September 20th, to prepare himself for the Christian ministry. If we had failed in everything else this year, this in itself would have constituted a great success."

HENRY F. LUTZ has labored again this year as our evangelist on the Atlantic Seaboard. He is the Living-Link missionary sustained by the M. A. Bull Permanent Memorial Fund, given by John Bull, of Cimarron, Kansas. His work continually is in the difficult fields of the East. The chief places of his labors have been our mission fields at Landsdown, Md., Lancaster Pa., Avis, Pa., Kensington Church, Philadelphia, H Street Church, Washington, D. C., Brooklyn, N. Y., Newberry, Pa., and Oak Grove, Va. In addition to these he was in the field for the American Society for several weeks in the spring. His service proves highly satisfactory to the churches in this section. Aside from much financial help and moral strength, which he brought to the churches where he labored, he reports 180 additions by baptism and fifty otherwise.

THOS. LENNOX is our missionary at PENSACOLA, FLA. Here we have a church of about 100 members. This is Mr. Lennox's third year. He writes: "The burden has been heavy but every one has borne their portion like strong men. With all we had before us, when you notified us that our help from you had been reduced from $500.00 to $400.00, that $8.33 more per month must be raised to meet our obligations, I was fearful. But somehow, I can say we have managed to weather the storm and are safe at the mile post again. With a few members we have raised $2,153.30. I know this people has given this willingly and cheerfully. During the year we have bought us a corner lot centrally located. It is 108 x 150 and cost $2,000.00. We are going to put our building on this. We have some property for sale worth about $7,000.00. With some that we owe we expect to realize about $5,000.00 out of this. The Board of Church Extension has promised us a loan of $5,000.00. As soon as we can make a sale of our property we will begin our house of worship. Owing to a lull in business here in the summer months we have not been able to dispose of our property and this has delayed us some, but it will be a great day for this people when we can break dirt. Our fall campaign has begun, every one is working with a vim, and we hope to do a great work this year. We believe God and He has promised to bring us out more than conquerors."

S. R. HAWKINS has served the Oklahoma Missionary Society as its "Superintendent of Evangelism." This is a unique department, the first of its kind in a State Board. Mr. Hawkins has been for many years one of the American Board's most successful evangelists. He is the Living-Link of the church at Columbus, Indiana, W. H. Book, pastor. During this year much of his energy was given to seeking out fields ripe for revivals in Oklahoma and to giving such co-operation to local fields and evangelists as to result in bringing the parties together for active service in evangelistic meetings. His report tells of thirty-one evangelists co-operating with this department. These men conducted 115 protracted meetings and as a result there were 1,530 baptisms and 1,379 other accessions, making a total of 2,909 additions to the churches. Twenty-one churches were organized, three were reorganized, and twelve Bible-schools were established. Six church houses were promoted and dedicated also, and a total of $2,128.55 was raised to defray the expenses of this kind of work. The pronounced success of this kind of service rendered in Oklahoma commends it as a feature to be tried by other home missionary forces. It is commended for favorable consideration to our secretaries, boards and evangelists.

N. A. DAVIS, VANCOUVER, B. C., says: "During this year our work has been put upon a more permanent basis in this great port of entrance for the Northwest. We now have a membership of seventy-six in the church and 114 in the Bible-school. These raised a total of $1,235.75. During the year there were twenty-one accessions to the church." Mr. Davis reports that the lack of a suitable house in which to meet is a great hindrance to the work. "Without this retrogression is inevitable. I hope, though hard as the problem seems, we may be able to solve it, and I believe that there is reason to expect that we will be able to build at an early date. There are many disciples in this city, but they will not come into the dancing hall where our meetings are held. This cause will not be moved forward in a day. There is no better outlook in the world when we once get a building."

O. F. JORDAN, Superintendent of Missions, CHICAGO, ILL. Ten churches have been helped by our Missionary Board. A Russian work under the lead of Daniel Protoff has also been undertaken with pleasant prospects. These ten churches have an enrollment of 1,152. To them were added by baptism 50, and otherwise 146, making a total of 196 additions. These churches raised during the year for various purposes a total of $11,865.78. Mr. Jordan writes: "This has been a most encouraging year in Chicago mission work. Many things that do not appear in the statistics might be reported that are quite significant. The larger growth in membership has occurred in Maywood, Sheffield Avenue and Harvey. The Sheffield Avenue is progressively clearing their property from debt. The Douglas Park work was a despair to us a year ago. We almost decided to close it. Brother Dabney will have the property clear from a troublesome debt in a few months and has brought in a nice addition to the membership. Our South Chicago work is the most discouraging. Unless we get a building there speedily, we are wasting our money. I am going to visit them in a few days to undertake to formulate a program for them. Daniel Protoff has found a colony of Russian students in Chicago and is almost too excited to eat or sleep. He believes he is on the eve of a great victory for our cause."

MARK WAYNE WILLIAMS, MILWAUKEE, WIS., writes: "The work at the Second Church, Milwaukee, when I took it up in June, had nominally forty-three members, a good Board of Officers, a Sunday-school of about thirty attendants, no Christian Endeavor, no choir, no prayer-meeting. Some discouraging experience and the drouth of summer. Though all neighboring churches closed doors in the evening, we managed to keep open and to average thirty attendance at all services. I have made 350 calls and distributed over 1,000 handbills. I have been elected Vice-President of State Christian Endeavor work, pastoral counsellor for Christian Endeavor of East Milwaukee, have spoken for the Young Men's Christian Association's Gospel wagon every Sunday for two months, and for a month in behalf of the Rescue Mission on the street. I have been asked to conduct a training class for the Young Men's Christian Association this winter, to train young men for Gospel speaking. As this work was my greatest success in England, where I sent seven to study for the ministry, I hope for this work similar returns. We have started Christian Endeavor, choir and prayer-meeting, and have made arrangements for protracted meetings with home forces for October 16th."

E. L. FRAZIER, ST. PETERSBURG, FLORIDA, writes: "The work prospers. Sunday-schools and audiences more than doubled since May 1st. We are building. Will have the best equipment in the city. Building tabernacle of concrete blocks, 50 x 75 feet, with basement for Sunday-school. Cost of tabernacle $3,500.00. Sold church property for $2,600.00. We hope to be self-supporting after another year. The coming year will be our hard year with the tabernacle to pay for. Please keep up your present support for one year more. The tabernacle is a permanent building. Walls may be built higher for church proper in future."

ANNUAL REPORT OF C. S. OSTERHUS, OSSIAN, IOWA, SUPERINTENDENT OF SCANDINAVIAN MISSIONS.

To The American Christian Missionary Society,
Cincinnati, Ohio.

Dear Brethren in Christ: Throughout the missionary year I have been steadily engaged in the three departments of the work in my hands, as follows:

First. In the capacity of superintendent in this field I have visited personally some mission place on an average once a month and looked up work and workers, preached the Gospel, encouraged other workers and looked up new places, etc. I have conferred with many prospective workers and helpers, and am in touch with at least fifty good preaching brethren in this field, twenty-five or thirty of whom are almost in every way in full sympathy and harmony with us in both faith and practice.

This means a great deal more than I can here take space or time to go into details about, and more than the society or its secretaries fully realize.

God be thanked for the increase of those men who begin to see eye to eye with us and to rally in line with us in this sacred work.

Most of these many good brethren could be set to steady and regular evangelistic and pastoral work, to devote their whole time in this field with us, had we the money to support them in part.

Second. In the capacity of corresponding secretary in this field, I have, throughout the whole year, been in lively, steady and persistent correspondence with workers, churches, leaders and members of groups of disciples in several hundred places throughout at least twelve or fifteen States of our Union, where our people are mostly located. I am in constant touch with at least 200 different places in these States where a group of "Christians only" exist, and where they are worshiping God as nearly like the primitive and apostolic church as possible, and where these, our dear people, exist, either as a partially organized church of Christ or at least as a group of unorganized disciples, with whom it is only a question of time when they will stand with us as a fully equipped Christian church in spirit and in truth, in faith and in practice.

With thousands upon thousands of letters during the year, I have done all in my power to strengthen, help and encourage all these groups, churches and individual disciples, so far as I have been able to reach them and find them. And the day will come when the brotherhood will perhaps know the value and influence of this Scandinavian secretaryship better than they do at the present time.

The receiving, opening and expediting of from six to ten thousand (6,000 to 10,000) letters during the year and the sending out of at least twice that many in this work, is no small task for practically one man alone during twelve months' time. The handling of a total of at least 25,000 or 30,000 letters of various kinds in a year, with the help of only my wife and small children (at certain times in addressing and folding, etc.), and an inefficient stenographer, employed only a few weeks of the year (for lack of funds to keep an efficient one all the time), has been the task of your Scandinavian corresponding secretary the past year.

But I am exceedingly grateful for having been able to do this, and I know that it has borne much good fruit and will bear more. Thanks be to God.

Third. In the capacity of editor and publisher of the only Scandinavian journal of our brotherhood in this country, I have also done my best throughout the whole year. By the grace and help of God and Christ's Disciples I have been able to publish our *Bibel-Vennen* (The Bible Friend) regularly this year also—now the fourth year of its existence. That is a sixteen page (three ten inch columns to the page), bi-weekly, published in the Dano-Norwegian language, devoted to the

restoration of apostolic Christianity among the Scandinavians. Through its sacred columns we have steadily presented Christ's plea to the Scandinavians in a language nearest to the hearts of millions of them. Millions of sweet and pure Gospel words have been spoken to multitudes of our people already through this medium.

A series of ten good-sized tracts have also been prepared, printed and spread.

The editing and expediting of this press medium in our field has been no small task for your humble brother during the entire year alongside of his many other duties. And practically single-handed for the most part, besides being hampered financially quite a little at times. But I assure you that all of these duties and labors have been so near and dear to my heart that it has been only a heavenly pleasure for me to perform them, and I would not be happy without them. It would be a great self-denial for me to give up or cease doing any of them. It is God's calling to me, and I am very thankful to God for the privilege of devoting all my time and strength and all my life to this glorious, precious and sacred work.

The results of all these labors are that the way is being prepared, the rich Scandinavian soil being plowed, cultivated and sowed down with the restoration plea—the plea of our Christ and His New Testament--and thus the way being paved for a long and fruitful work in this field (if the Lord tarries) in the establishment of hundreds of beautiful churches of Christ among the noblest of citizens within our shores—the Scandinavians of America.

To God be all the honor, glory and praise forever.

Gratefully and prayerfully submitting these few statements of our labors in the Lord during the past year, I remain, most faithfully, your humble fellow-servant in the Gospel of our Saviour, and "in the fellowship of God's Son, Jesus Christ, our Lord." (1 Cor. 1:9.)

C. S. OSTERHUS.

STATE SOCIETIES ASSISTED BY THE AMERICAN CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

The American Board makes direct appropriations to every State society with eight exceptions, these being the States in which we are strongest. Appropriations have been made for work in cities in Ohio, Illinois, Missouri and Indiana of these eight States, and with the division of Sunday-school funds a substantial help has been rendered the work in every State during the year just closed. From the annual reports of the State secretaries, to whose work we give large aid, we present the following epitome:

ALABAMA.—Dr. E. C. Anderson reports ninety-five congregations and forty-five preachers within the State. Last year $1,425.12 was raised for mission work in the State. Eight missionaries were employed during the year, who added 186 to the churches. J. A. Branch and R. J. Sheerer were employed as evangelists, and help has been given to sustain the work at Roanoke, Citronelle, North Birmingham, Hartsville, Bessemer and Montgomery. Our membership in the State is 8,702.

ARKANSAS.—J. J. Taylor reports a membership of 2,800 in 400 churches and 200 preachers living in the State. These churches raised for State mission work $4,617.72. Eleven missionaries were employed during the year and eleven new churches were organized. These missionaries added 823 to the churches. Mr. Taylor writes: "We are not receiving enough help by at least $1,500 from the American Society. Within the last three years our State has made rapid growth in population. We need this additional help in order to carry on our growing work. Unless we get more help our work will surely suffer and greatly."

ARIZONA.—Arizona has not only been added to the Union as a State but during the year our missionary forces have also been organized, and now for the first time appears as a State society in our report. Heretofore this work has been carried by the Southern California Board. Until February the reports were made as a part of the Southern California work. W. H. Salyer is the corresponding secretary. He reports 1,010 members and eight churches. During this part of the year they raised $426.26 for State work. They organized two churches at Prescott and Mesa and their four missionaries added 146 to the churches. During a part of the year under the California Board John T. Stivers held a number of meetings with pronounced success. During the year Tempe and Douglass became self-supporting.

NORTH CALIFORNIA—D. A. Russell sends word concerning the 101 churches in the State and the active service of ninety-four preachers. These churches raised for State missions $7,458.43. One new church was organized. Their seven missionaries added 572 to the churches. The places helped to sustain the regular work were South Berkeley, Sunset, San Francisco, 24th Street, San Francisco, Salinas, Alexander Valley, Orangevale and North Side Fresno. J. A. Brown is the general evangelist. D. A. Russell is succeeded by Geo. T. Meeker as corresponding secretary.

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA.—Complete unification obtains between the State Missionary and American Christian Missionary Societies. The missions and missionaries of the Southern California Board hold the same relations with the American Board and they observe one day for Home Missions—the first Sunday in May—and the appropriations made by the General Board are proportioned to the offerings. The work has made wonderful progress, notwithstanding the secretaryship has been held by three men during the year. R. P. Shepherd succeeded Grant K. Lewis January 1st, and F. W. Emerson, the present secretary, succeeded to the work in May. Secretary Emerson reports seventy-one churches and ninety preachers. This is perhaps the only State in the Union possessing more preachers than churches. These churches raised for Home Missions $13,552.97 Eight new congregations were organized during the year. Seventeen missionaries were employed and twenty places assisted. The churches raised for all purposes during the year $159,469.13.

COLORADO.—Our only work in this State is done through the State Board at Durand, where R. H. Newton is pastor. The Colorado work is assisted mostly by the Christian Women's Board of Missions. At Durand, during the year, a lot has been purchased and a $3,000 building was erected and dedicated in January. This is decidedly the best location in town and our work is making steady progress.

FLORIDA.—T. A. Cox, secretary, reports fifty congregations and twenty-five preachers. They raised $1,869.15 for State Missions. Three new churches were organized at Live Oak, Welaka and Palatka. Three missionaries were employed, S. J. White, R. A. White and T. A. Cox, under whose ministry 149 were added to the churches. There are about 3,800 members in the State. Church buildings were erected at Raifort and Palatka.

GEORGIA.—John H. Wood reports 14,000 in 134 churches. There are sixty preachers engaged in service. These churches gave to our State Missions $1,499.90. They raised $5,000 for church buildings in mission fields and one new church was organized at East Point. Thirteen missionaries were employed during the year and 421 were by them added to the churches. Six of the thirteen men used were under-graduates of Johnson Bible College and only worked during vacation. Mr. Wood regards this as the best year the work has ever had in Georgia.

NORTH IDAHO.—This section also associated with missionary work in Asotin County, Washington, Geo. H. Ellis as secretary. He reports 1,200 members, and

eight preachers living in the State. Six places were assisted by missionary labors. Three hundred dollars was raised for missionary work and two missionaries worked part time. These are N. E. Beach and A. A. Doak.

South Idaho.—Frank E. Jones, secretary, reports sixteen churches and twenty-one preachers, though only twelve are in the service. These churches raised for State work $1,158.82. Five missionaries were employed and five places assisted. Mr. Jones writes: "Immigration during the last year has been so great that the best we can do is a wild guess as to the increase. There are many brethren scattered over the State of which we know nothing. In many places enough could be gathered for an organization. There is no use organizing points without money with which to support them. We need an evangelist to help the corresponding secretary cover the field and then we need men who are willing to sacrifice reputation and go into newly organized fields with a small membership to start with and build up. We need money to support these. Thousands of good people are just existing on the great tracts of sage brush land that are being put under water and who will be wealthy and prosperous farmers and fruit growers in a short time. The denominations see this and are taking advantage of it. Many of their missionary boards are putting into this field $100 to your $1.00, and some have built good houses where they have only five or six members, because they are wise to the future. This is our day of opportunity. Help up to improve it. If you can furnish us a Living-Link evangelist it will help, and if you can put more money into this field I am sure it will prove in the future to be money well spent."

Louisiana.—Roy Linton Porter is the corresponding secretary and gives his time without remuneration, saved from the activities of a busy pastor. He reports 3,000 members in the State and twenty-eight churches with fifteen preachers. Four hundred dollars was raised for State work. No man has been employed for two years as evangelist for lack of funds. One church has been organized. The American Board has helped in the local fields of Baton Rouge and New Orleans. Mr. Porter writes: "The needs of our field are great. We put a State evangelist to work the first of July. For his support we are walking by faith and not by sight. We have forty towns, with a population ranging from 2,000 to 5,000, with no church. Of our sixty parishes (counties) forty-five have no church of the New Testament order. We have fifty parish seats without a church, and only eleven churches that support a preacher full time. We appeal to you for $400 to help us sustain our State evangelist, W. L. Morrow. If this help cannot come his work will have to cease."

Maryland, Delaware and District of Columbia—Clifton S. Ehlers reports a membership of 6,366 in forty-two churches with twenty-eight preachers. These churches raised for State work $1,400 and fifteen places were assisted by missionary labor. The State greatly needs an evangelist. The cities in this district are growing and the help is given chiefly to build up the work in the centers.

Minnesota—A. J. Hollingsworth, corresponding secretary, succeeding J. H. Bicknell, reports a membership of 3,477 in some forty-nine churches. They raised for State Missions $1,555.60 and employed two missionaries and assisted ten places, with the result of adding 250 to the churches after strengthening them in various ways. This is a great mission field with a population of two and one quarter million. We have only one member to every 629 in the State.

Michigan—F. P. Arthur reports 7,000 members in their seventy-five churches, with eighty preachers living in the State. These churches raised for State work $3,500. Eight missionaries were employed and assistance given to eight places. These workers added 400 to the churches. Mr. Arthur writes: "Our work shows marked advance. We need means to put better men in our weak churches. Large

cities are calling for help and our lack of funds cripple us in the onward march. Flint, Michigan, which all but leads American cities in the percentage of growth, is appealing now for help. Brethren are in the act of organizing a church, and for a time a pastor must be supported in part in this strategic center."

MISSISSIPPI—J. E. Spiegel reports 156 churches and forty-five preachers. The State Society received $2,126.86. They employed ten missionaries, who added 283 to the churches. One church was organized. The work is making steady progress.

MONTANA—John S. Raum reports a membership of 2,186, with twenty-four congregations and eighteen preachers. $1,868.45 was raised for State Missions Three churches were organized. Our home missionaries added 264 members, four places were assisted, in addition to State evangelist. The State is rapidly growing and our work cannot keep pace with the growth of the State unless much more help is given.

NEBRASKA—W. A. Baldwin reports a membership of 23,068, which is one to every fifty of the population. We have 197 churches, 166 Bible-schools and 151 preachers, not including students and professors. The churches gave for State development $3,771.67. Two churches were organized, and the home missionaries added 287, laboring in eighteen places. In addition to this a good work was done in assisting eight evangelists. Our work is well organized and nineteen missionaries rendered service under the State work

NEW ENGLAND—John A. Gardner reports thirteen congregations in this section and nineteen preachers living in the section. Some of these are students in the universities. There are something over 3,000 members in these churches. They raised last year for new England missions $503.77. Five missionaries were employed and stationed at Springfield, Haverhill, Brockton and Lynn, Mass., and Bridgeport, Conn. One hundred and forty-six were added to these churches. A delightful spirit of unity exists between our churches and the Baptists, and increasing co-operation between the same is hoped for. Our Boston churches, ably seconded by the Baptist Ministerial Association, is asking earnestly for the international convention next year. New England is growing in population, and the social and religious life of this section combine to make it a very difficult field Increased appropriations are asked for.

NEW MEXICO—Frederick F. Grim reports a membership of 1,441 with seventeen churches and twenty-one preachers. These churches raised $1,025 for State Missions. There were seven missionaries employed in addition to the six whose contracts are directly with the American Board. Sixteen places were helped by missionary labor. One new church was organized and 124 added to the membership. All sections of the State are infilling with people. The new irrigating projects are building up many new communities. Shortness of funds in the missionary treasury prevents organization and development as conditions demand it. The work, however, makes steady progress.

NEW YORK—C. R. Stauffer, corresponding secretary, writes of forty-eight congregations and some 10,000 members. We have only one member to 790 population in the State. Our churches raised for State Mission work $1,985.43. Eleven missionaries were employed and the work was assisted in eight places; 189 were added to these churches. These figures are exclusive of New York City work and two fields assisted directly by the American Board. New buildings were erected in Syracuse and at Kensington, Buffalo.

NORTH CAROLINA—C. Manly Morton reports a membership of 14,000 and 120 churches with sixty-five preachers. These raised $2,858.08 for State work. They employed five missionaries and assisted six places.

OKLAHOMA—Our work in Oklahoma heretofore has been carried under two boards—one in the East and one in the West. This year these boards united. D. A. Wickizer succeeds J. M. Monroe as State secretary. There are 488 congregations, with a membership of 54,000, or one in twenty-six of the population. Oklahoma probably takes the banner in this item. They raised for State work $1,836.77. Thirty-one churches were organized and 1,463 members were added by fourteen missionaries who served the State Board. In this and other ways 103 places were assisted by missionary labor. J. M. Monroe reports fifty-six buildings promoted. Already in the lead of the religious forces of the State the Disciples of Christ will go forward with rapid strides in the years to come.

OREGON—C. F. Swander reports 15,417 members in 116 churches. Their State Society raised $5,133.05. Seven new churches were organized. Eleven missionaries were in the service of the Board. Twenty-nine places were assisted by missionary labor and the missionaries added 896 to the churches. Mr. Swander says: "Our work for the coming year is encouraging. The work expands faster than we can care for it. We have in contemplation the entering of ten new fields for this year. Our greatest problem is caring for work having already been established. Pastoral support costs more money than we have for it. We need $10,000 to handle our work properly. It is a strenuous problem to cover every need with half the amount. The past year is the best in our history We will take no backward step."

PENNSYLVANIA, EAST—C. A. Brady, corresponding secretary, reports membership of 8,074, which is one member to each 629 in the population. There are fifty-eight congregations in the State. They raised for State Missions $536.50. Six missionaries employed during the year and six places assisted.

PENNSYLVANIA, WEST—E. A. Hibler speaks of 116 congregations with 20,603 members. These raised $4,002.12 for State work. Eleven missionaries rendered services to the State Board, and seventeen places were assisted by missionary labor. The places being helped are in thriving cities and growing communities where our work has promise of speedy development.

SASKATCHEWAN, CANADA—R. J. Westaway, secretary. This is a new organization of our work in this western province. The missionary society was organized last November. The secretary reports a membership in the province of about 500, which is one to every 600 of the population. There are three churches—Yellow grass, Milestone and Lang. We have groups of disciples at Weyburn, Manor and Cheiring, where some preaching has been done. This province is growing rapidly in population; many new communities are organizing into civic, social and religious life. The Provincial Society has raised $377.60 in these few months of its existence. Two churches have been organized. They appeal earnestly for help to support an evangelist in the field. Mr. Westaway says that this province is capable of supporting fifty millions of people. Among the thousands now coming in are hundreds of disciples from the United States, who should be speedily organized into local congregations.

SOUTH CAROLINA—Jos W. Helms, corresponding secretary since January 1st, reports thirty congregations and 1,860 members in the State. They have raised $914.33 for State work. They have four missionaries in the service of the board. Have given assistance to eleven places where ninety-four additions have been had to the churches. Mr. Helms writes: "Our prospects, as a whole, were never better. On account of the new buildings and property purchased at Greenville, Anderson, Greenwood and Sumter, it will be necessary for the board to substantially help all of these places with the ministers' salaries as they are largely in debt on their buildings. A great work is anticipated next year."

SOUTH DAKOTA—In this great mission field our work has been hindered by some misunderstanding between the brethren. There was also a change of secretaries. W. S. Elliott, corresponding secretary, now reports that the State Board handled $964.37 during the year and that G. W. Knight was employed as State evangelist for three months. Some of the time J. E. Parker was secretary and received financial support. The church at Brookings was helped, for a time, in the support of its pastor. The lack of records prevents further report in detail. South Dakota has a population of 462,000 and the disciples have only 1,750 members in twenty-six congregations.

TEXAS—J. C. Mason reports for Texas, which is another State whose missionary activities are closely identified with those of the American Board. The Texas Society raised for all purposes for State development, including houses, repairs and pastors, $42,944.95. $21,920.00 was raised for pastoral and evangelistic support to mission fields. Twenty-six churches were organized and eighteen Sunday-schools. Twelve houses were built and 2,202 were added to the churches by the missionaries. Secretary Mason reports for himself the raising of $7,331.00 through his office. He visited sixty-five places, dedicated three houses and organized four churches. The State is rapidly developing and Secretary Mason, with his splendid field force, is keeping pace with the growing civilization in the Lone Star State.

VIRGINIA—H. C. Combs reports 290 churches and 30,000 members. These raised $7,239.96 for State work. Eighteen missionaries were in the service of the board. Sixty-one places were assisted by missionary labor and 378 were added by the missionaries.

WASHINGTON, EAST—J. A. Pine writes: "The conditions of the Christian churches of Eastern Washington are much the same as in all the Northwest. There are sixty-two churches and 125 fields without congregations simply and only Christian. There are probably 4,000 disciples not identified with a church because of no organization in the community. A church could be planted in each of these places had we the means. Our great need is more money and more men. Nearly all our old churches are building extensively and cannot give much. Remarkable progress has been made the last few years." He reports sixty-six churches, with a membership of 8,000. These raised for State development $3,215.69. Three missionaries were employed during the year and assistance rendered seven weak congregations.

WASHINGTON, WEST—J. W. Baker reports 9,700 members in forty-six congregations. They raised $1,410.95 for State work. Three missionaries were in the service of the Board and nine places were assisted. He writes: "Our field is most hopeful and our need is men and money. Our work has more than doubled during this year, both as to offerings for the State work and results. About 2,500 were added to the churches of the State from all sources last year, which was an increase of thirty-three per cent. Many fields are calling for help but an empty treasury renders further help impossible.

WEST VIRGINIA—Orilas G. White tells of 215 congregations in the State and sixty-six preachers, but is unable to report the membership. They raised for State work $3,635.50. Seven churches were organized during the year, 577 additions were made to the churches by the missionaries employed, who were eight in number, and labored in fifteen places. Mr. White writes: "It is almost a hopeless task to gather statistics here. We labor under the terrible blight of 'anti-ism.' These forces seem to be centering in our State. They make monstrous charges against organized work that fully one-third of the counties are unentered, one-third more of them are with only one or two weak congregations. Our aim is to organize the districts, then to go to every county seat and important center and to make a self-supporting church of every mission."

WISCONSIN—Frank L. VanVoorhis undertook the work of corresponding secretary in February. He reports twenty-one congregations, with a membership of 1,870. They raised for State Missions $1,117.67. Three new churches were organized; 182 were added by the missionaries, ten in number, laboring in thirteen fields. Wisconsin affords a great field and has many communities eager for our evangelists to enter. Order is coming out of chaos in our work, and the spirit of conquest begins to possess the churches.

WYOMING—In this State there is not sufficient strength to justify having a State missionary society. In Cheyenne, the chief city, we have no congregation, and thus far have not been able to locate an individual disciple. There are churches at Wheatland, Wyncote and Sheridan. Besides these we have groups of disciples that maintain Bible-schools and church services as circumstances and as leadership permit, at Beckton, Carpenter, Rawlins, Slater, and perhaps two other places. The American Society assists as occasion requires and means permit. These valleys are, many of them, being put under irrigation, such as Eden Valley, where W. E. Rambo is operating in the field and doing such a heroic pioneer service.

MANITOBA, CANADA—This province has a population of 496,000 people reports Secretary E. C. Nicholson. We have 400 members, or about one in 1,200. There are eight congregations in the province and five preachers. A. N. Simpson and M. P. Hayden are missionaries of the American Board here. Splendid progress has been made at Winnipeg. M. P. Hayden worked chiefly in Riding Mountain, but also revived the work at Kenora, Ontario. J. A. L. Romig has been general evangelist in this field through the year and is succeeded, October 1st, by B. B. Burton, of Iowa.

NOVA SCOTIA AND NEW BRUNSWICK, CANADA.—J. S. Flaglor, secretary for these provinces, reports a membership of 1,900 within twenty-four congregations. Eleven preachers live in this district. Six hundred dollars was raised for missionary work in these provinces. Three missionaries were in the services of the board.

ONTARIO—John Munro reports fifty congregations and nine missionaries employed in the Provincial Board. Ten places were assisted in the missionary labor and they raised for mission work in the province $4,259.03. Mr. Munro writes: "The conditions in Ontario remain the same with perhaps a decrease of members to the Canadian West, thus continuing to deplete membership, especially in the rural churches."

ALBERTA, CANADA—This province is rapidly developing. There is now a population of about 450,000. The disciples have about 1,000 members in fourteen congregations organized in strategic centers. The Provincial Missionary Society was organized last July, since which time they have raised for the development of the work $542.80. With the co-operation of the American Board eight churches were organized this year. J. A. L. Romig and H. Gordon Bennett did active service in this province, and seven places were assisted by missionary labor. O. B. Stockford is corresponding secretary. He writes: "Our Provincial Superintendent, H. G. Bennett, gave an encouraging report of the progress of work during the past year. Much effective pioneer work was accomplished. Reports from thirteen churches (of which five are carried on in union with our Baptist brethren) give total membership as 449. The membership of the one church which failed to report would raise this number to at least 465. We are in touch with about 100 members of our brotherhood who are not connected with these churches. Five years ago we did not have a church in the province. Now we have congregations at Roanoke, Vermilion, Okotoks, Calgary, Erskine, Blackfolds, Innisfree, Vegreville, Viking, Great Bend, Mound Lake, Broadway, Alix and Lake de May.

Last year our brethren built two houses of worship and organized four churches We have probably 1,000 members in the province. (We earnestly solicit your aid in locating those whose names we have not received.) United support of all these would mean much for the cause. Our treasurer, H. W. Wood, reported $430.80 raised for Home Missions. (This amount did not include $112.00 raised under the sanction of the board to help pay deficit incurred by the erection of Calgary Tabernacle.)"

FINANCIAL.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS

October 1, 1909—September 30, 1910.

	1909.	1910.	Gain.
Churches	$ 68,569.62	$ 64,373.86	$ 4,195.76*
S. S.	14,795.87	16,687.53	1,891.66
C. E. S.	2,579.68	866.06	1,713.62*
L. A. S.	494.50	353.25	141.25*
Individuals	6,408.30	2,260.97	4,147 33*
Interest	9,128.33	10,823.84	1,695.51
Annuity	6.050.00	25.050.00	19,000.00
Bequests	3,420.17	2,565.05	855.12*
Subscriptions	370.19	281 05	89 14*
Advertising	1,019 39	711 88	307.51*
Sale Books	249.59	107.86	141 73*
Evangelistic (Sale Tracts)	315.34	201.65	113 69*
Church Dedication		177.50	177.50
Loan to State Board Return.		764.06	764.06
Collection on Field	3,144.14	1,901.05	1,243.09*
Miscellaneous	879.01	872.61	6.40*
	$117,424.13	$127,998.22	$10,574.09
Special California	147.50		147.50*
Sale N. J. Property	535.22		535.22*
Sale Texas Property		650.00	650.00
Sale Pennsylvania Property		750.00	750.00
Grand Total,	$118,106.85	$129,398.22	$11,291.37

*Loss.

RECEIPTS ANALYZED.

Returns from the labors of the year 1910 have been most satisfactory to the Acting Board and secretaries. Analysis of their sources give grounds for rejoicing. All of the organizations in the churches, and individuals hitherto interested in the extension of Christ's Kingdom, have continued their assurances of interest. While there has been a decrease in amounts given by 542 churches there has been a decided increase in gifts from 529 churches. Six hundred and thirty-eight churches gave this year which did not give last.

In the centennial year, 1909, reports of the American Christian Missionary Society show 2,120 churches sending offerings. The year 1910 shows 1,914. This

decrease in the number of churches is due to the special appeal made for a centennial contribution. All the other missionary enterprises report a corresponding loss in the *number* of churches contributing.

Progress made by the Bible-schools is rapid and substantial. A year ago were reported 1,195 contributing schools. This year 1,387 are on our books. The total amount given is $16,687.53. The most hopeful aspect of our Bible-school work is the merging of the National Bible-school Association with the American Christian Missionary Society. By such union the expense of two separate offices at an extra expense of $1,000 was eliminated. Churches are exempted from two appeals for the same purpose.

To the Christian Endeavor Societies only a general secretarial appeal was made. The withdrawal of our Christian Endeavor Secretary before the Centennial Convention withdrew special appeals to the young people for Home Missions. A decrease in their offering was expected. The total amount given, however, without a secretary, is a net gain over expenses of special advertising and secretarial support.

Individuals residing in extreme parts of our country have remembered the Home Board generously. These gifts supplement the offerings of the churches in a most helpful way and in opportune times. Some represent our scattered Israel who are yearning and praying for the establishment of a church within reach of their homes. Such gifts measure both love and sacrifice of the Lord's own.

BEQUESTS, ANNUITIES AND PERMANENT FUNDS.

The contrast between this year and last is marked. From annuities, alone. the society has received $25,050.00, which is a gain of $19,000. Reports have reached the society of friends who have put into their wills provisions for distribution of funds at their decease, to help preach the Gospel in America. In the evangelistic funds of the society there has been received, by the death of annuitants, $19,500.00.

DISPOSITION OF PROPERTY.

Lots in Lancaster, Texas, given by Mr. and Mrs. Ezzell were sold for $750.00. A lot of ground, donated to the American Christian Missionary Society by Mrs. Lillie Fike, Madisonville, Pa., was sold, netting the society $650.00.

GAIN IN RECEIPTS.

We are delighted to report this year a net increase in receipts of the society over last year of $11,291.37, and over the receipts of 1908, which was the high water mark of the American Christian Missionary Society, of $5,643.18. The total receipts for the year 1910 are $129.398.22.

APPROPRIATIONS OF 1910.

All of the mission stations inaugurated in 1909 were sustained by appropriations in 1910. The cost of maintaining such missions, missionaries and the work of the society in 1909 amounted to $135,010.89. Enlargement of the work, though the expense of management was much decreased, required an appropriation of $126,004.15.

THE BIBLE-SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.

Union of National Christian Bible-school Associatian and American Christian Missionary Society.

Early in January of the present year, the National Christian Bible-school Association petitioned the American Christian Missionary Society to make the Bible-school work a department of the American Christian Missionary Society, thus uniting the two societies. After careful consideration this petition was granted, so that the Bible-school Department of the American Christian Missionary Society now stands not only for the promotion of American Missions among the Bible-schools, but also for the use of the Bible-school as an agency through which the Kingdom of God may be extended throughout America. The announcement of this union with its attendant exaltation of the Bible-school has been heartily welcomed everywhere. It is in accord with the spirit of unification of the time and is a recognition of the fact that as the teaching service of the church is elevated and improved, the whole church will be made to go forward.

NATIONAL SUPERINTENDENT.

Marion Stevenson, who was serving as National Superintendent at the time of the union, became the first Bible-school secretary of the American Christian Missionary Society. Despite his short term of service he did excellent work, particularly in his institutes among the colleges and in his visits to various State conventions, where he secured the appointment of several efficient State Bible-school superintendents. To him, more than to any other, must also be given the credit for the happy consummation of the union of forces. In May, having received a call to become editor of the Bible-school literature of the Christian Publishing Company, Brother Stevenson's resignation was accepted by the American Christian Missionary Society, and Robt. M. Hopkins, for ten years the Kentucky State Bible-school evangelist, was called to take charge of the new department. On account of his prior field engagements in the Kentucky work, Brother Hopkins has been able to care only for the clerical duties of the department until October 1st. He has spent one day of each week during June, July, August and September in the office, and has made only two or three short field trips. Beginning October 1st, however, he gives his whole time to the service,

---

FINANCIAL SUPPORT.

In view of the elevation of the Bible-school among the Disciples of Christ by the American Christian Missionary Society to this exalted position of opportunity, the Bible-schools should rally to the financial support of the work through their offerings on Bible-school Day for American Missions, the Lord's Day before Thanksgiving. Notice the new name, *Bible-school Day for American Missions,* which we believe lends dignity and strength to the appeal as never before. To this end we would like to offer a few recommendations. Our Bible-schools are not giving a tithe of what they are capable of giving on this great day. If we can put the appeal to them in a new fashion perhaps we can obtain the support which they have been withholding and which they must give if the Bible-school department is to be of service in the evangelization of America. Let us announce that the offering taken from the Bible-schools on Bible-school Day for American Missions will be used for Bible-school purposes, thus recognizing the Bible-school as a

factor in the evangelism of America, just as we do the work of the evangelist or the located minister. As rapidly as possible the States should be encouraged to use their portion of the funds in the same way, in the securing of men for full time service where there is sufficient strength, and for part time or at least clerical service where the funds will not provide more.

DIVISION OF THE OFFERING.

Regarding the division of the offering among the States, we propose the following course:

First—In the States where we have an organized Bible-school force with one or more workers giving their time to the service, we have agreed mutually upon a State apportionment. If the State approximates this offering we will make the division of the contributions from that State through the Bible-school a fifty per cent. gross division. It is understood that the State force will go to expense in promoting and pushing the day just as we do; in fact, the State will be obliged to do this in order to reach the State apportionment, so that our expenses from the national office will be offset by the expenses of the State and the offering should be evenly divided.

Second—In States where we have such State organizations that do not promote the day and do not attempt to reach the State apportionment, the American Christian Missionary Society will deduct the expenses of the canvass for the offering of that State before any division is made.

Third—In the States where we have no organized Bible-school field force, it is the desire of your National Bible-school secretary to do a great deal of field work during the coming year. Of course, this means he will be put to heavy expense for travel and other items in order to carry on this field work. As the Bible-school offering is to be used for Bible-school purposes it will be best until the State is able to put a Bible-school worker in the field for the American Christian Missionary Society to use the State's half, through the National Bible-school secretary, to do field work in that State. If, of course, at the end of the fiscal year the American Christian Missionary Society has not done Bible-school field work in a State, then the portion of the offering in the American Christian Missionary Society's treasury belonging to that State will be forwarded to the State treasurer.

INCREASE OVER LAST YEAR.

It is a pleasure in this connection to report that the offerings of the school for the past year have shown some increase over the record marks of the glad centennial year. There are 1,387 schools that have contributed $16,687.53, a gain of 138 in the number of contributing schools, and $1,891.66 in the amount given. Kentucky again holds her place at the top of the column, and, since for the third consecutive time she has won the national banner she retains the banner in her permanent possession, a witness to her zeal and liberality in our united efforts to win the home land to Christ. A generous resolution from the recent Kentucky convention will be mentioned directly.

The following list will show the gain in some other States:

State	1908-1909	1909-1910	Gain
Florida	$ 35 50	$ 134 93	$ 89 43
Indiana	963 82	1,138 56	174 74
Kansas	760 10	1,341 73	580 85
Kentucky	3,086 10	4,404 98	1,318 88
New York	572 22	816 12	243 90

THE NEW SLOGAN.

We are now in the midst of the campaign for the offering to be taken next month. Various communications have been sent and the replies have been most encouraging. The State men are allied with us as never before and to all the program outlined above seems to make a strong appeal. Every one of the 8,000 Bible-schools in America can take and ought to take some offering on or near November 20th. Our slogan is: "Some Offering From Every School, a Generous One From Those Who Gave in 1909, and a Total Contribution of $30,000."

MISSION PRAYER CYCLE.

The first of July a Mission Prayer Cycle was prepared for use in the Bible-schools. The missionaries ask of all Christians two things—prayer and support. Every Bible-school, therefore, can pray for missions and give to missions, and be aiding in the evangelization of the world. A good deal of emphasis has been laid in the past upon our giving, and but little upon definite, regulate prayer. It is an important step in the right direction, therefore, to issue this Mission Prayer Cycle which gives definite topics for prayer throughout the year. The last six months of the calendar year are devoted to American Missions, embracing the day for the offering, and the first six months to Foreign Missions, including Children's Day. Every Bible-school is urged to use this cycle—even though your gifts are small you can surely pray that the Gospel be preached in all the world. The Missionary Committee should see that the topic for the day is conspicuously posted on the blackboard or bulletin board. Encourage the school to pray, individually, for the same topic each day during the week. Fuller explanation may be had on request to the Bible-school department of the American Christian Missionary Society.

THE 1910 FRONT RANK STANDARD.

In addition to the matters mentioned above and the preparation of the plans for the Topeka Convention, this department has given its attention to only one other feature. At the Pittsburg Convention there met in daily conference practically all the Bible-school experts that we have among us. The result of these conferences was the framing of a Front Rank Bible-school standard as follows:

1. Grading. A Front Rank school must have the following departments, with a superintendent for each: Cradle Roll, Primary, Junior, Intermediate, Adult, Home, and must have supplemental lessons in at least the Primary, Junior and Intermediate departments.

2. Teacher-Training There must be a first course or an advanced course.

3. Adult Classes. All adult classes must have the International Certificate of Recognition.

4. Bibles. Fifty per cent. of the teachers and pupils must have their own Bibles in the Bible-school session.

5. Workers' Conference. There must be a regular teachers' and officers' meeting, either weekly or monthly.

6. Missions. Each school must have a missionary superintendent or secretary, and make offerings for missions at home and abroad, and for benevolences.

NOTE.—Many States require that the offering for Home Missions include an offering for State Bible-school work, as well as the offering for American Missions in November.

THE CAMPAIGN OF THE YEAR.

With Marion Stevenson leading, the Bible-school workers began their campaign for the Front Rank immediately upon their return home from Pittsburg. The motto was: "One Thousand Front Rank Schools by Topeka." When the National Bible-school Association was united with the American Christian Missionary Society the schools had already been enlisted, and during the past few weeks the contest has been intensely interesting as the various States have been striving to have the largest number of Front Rank schools. In all 23 States have been represented, with a total of 212 Front Rank schools. While this has fallen considerably short of the thousand hoped for at Pittsburg, we believe there is no reason for discouragement. As W. C. Prewitt, State Superintendent of New York, expresses it, "It seems evident that the requirements for Front Rank are not easy to reach, which I think is a good thing." In this connection E. M. Cosner, of Colorado, writes, "A thing that can be secured with little or no effort is not prized much." The Front Rank campaign has really resulted in a nation-wide effort to standardize our Bible-schools. Of course, this is difficult, but it is certainly worth while. We have laid comparatively too much emphasis in the past upon numbers and too little upon efficiency. It is significant that the Bible-school slogan with which we closed the century was one for numbers only: "The Whole Church and as Many More in the Bible-school." We gave no hint in that as to what we would do if the whole church and as many more really came. It is a matter for genuine congratulation that we enter the new century with a rally cry for efficiency, "To the Front Rank all ye Workers." Let us make our schools really schools where the Word of God is taught and lived and carried to the uttermost parts of the earth and the numbers will take care of themselves.

A NATIONAL FRONT RANK BANNER.

For the future we are planning much for this department. The Front Rank campaign must be continued; our schools have only begun to understand it and appreciate its value. The standard must be simplified somewhat, in language rather than thought perhaps, and this will be done in the conferences of the Bible-school leaders at this Topeka Convention. To add enthusiasm to the campaign, Kentucky, that banner State, comes forward with the following generous proposal, made in the recent State Convention at Owensboro with the unanimous approval of the entire convention, the State Executive Committee and State Evangelist, W. E. Frazee: "In view of the fact that Kentucky has won for three consecutive years the banner offered by the American Christian Missionary Society, thereby making it permanently our own, we recommend that Kentucky present to America, through the Bible-school Department of the American Christian Missionary Society, a new national banner to be given to the State having the greatest number of Front Rank schools from year to year." Let us accept this proposal with gladness. It is perhaps needless to say that Kentucky is secretly planning to win this new banner for three consecutive years and thus add another trophy to her triumphs.

A BIBLE-SCHOOL TOUR.

In introducing the 1911 Front Rank campaign this department has announced a series of parliaments forming a National Bible-school tour to embrace the following cities: Lexington, Ky., Cincinnati, Ohio, Indianapolis, Ind., Bloomington, Ill., Des Moines, Iowa, Omaha, Nebr., Kansas City, Mo., Wichita, Kans., Enid, Okla.,

Ft. Worth, Texas, and St. Louis, Mo. The party is to be made up of E. W. Thornton, of the Standard Publishing Company, R. P. Shepherd, of the Christian Publishing Company, Prof. W. E. M. Hackleman, our gifted leader of song, the National Bible-school secretary, and always the local State Bible-school superintendent. We believe this tour will do much to acquaint the leaders with the new 1911 Front Rank standard.

FIELD WORK.

Much other field work is planned, for your Bible-school secretary feels the need both of a personal acquaintance with the fields and workers and of a thorough study of Bible-school conditions, methods and organizations. The way should be made clear for him to visit many conventions, rallies and conferences.

AN INCREASED OFFERING.

But for the first year's work of this new department the aim must be a competent support financially. The time should not be far distant when this department may be free from financial worries to give itself over to the promotion of the Bible-school as an agency in the extension of the kingdom. What a tremendous harvest awaits us in the Bible-school field! The immigrants, the American Indians, the congested cities, the dying country churches, the mountain whites, the negroes, the growing sections where our plea is but little known, these are all inviting doors that may be most easily entered by way of the Bible-school. And wherever there is a church, there is need for the modern principles of organization, grading, teacher-training, missions, now used in the Bible-school, to be introduced that the whole work of the church may be quickened and multiplied. But, brethren, it takes money to establish and provide for this service and the Bible-schools are asked to support it. An annual contribution of $15,000 will not do it, when it is remembered that half of this is sent back to the States and a large part of the remainder must be consumed in the necessary clerical work, postage and printing. We believe that the support will come and that jointly the schools will build up this central department and the work in their own States as well. Let your answers be made on or near November 20th, and let them be made most generously and enthusiastically as unto the Lord.

FINANCIAL SURVEY.

COMPARATIVE TABLE SHOWING GROWTH IN GIVING.

	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910
From Churches	$ 54,245.93	$65,092.64	$60,772.97	$68,569.62	$64,373.86
From Bible-schools	10,332.26	10,904.85	11,408.89	14,795.87	16,687.53
From C. E. Societies...	2,185.17	1,874.98	3,434.88	2,579.68	866.06
From L. A. and other societies	434.30	340.59	518.90	494.50	353.25
Individuals	4,699.77	5,884.45	4,654.08	6,408.30	2,260.97
From other sources, interest, permanent fund, etc.	31,749.91	39,499.64	42,965.32	25,258.88	44,856.55
Total.....	$103,647.34	$123,597.15	$123,755.04	$118,106.85	$129,398.22

ELMER L. KELLAND
PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT
95 WILLIAM STREET

NEW YORK

October 4, 1910.

Board of Trustees,
American Christian Missionary Society,
Cincinnati, Ohio.

Gentlemen:

In accordance with your instructions I have made an audit of your books and accounts for the year ended September 30th, 1910, and present herewith the following certificate:

I HEREBY CERTIFY, that, in my opinion, all moneys received have been properly recorded and taken up on the records of the Society.

That all disbursements made have been duly authorized and in accordance with the powers of your Board.

That all documents relating to investments were examined on September 30th, 1910, and found to be intact and in proper condition in the Safety Deposit Vault of the Union Savings Bank and Trust Company of Cincinnati, Ohio.

That the accompanying report sets forth the transactions for the fiscal year ended September 30th, 1910, and the conditions of affairs at October 1st, 1910, and that the books and records are in agreement therewith.

Yours truly,

Elmer L. Kelland

Public Accountant.

"AND FINALLY, BRETHREN."

Faint-hearted, indeed, is he who does not gain courage and inspiration from these records of the first year of our second century.

The deeds and declarations of the American Board have touched a responsive chord in the churches throughout the land.

In declaring its only business to be to evangelize America; in taking into confidence its loyal constituency by publishing the minutes of its deliberations month by month; in encouraging and abetting President Ainslie in the assumption of the duties of leadership to which an appreciative brotherhood had called him, that he might by voice and presence quicken the conscience and stir the heart of the disciples concerning vital relations and imperative obligations; in taking our Home Mission problems from the council table of the Executive Board in Cincinnati to the centers of our strength and in parliaments seeking to get the mind and heart of the brethren in order that the work should profit by the wisdom of all; in enlisting the vim and vigor of our youth by going to the colleges and forming student volunteer bands to occupy the frontiers of the home land for Christ; in throwing its protecting arms around the dependent Bible-school Association and recognizing the work of fostering Sunday-schools as both a field and force germane to American Missions; in re-enforcing our pastors on mission fields by special evangelistic labor so as to enable those churches the more speedily to grow to self-support; in conducting throughout the year a vigorous educational campaign through weekly journals and by going in person or sending special representatives everywhere to plead the priority of Home Missions; in all these and other ways the American Board has continued setting itself to the gigantic task of awakening the disciples of Christ to the paramount urgency of American Missions. Such subterranean reverberations sounding through our continent of God are beginning to show an effect. The highest mark, by 6,000 silver stadia, ever reached in American Missions in the ebb and flow of its annual financial tide came with the closing of our books September 30, 1910. This bespeaks a growing confidence in the management and policies of the American Board, and betokens the dawn of a better day for Home Missions.

The call of the country, the cry of the city, the appeal of the pioneer, the need of the negro, the menace of the immigrant and the multitudinous perils to the nation stir anew the fires of patriotism in every Christian heart and are so many voices from Macedonia appealing to our churches to enlarge the work in behalf of general Home Missions. All this, together with a growing appreciation of what an awakened, Christianized America might do for the world's evangelization, is creating "a new nationalism" in the heart of our American churches which will in time right the wrong done to Home Missions in the collection boxes of our churches, and secure in the offerings "a square deal for American Missions" and thus prepare the day for sweeping victories, both far and near, for Christ our Lord and King.

Everywhere the clarion bugle call marshaling the hosts to battle is answered by the cries, "America for Christ," "Christ for America" and "Save America for the World's Sake." Only Christ can solve our menacing problems found in city and country, in church and State, in society and commerce. The greatest need of the world is a multiplied, unified and reconsecrated church in the home land. A divided, devitalized, denominationalized church will never make America a Christian nation. After all, the ever new plea of the Campbells was never more timely nor more urgent than right now and the American Board senses the consciousness of a heavy

responsibility under God and the churches for the promulgation of the Restoration principles in order to the reunion of the broken fragments of the body of our Lord.

Humbled by our short-comings, inspired by our victories, grateful to God for His presence and blessing, and thankful to the brethren for continued confidence and help, this report is fraternally submitted.

S. M. COOPER, *Chairman.*
W. J. SHELBURNE, *Recording Secretary.*
BENJAMIN SEBASTIAN, *Treasurer.*
J. N. MCCASH, GRANT K. LEWIS, } *Secretaries.*
ROBERT M. HOPKINS, *Bible-School Secretary.*

TRUSTEES.

A. M. HARVUOT, JOS. W. HAGIN, T. C. HOWE, GEO. HAWKE, A. W FORTUNE, R. W. ABBERLEY, CAREY E. MORGAN, I. J. CAHILL.

H. T. LOOMIS.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

Balance on hand October 1, 1909		$5,772.13
Receipts.		
Contributions—		
By Churches	$64,373 86	
" Sunday-schools	16,687.53	
" C. E. Societies	866.06	
" Ladies' Aid Societies	353.25	
" Individuals	2,260.97	
" Miscellaneous	44,856.55	
Total Income		$129,398.22
By Loans Repaid to—		
" Permanent Funds	24,894.84	
" Loans from Bank	30,000 00	
" Return of Funds and Other Items	642.92	$55,537.76
		$190,708.11
Disbursements—		
Missionary Appropriations	$89,377.87	
Missionary Education	5,544.12	
General Work of the Church	1,551.77	
Interest Account	7,468.91	
Expense of Administration	22,061.48	
Loans Repaid to Bank	30,000.00	
Loans Made from Permanent Fund	31,170.00	
Miscellaneous	399.32	$187,573.47
Balance on hand October 1, 1910		$3,134.64
		$190,708.11

Statement of Funds.

Balance on hand October 1, 1909		$5,772.13	
Receipts to Evangelistic Fund—			
Regular Receipts	$103,591.14		
Loan from Bank.....	30,000.00		
By Sale of Property.....	1,400.00		
		134,991.14	
Receipts to Permanent Fund—			
By Annuity	$ 25,050.00		
Loans Repaid	24,894.84		
		49,944.84	
			$190,708.11

Statement of Permanent Funds.

Permanent Named Memorial.....	$ 54,000.00		
Annuity Fund (on which interest is paid)...	118,870.00		
Permanent Contingent Fund.....	15,550.00		
Permanent Evangelistic Fund.....	1,000.00		
Trust Funds	4,800.00		
Bequests—Balance	8,172.45		
			$202,392.45
Investments—			
Mortgage Loans	$156,404.45		
Bonds	8,000.00		
		$164,404.45	
Balance Permanent Funds not invested:			
Cash in Bank	$3,134.64		
Deficit Evangelistic Fund	34,853.36		
		37,988.00	
			$202,392.45

BENJAMIN SEBASTIAN, *Treasurer.*

BIBLE-SCHOOLS MAKING OFFERING OF $100 AND OVER FOR AMERICAN MISSIONS—1909-1910.

Washington (Ninth Street), D. C.....	$119 08
Washington (Vermont Avenue), D. C.....	300 00
Chicago (Englewood), Ill.....	200 00
Paris, Ill.....	137 85
Indianapolis (Central), Ind.....	238 23
Rushville (Little Flat Rock), Ind.....	100 00
Des Moines (University Place), Iowa.....	120 00
Cadiz, Ky.....	119 00
Glasgow, Ky.....	100 00
Hopkinsville, Ky.....	122 02
Lexington (Broadway), Ky.....	175 35
Louisville (First), Ky.....	100 00
Paris, Ky.....	150 00
Kansas City (Independence Boulevard), Mo.....	100 00
St. Louis (Union Avenue), Mo.....	137 69
East Orange, N. J.....	115 00
Buffalo (Jefferson Street), N. Y.....	353 00
Youngstown (Central), Ohio.....	100 00
Philadelphia (Third), Pennsylvania, East.....	159 02
New Castle (First), Pennsylvania, West.....	102 82
Wheeling (First), W. Va.....	100 00

FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF THE AMERICAN CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1910.

Balance on hand October 1, 1909		$ 5,772.13
RECEIPTS.		
Contributions—		
By Churches	$ 64,373.86	
Sunday-schools	16,687.53	
Christian Endeavor Societies	866.06	
Ladies' Aid Societies	353.25	
Individuals	2,260.97	
Bequests	2,565.05	
Annuity	25,050.00	
Interest	10,823.84	
Special Evangelistic (sale of tracts)	201.65	
Sale of Books	107.86	
Subscriptions	281.05	
Advertisements	711.88	
Sale of Property	1,400.00	
Other Contributions	3,715.22	
Total income		$129,398.22
Other Receipts not in Above Statement—		
By loans repaid to Permanent Fund (re-invested)	$ 24,894.84	
Money sent in error for other boards	76.97	
Return on missionary salary	133.33	
Cover protests	46.34	
Return on travel	8.70	
Return on request	22.50	
Return of appropriation to Home Mission Council	200.00	
Loans from bank	30,000.00	
Miscellaneous	155.08	
		55,537.76
Of the above, receipts to the various funds were as follows:		$190,708.11
Balance on hand October 1, 1909		$ 5,772.13
Receipts to Evangelistic Fund—		
Regular receipts	$103,591.14	
Loan from bank	30,000.00	
By sale of property	1,400.00	
Receipts to Permanent Fund—		134,991.14
By Annuity	$ 25,050.00	
Loans repaid (and reinvested)	24,894.84	
		49,944.84
		$190,708.11

DISBURSEMENTS EVANGELISTIC FUND.

Direct Missionary Appropriations—		
To Missionaries	$ 44,220.05	
State Boards	37,348.54	
State Boards of Missions from Children's Day for Home Missions	7,257.31	
Money sent in error and turned over to other boards	76.97	
Centennial Fund	375.00	
Interest on Special Fund for Ministerial Relief	100.00	
		$89,377.87
Missionary Education—		
To AMERICAN HOME MISSIONARY	$ 1,971.66	
Annual Report	825.00	
Maps and Charts	135.30	
Tracts and Leaflets	1,497.45	
Advertisements in Church Papers	661.32	
Cuts and Electros	117.06	
Children's Day Exercises	306.95	
C. E. Study Books and other books	29 38	
		5,544 12
General Work of the Church—		
To Superintendent of Christian Endeavor	$ 75.00	
National Sunday-school Association	100.00	
Year Book	842.00	
Home Missions Council	200.00	
Convention Expenses	334.77	
		1,551.77
Interest Account—		
To Interest on Annuity Bonds	$ 7,154 73	
Accrued Interest on Loans	6.25	
Interest on Borrowed Money	285.43	
Maintenance of Real Estate	22.50	
		7,468.91
Expenses of Administration—		
To I. N. McCash, Sec	$ 2,250.00	
Grant K. Lewis, Sec	1,875.01	
Wm. J. Wright, Sec	750.00	
Geo. B. Ranshaw, Sec	600.00	
Marion Stevenson, Bible-school Sec	500.00	
Financial Secretary	881.25	
Stenographers	1,992.66	
Clerical Help	1,717.78	
Postage and Postals	2,814.36	
Children's Day Banks, Pins, etc	557.11	
Stationery, Pr't'g and Collection Envelopes.	1,474.60	
Telephone	98.50	
Travel to Board Meetings	90.30	
Travel of Secretaries	2,312.68	
Travel of Speakers in Convention	93.43	
Expenses of Canvassers, May Offering	1,337.72	
Telegrams, Expressage, Drayage	566.40	

Attorney's Fees	63.75	
Safety Deposit Box Rent	15.00	
Premium on Financial Secretary's Bond	20.00	
Office Rent	1,360.00	
Office Supplies and Expenses	266.63	
Lantern Slides	17.50	
Moving Expenses	406.80	
		22,061.48
Miscellaneous—		
To Loans repaid to Banks	$ 30,000.00	
Taxes on Property	77.84	
Auditing Accounts	90.40	
Money Returned on Request	22.50	
Cover Protests	46.34	
Abstracts, Deeds and Commission	162.24	
		30,399.32
Disbursements from Permanent Fund--		
To Loans made from Permanent Funds	$ 31,170.00	
		31,170.00
Total		$187,573.47
Balance on hand October 1, 1910		$ 3,134.64

Respectfully submitted,

SARAH BIRD DORMAN, *Financial Secretary.*

Church Trustees, Building Committees, Sunday-School Officers

Rolling at Side.

will receive free by mentioning AMERICAN HOME MISSIONARY, an illustrated pamphlet showing how successfully

WILSON'S ROLLING PARTITION

solve the problem of economically and advantageously arranging the audience room of church or school buildings into separate classrooms without impairing original usefulness. Fitted to new and old buildings; marvelously convenient; easily operated and lasting. Used in over 25,000 churches and public buildings. Also

Venetian Blinds, Wood Block Floors and Rolling Steel Shutters

JAS. G. WILSON MFG. CO.
3 and 5 West 29th Street, New York

Learn Wireless and R.R. Telegraphy

Shortage of fully 10,000 Operators on account of 8-hour law and extensive "wireless" developments. We operate under direct supervision of Telegraph Officials and positively place all students when qualified. WRITE FOR CATALOGUE

NATIONAL TELEGRAPH INSTITUTE, Cincinnati, Philadelphia, Memphis, Davenport, Ia., Columbia, S. C., Portland, Ore.

The American Home Missionary
OFFICIAL ORGAN
For Home Missions

The Preacher needs it.
The Congregation needs it.
Bible School and Societies
All need it.

You owe it to all these and the HOME BOARD to circulate it.

Clubs of 10, 25c Each
50c per Year

CAREW BUILDING
Cincinnati : : Ohio

REPORT OF MISSIONARIES SUPPORTED DIRECTLY BY THE AMERICAN CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

	1909	1910
Missionaries employed	108	122
Baptisms	2,990	1,993
Accessions by letter or otherwise	876	2,188
Total additions	5,556	4,181
Churches organized	29	20

REPORT OF STATE AND CITY BOARDS ASSISTED BY THE AMERICAN CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

	1909	1910
Missionaries employed	303	284
Number of baptisms	5,812	6,384
Number of other accessions	6,263	5,979
Number of additions unclassified	250	186
Number of total additions	12,325	12,549
Number of churches organized	158	125
Number of places assisted	1,179	1,287
Amount raised for State Missions	$ 92,494.84	$106,256.75
Amount raised for other purposes	702,392.00	668,154.38

REPORT OF MISSIONARIES EMPLOYED BY THE AMERICAN CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY BOTH DIRECTLY AND THROUGH THE STATE BOARDS.

Eliminating Duplicates.

	1909	1910
Number of missionaries employed	386	389
Number of baptisms	7,749	7,898
Number of other accessions	7,762	7,657
Number of additions unclassified	250	186
Total additions	15,761	15,741
Number of churches organized	171	135

REPORT OF SELF-SUPPORTING STATE BOARDS FOR 1910.

Number of missionaries employed	275
Number of baptisms	6,001
Number of other accessions	5,257
Total number of additions	11,258
Number of churches organized	42
Number of places assisted	488
Amount raised for State Missions	$130,466.25
Amount raised for other purposes	567,099.46

REPORT TO AMERICAN CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY BY ALL STATE AND CITY BOARDS.

	1909	1910
Number of missionaries employed	584	559
Number of baptisms	15,324	12,385
Number of other accessions	13,223	11,236
Number of additions unclassified	1,160	186
Number of total additions	29,707	23,807
Number of churches organized	205	167
Number of places assisted	2,319	1,775
Amount raised for State Missions	$ 210,868.41	$ 236,723.00
Amount raised for other purposes	2,222,057.85	1,235,253.84

TOTALS OF ALL MISSION WORK REPORTED TO THE AMERICAN CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

State, City and Direct Missionary Appropriations—After Eliminating Duplicates, for 1910.

Number of missionaries employed	664
Number of baptisms	13,899
Number of other accessions	12,914
Number of additions not classified	186
Total number of additions	26,999
Number of churches organized	177

A Birthday Bank

Is your Bible-school using a Birthday Bank for Missionary Offerings?

A beautiful glass bank will be loaned any Bible-school free that will promise to use its birthday gifts for missions, at least half to be devoted to American Missions. This is one method of teaching Missions, and it will help to develop symmetrical missionary giving.

Write for your Bank to-day. Address the

American Christian Missionary Society

CAREW BUILDING, CINCINNATI, OHIO

OUR STATE MISSIONARY SOCIETIES.

STATE	PRESIDENT	POST OFFICE	CORRES. SEC'Y	POST OFFICE	TIME AND PLACE OF NEXT CONVENTION.
Alabama	A. R. Moore	Birmingham, 1120 12th Ave., N.	E. C. Anderson	Anniston, 1107 Wilmer Av.	Nov. 15-17, 1910—Montgomery.
Arizona	J. M. Stewart	Phoenix	W. H. Salyer	Tempe	Nov. 5-8, 1910—Tempe.
Arkansas	Jno. Fletcher	Little Rock	J. J. Taylor	Little Rock, Box 216	May 17-20, '11—Pine Bluff.
California, North	Frank S. Ford	San Francisco	Geo. T. Meeker	Alameda	July-Aug. '11—Santa Cruz
California, South	C. C. Chapman	Fullerton	F. W. Emerson	Los Angeles, 1005 Wright-Callendar Bldg.	July 26-August 6, 1911—Long Beach.
Colorado	G. B. VanArsdall	Denver, 1560 Lincoln St.	Leonard G. Thompson.	Denver, 223 Y. M. C. A. Bldg.	October 18-20, 1910.
Florida	J. T. Boone	Jacksonville, Hogan and Monroe Sts.	T. A. Cox	Live Oak	Nov. 9-11, 1910—Starke.
Georgia	Judge T. E. Patterson	Griffin	Jno. H. Wood	Winder	Nov. 1-4, 1910—Dublin.
Idaho, North	Dr. J. H. Lewis	Nez Perce	Geo. H. Ellis	Nez Perce	June, '11—Asotin, Wash.
Idaho, South	A. L. Chapman	Boise, 1214 Fort St.	Frank E. Jones	Caldwell, Box 117	Emmett.
Illinois	Stephen E. Fisher	Champaign	J. Fred Jones	Bloomington	
Indiana	E. L. Day	Noblesville	W. E. M. Hackleman. (Acting)	Indianapolis, Majestic Bldg.	May 15-18, '11—Columbus.
Iowa	B. W. Garrett	Des Moines	B. S. Denny	Des Moines	June, 1911—Ottumwa
Kansas	J. N. Haymaker	Wichita	Geo. E. Lyon	Topeka, 703 Jackson St.	
Kentucky	Chas. Louis Loos	Lexington	H. W. Elliott	Sulphur	
Louisiana	Judge J. R. Thornton	Alexandria	Roy Linton Porter	Mansfield	June, 1911—Alexandria.
Md., Del. and D. C.	Geo. B. Townsend	Hagerstown, Md.	Clifton S. Ehlers	Washington, D. C., 106 13th St., N. E.	Sept. 26-28, '10—Washington, D. C.
Michigan	Geo. P. Coler	Ann Arbor	F. P. Arthur	Grand Rapids	Traverse City.
Minnesota	A. D. Harmon	St. Paul	A. J. Hollingsworth	Minneapolis, 736 Lumber Exchange	June, 1911—Austin.
Mississippi	W. B. Powell	Utica	J. E. Spiegel	Jackson, 930 N. Congress.	Oct. 31-Nov. 3, '10—West Point.
Missouri	R. G. Frank	Liberty	D. Y. Donaldson	Kansas City, Wabash Av.	June 16-21, 1911—Cape Girardeau.
Montana	W. H. Bagby	Missoula	J. S. Raum	Fromberg	June, 1911—Corvallis.
Nebraska	J. M. Kersey	Omaha, 532 So. 26th Ave.	W. A. Baldwin	Bethany	August, 1911—Bethany.
New England	R. H. Bolton	Boston	John A. Gardner	Boston, 176 South St.	September, 1911—Lubec, Maine (probably).
New Mexico	Dr. W. E. Garrison	Agricultural College	Frederick F. Grim	Albuquerque, N. Mex., Box 82	May or June, 1911—Albuquerque.
New York	Dr. E. H. Long	Buffalo, 1335 Main St.	C. R. Stauffer	Svracuse, 304 Dudley St.	June 27-30, '11—Buffalo.
North Carolina	J. W. Hines	Rocky Mount	C. Manley Morton	Wilmington	Nov.22-24,'10—Washington
Ohio	A. R. Teachout	Cleveland	I. J. Cahill	Cleveland, 864 Rose Bldg.	May 23-25, 1911—Portsmouth.
Oklahoma	D. A. Wickizer	Tulsa	D. A. Wickizer	Tulsa	June 5-8, 1911—Enid.
Oregon	Davis Errett	Salem	C. F. Swander	Portland, 774 E. Yamhill.	June, 1911—Turner.
Pennsylvania, East	E. E. Manley	Scranton, 1705 N. Church.	C. A. Brady	Canton	Sept. 13, 1910—Newberry.
Pennsylvania, West	Robt. S. Latimer	Pittsburg, 105 Ferry St.	E. A. Hibler	Pittsburg, 317 Bissell Blk.	Sept. 27, '10—McKeesport.
South Carolina	W. P. Russell	Russellville	Joseph W. Helms	Anderson	Nov. 3-7, 1910—Sumter.
South Dakota	E. E. Headley	Bradley	W. S. Elliott	Brookings	June 25, 1911—Huron.
Tennessee	B. J. Farrar	Nashville	Joseph Gaylor	Nashville, Box 262	Sept. 19-22, '10—Memphis.
Texas	Wm. A. Wilson	Houston	J. C. Mason	Dallas	Ft. Worth.
Virginia	Prof. J. S. Thomas	Lynchburg	H. C. Combs	Richmond	
Washington, East	E. S. Hornaday	Walla Walla, 2622 Rose.	J. A. Pine	Rurbank	June, 1911—Garfield.
Washington, West	J. L. Greenwell	Seattle, 1419 Queen Ann.	J. W. Baker	Tacoma, 613 S. Ainsworth.	July 1, 1911—Sumner.
West Virginia	W. M. Long	Clarksburg	Orilas G. White	Bethany	May, 1911—Fairmont.
Wisconsin	John C. Thurman	Green Bay	Frank L. Van Voorhis.	Green Bay	Sept. 15-18, '10—Waupum.
Ontario	M. N. Stephens	Glencairn	John Munro	Grand Valley	May 31-June 5 '11 Everton
New Brunswick and Nova Scotia	R. Everett Stevenson	Milton, N. S.	J. S. Flaglor	St. John, N. B.	Aug., '11—St. John, N. B.
Western Canada	M. P. Hayden	Portage La Prairie, Man.	E. C. Nicholson	Portage La Prairie, Man.	July, 1911—Portage La Prairie.
Sask. Canada	D. W. Madden	Yellow Grass	R. J. Westaway	Milestone, Sask.	
Alberta, Canada	Percival Baker	Ponoka	O. B. Stockford	Okotoks	July, 1911—Erskine.

REPORT OF STATE BOARDS.

STATE	NAME OF CORRESPONDING SECRETARY	ADDRESS	Population	Number of Members in State	One Member to Every	Number of Congregations in the State	Number of Preachers in State	Amount of money raised last year for State Missions	No. of Churches org. by aid of State Board	Baptisms by Missionaries of Society	Number of other additions	Total Additions	No. of Miss employ. whole or part time	No. places assisted by Missionary Labor	Amount raised in the State for other work	Amount received from A. C. M. S.
Alabama	E. C. Anderson	Anniston	1,513,017	8,702	220.	95	45	$1,425.12	....	....	....	186	8	5	$ 455.98	$ 400 00
Arizona	W. H. Salyer	Tempe	250,000	1,010	272.	8	7	426.26	2	48	98	146	4	7	11 000.00	1,167.66
Arkansas	J. J. Taylor	Little Rock	1,311,564	38,000	34.	400	200	4,617.72	11	540	283	823	11	32	8,817.36	400 00
California, North	Geo. T. Meeker	Alameda	1,900,000	11,121	170.	101	94	7.458.43	1	291	281	572	7	20	.....	1.400.00
California, South	F. W. Emerson	Los Angeles	720,000	13,504	54.	71	90	13,552.97	8	355	402	757	17	20	159,469.13	6,3[illegible]4 1
Colorado	Leonard G. Thompson	Denver	539,700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	400.00
Florida	T. A. Cox	Live Oak	680,000	3,800	179.	50	25	1,869.15	3	62	87	149	3	19	21,217.59	72[illegible].00
Georgia	John H Wood	Winder	2,500,000	14,000	180.	134	60	1,499.90	1	262	159	421	13	42	5,000.00	1,200.00
Idaho, North	Geo. H. Ellis	Nezperce	.....	1,200	.....	.....	8	300.00	1	159	67	226	2	6	.....	475 00
Idaho, South	Frank E. Jones	Caldwell	257,724	2,868	109.	16	21	1,158.82	1	58	168	226	5	5	471.86	875.00
Illinois	J. Fred Jones	Bloomington	5,000,000	116,954	34.	746	452	17,477.73	3	690	271	961	34	61	.....	†
Indiana	*W. E. M. Hackleman	Indianapolis	2,750,000	154,000	21.	1002	561	6,500.00	3	310	300	610	5	42	150,000.00	†
Iowa	B. S. Denny	Des Moines	2,210,000	63,404	35.	470	317	13,068.00	2	1080	508	1588	59	219	46,378.00	†
Kansas	Geo. E. Lyon	Topeka	1,707,491	53,000	32.	403	268	8,184.44	3	298	595	893	19	91	25,471.25	†
Kentucky	H. W. Elliott	Sulphur	2,500,000	135,000	18.	1050	425	48,893.97	14	1167	1164	2331	60	406	145,549 05	†
Louisiana	Roy Linton Porter	Mansfield	1,500,000	3,000	500.	28	15	400.00	1	4	12	16	1	3	.....	†
Md., Del., and D. C.	Clifton S. Ehlers	Washington, D. C.	1,653,503	6,366	275.	42	28	1,400.00	....	100	47	147	12	15	.....	†
Michigan	F. P Arthur	Grand Rapids	2,500,000	7,000	357.	75	80	3,500.00	....	300	100	400	8	8	25,000.00	‡
Minnesota	A. J. Hollingsworth	Minneapolis	2,208,430	3,477	629.	49	80	1,555.60	3	200	50	250	2	10	33,082.96	750.00
Mississippi	J. E. Spiegel	Jackson	1,551,270	8,377	187.	156	45	2,126.86	1	194	89	283	10	105	11.273.00	1,233.75
Missouri	D. Y. Donaldson	Kansas City	3,500,000	175,000	20.	1800	750	13,804.61	6	1768	1680	3453	43	....	155,565.31	†
Montana	J. S. Raum	Fromberg	450,000	2,186	205.	24	18	1,868.45	3	107	157	264	1	4	26,000.00	†
Nebraska	W. A. Baldwin	Bethany	1,150,000	23,068	50.	197	151	3,771.67	2	133	154	287	19	18	.....	500.00
New England	John A. Gardner	Boston, Mass.	6,050,000	3,187	1928.	13	19	503.77	....	94	52	146	5	5	25,803.79	2,114.16
New Mexico	Frederick F. Grim	Albuquerque, Box 82	450,000	1,441	312.	17	21	1,025.00	1	59	65	124	7	16	.....	1,375.00
New York	C. R. Stauffer	Syracuse	7,901,754	9,537	790.	48	57	1,985.43	....	110	79	189	11	8	86,891.11	1,100.00
North Carolina	C. Manley Morton	Wilmington	2,000,000	14,000	143.	120	65	2,858.08	2	15	16	31	5	6	.....	400.00
Ohio	I. J. Cahill	Cleveland	4,157,545	90,000	46.	570	250	11,748.65	....	287	273	510	27	26	.....	†
Oklahoma	D. A. Wickizer	Tulsa	1,414,777	54,000	26.	488	274	1,836.77	31	624	839	1463	14	103	32,264.00	2,500.00
Oregon	C. F. Swander	Portland	700,000	15,417	45.	116	122	5,133.05	7	360	536	896	11	29	.....	500.00
Pennsylva'ia, East	C. A. Brady	Canton	5,078,981	8,074	629.	58*	40	536.50	....	66	31	97	6	6	1,788.00	300.00
Pennsylva'ia West	E. A. Hibler	Pittsburg	2,261,750	20,608	109.	116	65	4,002.12	4	229	64	293	11	17	158,733.68	1,000.00
South Carolina	Joseph W. Helms	Anderson	1,600,000	1,860	862.	30	19	914 33	1	76	94	170	4	11	9,507.83	2,000.00
South Dakota	W. S. Elliott	Brookings	462,000	1,750	264.	26	18	.....	1	30	50	80	2	8	.....	880.58
Tennessee	Joseph Gaylor	Nashville	2,500,000	50,000	50.	500	150	7,000.00	5	225	200	425	10	15	3,000.00	†
Texas	J. C. Mason	Dallas	4,000,000	106,000	38.	500	390	21,920.00	26	1006	1196	2202	45	661	21,024.95	300.00
Virginia	H. C. Combs	Richmond	2,042,388	27,000	76.	290	120	7,239.96	....	186	192	378	18	61	.....	300.00
Washington, East	J A. Pine	Burbank	400,000	8,000	50.	66	29	3,215.69	2	170	277	447	3	7	.....	925.00
Washington, West	J. W. Baker	Tacoma	850,000	9,700	88.	46	28	1,410.95	4	126	178	304	3	9	10,288.00	1,525.40
West Virginia	Orilas G. White	Bethany	1,150,000	.....	.....	215	66	3,635.50	7	292	285	577	8	15	6,700.00	1,200.00
Wisconsin	Frank L. Van Voorhis	Green Bay	2,228,849	1,870	1191.	21	13	1,117.67	3	128	54	182	10	13	10,000.00	‡
Ontario	John Munro	Grand Valley	2,500,000	4,350	595.	50	40	4,259.03	...	177	...	177	9	10	28,950.50	175.00
New Brunswick and Nova Scotia	J. S. Flaglor	St. John, N. B.	800,000	1,900	40.	24	11	600.00	....	....	....	....	3	3	15,000.00	†
Western Canada	E. C. Nicholson	Portage, La Prairie, Man.	496,000	400	1200.	8	5	.....	1	11	2	13	1	2	414.64	§
Sask, Canada	R. J. Westaway	Milestone, Sask.	300,000	500	600.	3	9	377.60	2	20	40	60	1	4	135.85	†
Alberta, Canada	O. B Stockford	Okotoks, Alta	450,000	1,000	450.	14	8	542.80	1	23	81	54	2	7	.....	§

* Acting. † No Appropriation. ‡ Paid to State Secretary direct. § Paid to Evangelist for Western Canada.

REPORTS OF MISSIONARIES.

NAME	PLACE	Days	Sermons	Baptisms	Accessions by Letter	Other Accessions	Organized Churches	Number of Members	Number in Sunday-school	House of Worship	Amount Received from State Society	Amount Received at the Place of Meeting or Labor for Compensation.	Amount Raised for Other Purposes	Amount Received from A. C. M. S.
Arnold, J. David	Woodlawn Sta. Birmingham, Ala.	365	160	41	4	16	...	...	....	.....	.....	$ 710.00	$ 250.00	$ 600.00
Arthur, F. P	Grand Rapids, Mich., Evang	300	170	70	15	...	...	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	900.00
Aydelott, Geo. C	Soniat Ave., New Orleans, La.	365	83	13	9	18	...	...	....	.....	.....	.....	1,900.00	500.00
Baker, J. W	State Sec. & Evang. W. Wash'g'n	365	158	88	60	67	3	110	77	.....	.....	.....	.....	900.00
Beaman, Geo. H	Montreal, Canada	252	76	5	5	3	...	35	40	.....	$ 40.00	85.00	430.00	104.16
Bennett, H. Gordon	Evang. Western Canada	90	39	16	2	7	1	...	...	.....	.....	29.20	69.50	517.50
Bond, Dean L	Marietta, Okla	61	3	1	...	...	...	125	70	Yes	.....	.....	.....	50.00
Booth, C. E	St. Louis, Mo., Dover Place	365	140	60	11	42	...	180	217	.....	.....	550.00	2,000.00	300.00
*Boynton, E. C	Huntsville, Tex	31	10	...	...	...	...	93	75	.....	.....	58.00	9.70	25.00
Brelos, C. G	Galveston, Tex	365	126	6	3	4	1	51	82	Yes	.....	550.00	176.00	600.00
*Brooks, N. H	Chehalis, Wash	90	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	28.58
Browning, E. C	Little Rock, Ark	365	124	24	10	15	...	70	80	Yes	200.00	260.00	427.24	400.00
*Bryson, W. E	Albuquerque, N. Mex	365	100	2	...	18	...	65	45	Yes	.....	.....	.....	360.00
Buckley, N. G	Charleston, S. C	175	51	19	2	5	...	102	80	Yes	.....	450.00	190.00	116.66
Burleigh, Wm	Portsmouth, Va	355	160	26	10	19	...	100	120	.....	460.00	440.00	1,150.00	275.00
*Burton, B. B	Platte, So. Dakota (Meeting)	29	33	4	...	4	...	30	20	Yes	62.94	85.43	.....	148.37
Cadwell, H. W	Kensington, Philadelphia, Pa	360	118	19	2	4	...	115	150	Yes	300.00	600.00	400.00	300.00
*Childs, J. P	Buxton, Kans. (Meeting)	30	34	6	...	2	...	...	...	.....	16.63	33.73	.....	16.63
jClemner, W. B	Woodland Park, Col. (Meeting)	...	...	6	...	20	1	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	
*Cloe, J. Newton	Clovis, N. M	60	16	...	3	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	68.75
Cook, Alfred J	Lancaster, Pa	180	50	18	3	4	...	125	80	Yes	87.50	270.00	465.22	150.00
*Collins, Mark A	Waynesboro, Pa	210	55	11	1	5	...	...	220	Yes	.....	.....	.....	175.00
*Cordell, H. W	Harrisburg, Pa	90	26	1	...	...	...	170	175	Yes	37.50	151.50	200.00	58.34
Davis, N. A	Vancouver, B. C. Can	301	91	11	9	20	...	76	...	.....	150.00	1,325.00	1,235.75	300.00
Deadman, Roy E	Buffalo, N. Y	365	48	5	3	...	...	...	133	.....	.....	.....	3,800.00	1,200.00
*Dudley, W. L	Lancaster, Pa	153	30	27	...	10	...	101	74	No	66.66	220.00	407.17	150.00
Dungan, R. M	Wyncote, Wyo	16	14	...	...	...	...	20	35	.....	.....	70.00	10.00	20.00
*Dutt, Meade E	East Las Vegas, N. Mex	60	15	...	6	3	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	112.50
*Duty, E. N	Milwaukee, Wis	180	25	2	9	...	...	50	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	458.34
Earnest, Milligan	N. Birmingham, Ala	365	120	41	12	...	...	85	65	Yes	.....	100.00	111.00	1,000.00
Ehlers, C. S	Washington, D. C., 15th Street	180	43	...	24	...	...	175	240	Yes	200.00	700.00	1,000.00	150.00
Elliott, E. W	Tampa, Fla	290	80	8	10	4	...	140	115	Yes	.....	1,488.88	260.00	225.00
Ellis, J. L	Snake River Valley	365	104	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	300.00
*Ely, M. R	Charleston, S. C	30	6	...	...	...	...	...	50	.....	.....	.....	321.00	25.00
*Ewell, A. E	Durant, Okla	240	64	2	21	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	287.50
Floyd, J. F	Charlottetown, P. E. I., Can	365	160	20	5	...	...	100	60	.....	.....	650.00	600.00	218.75
Frazier, E. L	St. Petersburg, Fla	335	100	20	20	...	...	95	80	.....	.....	572.16	1,160.22	166.66
Frick, Chas. H	Wilkes-Barre, Pa	365	124	1	8	2	...	109	106	.....	240.00	600.00	2,928.81	325.00
*Golightly, Baxter	Evangelist in Texas	180	92	7	10	...	...	...	...	.....	136.10	278.50	.....	200.00
Gregg, Samuel	Evangelist in Oregon	365	193	71	16	135	6	...	...	.....	178.75	374.25	6,140.00	300.00
Grim, F. F	Evangelist in New Mexico	365	79	4	3	3	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	225.00
*Gulledge, Albert	Anderson, S. C	142	30	...	...	4	...	40	30	Yes	.....	87.04	665.00	275.00
Haddock, J. L. and wife	Evangelists in the Southwest	365	279	160	...	103	...	...	...	.....	.....	1,095.00	.....	300.00
*Harker, Jos. N	Montgomery, Ala	180	56	...	3	3	...	48	23	No	200.00	100.00	251.20	250.00
*Harman, J. N	Evangelist in Virginia	13	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	267.85
*Harris, E. C	Wheatland, Wyo	90	19	...	...	2	...	97	86	.....	.....	174.00	.....	125.00
*Harrison, Traverce	Columbia, Cincinnati, O	60	14	1	4	1	...	300	90	.....	.....	132.00	70.00	25.00
Haskins, L. B	Baltimore, Md., 25th St	365	96	5	3	8	...	104	150	Yes	140.00	777.00	1,781.87	500.00
†Hawkins, S. R	Evangelist in East Oklahoma	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	†
†Hayden, B. H	London, Ont	365	98	17	3	3	...	97	160	.....	175.00	675.00	358.00	†
Helms, Jos. W	Cor. Sec. and Evang., S. Car	225	23	3	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	225.00
*Hill, Claude E	Mobile, Ala	28	8	...	6	1	...	...	...	.....	.....	162.33	.....	20.83
*Jones, C. C	New Bern, N. Car	120	50	9	...	11	...	...	...	.....	50.00	373.73	.....	50.00
Kempton, H. L	Vermilion, Alta., Can	350	55	...	1	...	1	54	30	Yes	250.00	550.00	404.00	225.00
Kirschstein, H. J	Omaha, Neb., North Side	243	52	1	16	7	...	...	...	.....	50.00	841.67	614.55	75.00
*Kitchen, G. W	Steele S. H., Kans. (Meeting)	12	13	26	...	5	...	30	...	.....	.....	84.05	.....	16.63
Kovach, John	Cleveland, O	108	34	1	...	10	1	11	...	.....	75.00	.....	6.45	150.00
Kratz, D. C	Irvington, Neb	365	89	5	1	...	...	31	26	Yes	.....	300.00	651.88	250.00
Lennox, Thomas	Pensacola, Fla	334	111	16	17	...	...	99	87	.....	408.36	791.64	644.16	400.00
Lingenfelter, B. H	Fremont, Seattle, Wash	365	98	17	30	...	...	236	250	Yes	.....	852.80	733.06	200.00
*Lister, J. B	Sand Point, Idaho	180	54	22	1	8	...	85	56	Yes	.....	47.95	57.00	300.00
Lockhart, J. B	Evangelist, Fayetteville, Ark	335	300	85	38	7	3	...	...	.....	100.00	550.00	2,194.45	300.00
Lutz, Henry F	Evangelist in the East	251	291	180	...	50	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	‡1,215.39	1,504.24
McGill, S. S	Beaumont, Tex., 2d Church	60	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	50.00
McKee, John	St. Paul, Minn., Central	365	130	5	...	...	...	89	55	Yes	.....	800.00	400.00	400.00
McPherson, R. P	Dunkirk, N. Y	273	88	22	5	...	...	...	120	Yes	.....	225.00	329.00	666.66
Maples, Frank	Billings, Mont	365	160	12	17	61	1	183	135	Yes	.....	1,150.00	1,596.32	211.10
Martin, A	Morgantown, W. Va	180	60	3	11	...	...	140	100	Yes	.....	630.00	200.00	175.00
Monroe, J. M	Evangelist in Oklahoma	365	104	7	...	183	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	300.00
Nance, K. F	Halifax, N. S. Can	365	115	4	1	5	...	118	105	Yes	50.00	850.00	341.00	108.33
Oram, W. G	Washington, D. C., H St	365	88	13	9	3	...	206	162	No	150.00	600.00	1,749.01	200.00
Osterhus, C. S	Ossian, Ia. (Evang. among Dano-Norwegians)	365	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,200.00
Park, C. A	Great Falls, Mont	208	72	7	8	17	...	58	...	.....	116.63	367.00	553.37	266.66
Peckham, Mark S.	Sumter, S. Car	335	114	10	...	11	...	81	25	Yes	25.00	301.94	680.00	400.00
*Peters, Howard	Altus, Ark	120	131	84	...	37	...	...	...	Yes	.....	280.00	2,806.23	175.00
Phillips, Stacy S.	Alamogordo, N. M	365	94	9	6	7	...	40	40	.....	300.00	500.00	525.00	300.00
Pittman, M	E. St. Louis, Ill., Lansdowne Ch.	240	64	3	...	3	...	146	152	.....	.....	564.00	457.05	200.00
Poage, C. H	Baltimore, Md., Fulton Ave	35	10	...	2	...	...	63	35	.....	.....	.....	484.88	150.00
*Prunty, R. E. L	Chicago Heights, Ill	30	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	25.00
*Robison, H. B	Mobile, Ala	261	73	6	7	18	...	...	274	Yes	.....	875.00	1,454.74	875.00
*Romig, J. A. L	Supt. Missions, N. W. Can	365	140	7	...	22	...	...	...	.....	.....	539.30	.....	2,491.40
*Ryan, M. B	Pullman, Wash	303	89	12	44	...	...	200	140	.....	.....	750.00	1,924.93	200.00
*Ryan, W. A	Baltimore, Md., Wilhelm Park	365	104	6	6	...	...	17	50	Yes	250.00	10.00	936.00	100.00

* Not at present in employ of the A. C. M. S. † Paid through State Board. ‡ Amount raised for meetings.

j This meeting supported by Rockford (Ill.) church.

REPORTS OF MISSIONARIES—Continued.

NAME	PLACE	Days	Sermons	Baptisms	Accessions by Letter	Other Accessions	Organized Churches	Number of Members	Num'r in Sunday-school	House of Worship	Amount received from State Society	Amount Received at the Place of Meeting or Labor for Compensation	Amount Raised for Other Purposes	Amount Received from A. C. M. S.
*Saunders, H. H.	Mt. Vernon, Wash	31	4	..	..	..	...	75	75	Yes	.....	.....	.....	$ 16.66
Scott, F. H.	Baltimore, Md., Calhoun St.	365	115	1	3	3	...	135	125	Yes	.....	473.98	1,516.44	325.00
Sharpe, E. O.	Corpus Christi, Tex	153	43	...	20	...	...	69	50	No	.....	204.50	67.56	150.00
*Shearer, Thos. B.	Wilhelm Park, Baltimore, Md.	184	67	10	7	5	...	31	60	.....	.....	40.00	132.43	175.00
*Shuey, Thos. J.	Seattle, Wash., University Place	60	8	...	5	..	...	....	....	.....	.....	100.00	.....	66.67
*Silberell, Horace	Baton Rouge, La	107	57	1	4	..	...	....	....	.....	.....	225.00	348.94	562.50
Simpson, A. N.	Winnipeg, Man., Can	365	108	7	7	11	...	80	76	Yes	.....	570.60	6,229.53	1,000.00
*Sprague, Chester	St. Petersburg, Fla	242	72	2	1	17	...	94	110	Yes	.....	389.92	207.00	241.66
*Stairs, E. W.	Arkadelphia, Ark	112	26	...	..	..	...	55	66	Yes	.....	33.00	50.50	216.66
Stauffer, C. R.	Syracuse, N. Y., S. Geddes St.	365	110	47	4	6	...	175	350	Yes	300.00	800.00	3,072.62	.....
*Stone, Julius	Minneapolis, Minn., Norwegian	166	54	2	..	..	...	8	49	.....	80.00	.....	.....	375.00
*Stout, Arthur	Evangelist in New Mexico	314	179	45	70	14	...	....	....	.....	475.08	195.55	2,704.00	333.33
*Stuart, Jas. E	Washington, D. C., 15th St.	91	46	7	..	5	...	162	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41.67
Swander, C. F.	State Secy and Evang. in Oregon Portland, Ore.	365	93	7	..	48	1	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	600.00
Taylor, J. J., State Sec.	& Evang., Little Rock, Ark.	117	140	87	..	42	...	696	514	.....	.....	170.55	900.00	300.00
Trimble, N. H.	Gary, Ind	102	36	...	..	92	...	92	55	No	.....	.....	155.00	§ 500.00
Turdorieka, Simon	Evangelist among Foreigners, Youngstown, O.	176	66	5	..	11	...	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300.00
Van Voorhis, Frank L.	Green Bay, Wis., Evan. & Cor. Sec.	212	115	52	..	15	1	....	....	.....	933.31	.....	218.13	600.00
Vickers, Wm. N.	Erie, Pa	365	.....	14	..	7	...	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300.00
Wade, W. C.	Waynesboro, Pa	15	6	13	3	1	...	95	114	.....	.....	23.00	.....	a
Ware, Francis A.	Evangelist in Washington	181	213	138	..	59	1	46	62	.....	.....	286.54	2,146.00	1,500.00
Waters, J. D.	Harrisburg, Pa	301	120	13	..	1	...	154	90	.....	75.00	452.00	690.00	547.49
*Webb, J. T.	Clovis, N. M.	92	25	5	31	..	...	98	57	Yes	.....	225.00	149.00	118.75
Webster, W. A.	Strodtman Hts., St. Louis, Mo.	335	125	25	8	30	...	105	80	Yes	.....	375.00	975.00	514.25
Williams, M. W.	Milwaukee, Wis., 2d Church	77	39	2	2	5	...	52	30	.....	.....	.....	400.00	375.00
Wright, Isaac	Evang. in Virginia	365	46	13	2	2	...	....	....	.....	.....	.....	63.74	.....
*Wright, Lawrence	Evangelist in Northwest	60	22	...	..	.	...	....	....	.....	.....	.....	196.30	309.67
Chicago City Missions	O. F. Jordan, Secy	2542	1391	50	105	41	...	1152	610	.....	‖3,223.97	.....	2,576.72	2,000.00
New York City Missions														
Bowers, W. C.	Edgewater, N. J.	334	56	7	..	1	...	19	60	Yes	.....	.....	.....	3,735.84
Johnson, John	Russian Ch., 2d St.	.....	....	3	..	4	...	20	....	No	.....	.....	.....	.....
Keevil, Joseph	Brooklyn, Second	365	104	28	..	8	...	260	240	Yes	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rounds, W. S.	" Third	365	100	1	7	..	...	111	120	Yes	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wittchen, R.	Ridgewood Hts.	365	85	2	..	1	...	10	100	No	.....	.....	.....	.....
Portland, Ore., City Board Missions	.....(No report.).....	....	...	..	..	..	...	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	828.30
St. Louis, Mo., City Board Missions	Ireland, Gilbert E., City Evang.	90	....	..	..	..	...	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150.00

* Not at present in employ of the A. C. M. S. ‖ Received from C. C. M. S.
§ $100 of this amount received while in Fulton Ave., Balto., October, 1909.
a Did not begin until Sept. 1.

The New Praise Hymnal

The latest and greatest Church Music Book

Prices $50 and $75 per 100 Copies.

RETURNABLE SAMPLES SENT FOR EXAMINATION

FILLMORE MUSIC HOUSE 528 Elm Street, Cincinnati, O.
41-43 Bible House, New York.

OUR LIVING-LINK LIST.

Church and Minister.	Missionary.
Alabama—	
Birmingham (First Ch.), A. R. Moore	Milligan Earnest, North Birmingham. J. David Arnold, Woodlawn, Birmingham.
Arkansas—	
Fayetteville (First Ch.), W. S. Lockhart	J. B. Lockhart, Evang. N. W. Arkansas.
Ft. Smith (First Ch.), E. B. Bagby...	
California—	
Long Beach, F. M. Rogers	Missions in Southern California.
Los Angeles (First Ch.), A. C. Smither.	Missions in Southern California.
Los Angeles (Magnolia Ave. Mission), Jesse P. McKnight	Missions in Southern California.
Pasadena (First), W. C. Hull	Missions in Southern California.
Pomona (First), M. D. Clubb	Missions in Southern California.
Riverside, G. M. Anderson	C. R. Moore, Arlington, Cal.
District of Columbia—	
Washington (Vermont Ave. Sunday-school) E. A. Gongwer, Supt.	Bennings, Washington, D. C.
Illinois—	
Rock Island (Memorial Ch.), E. T. McFarland	W. B. Slater, Moline.
Indiana—	
Angola, Vernon Stauffer	Scott Calvert, Orland and Mongo, Indiana
Columbus (Tabernacle), W. H. Book	S. R. Hawkins, Oklahoma.
Indianapolis (Central Church and Sunday-school), A. B. Philputt	F. F. Grim, Evang. New Mexico.
Indianapolis (Third), Harry G. Hill...	
Muncie (Jackson St. Ch.), W. H. Allen. Valparaiso, Claude E. Hill	Nelson H. Trimble, Gary, Indiana.
Rushville, R. W. Abberley	A. Martin, Morgantown, W. Va.
Iowa—	
Centerville, John H. Booth	N. A. Davis, Vancouver, B. C.
Des Moines (Univ. Pl. Ch.), Chas. S. Medbury	B. H. Lingenfelter, Fremont, Seattle, Washington.
Kansas—	
Wichita (Central), W. S. Priest	Wichita City Mission.
Kentucky—	
Frankfort, Chas. R. Hudson	Durant, Okla.
Glasgow, P. F. King	G. L. Lowell, Lakeland, Florida.
Harrodsburg, Horace Kingsbury	W. C. Wade, Waynesboro, Pa.
Hopkinsville, H. D. Smith	Thos. Lennox. Pensacola, Fla.
Lexington (B'way Ch.), Mark Collis.	Montgomery, Ala.
Lexington (Central Ch.), I. J. Spencer.	J. L. Haddock, Evang. in Southwest.
Louisville (First Ch.), E. L. Powell...	Jos. Keevil, Humboldt St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Paris, Carey E. Morgan	
Shelbyville, Homer Carpenter	Jos. W. Helms, Evang. South Carolina.
Winchester, J. H. MacNeill	Hermon P. Williams, Albuquerque, N. M.
Woodford County, R. J. Bamber, Co. Sec.	W. G. Oram, H St. Ch., Washington, D. C.

CHURCH AND MINISTER.	MISSIONARY.
Missouri—	
Columbia (Ch. and C. E. S.), Madison A. Hart.....	
Kansas City (First Ch. and Sunday-school), W. F. Richardson	Geo. C. Aydelott, New Orleans.
Kansas City (Independence Boulvd.), Geo. H. Combs.....	
Kansas City (Wabash Ave. Ch.), D. Y. Donaldson.....	B. B. Burton, Western Canada.
Kansas City (Linwood Boulvd.), Burris A. Jenkins.....	Samuel Gregg, Evang. Oregon.
Mexico, W. A. Shullenberger.....	E. W. Elliott, Tampa, Fla.
St. Louis (Compton Heights Ch.), F. N. Calvin.....	
St. Louis (Union Ave. Ch.), B. A. Abbott	Strodtman Hgts., St. Louis.
St. Louis (Hamilton Ave.), L. W. McCreary	C. E Booth, Dover Place, St. Louis.
New York—	
Buffalo (Richmond St. Ch.), R. H. Miller	R. P. McPherson, Dunkirk, N. Y.
Buffalo (Jefferson St. Ch. and Sunday-school), B. S. Ferrall.....	Roy Deadman, Kehr St., Buffalo.
Ohio—	
Akron (First Ch.), Geo. Darsie.....	John McKee, St. Paul, Minn.
Cincinnati (Central Ch.), C. M. Yocum.	
Cincinnati (Walnut Hills Ch.), A. W Fortune	
Cleveland (Euclid Ave. Ch.), J. H. Goldner	
Cleveland (Franklin Circle Ch.), W. F. Rothenburger	
Mansfield. Chas. R. Oakley.....	Geo. H. Beaman, Montreal, Quebec.
Youngstown, Ohio, Sharon and New Castle, Pa., churches.....	Simon Turdorieka, among foreigners in cities supporting him.
Rodefer, T. A., Bellaire, Ohio.....	J. M. Monroe, Evang. in Okla
Oklahoma—	
Oklahoma City (First Ch.), J. H. O. Smith	Three Missions in Oklahoma City.
Oregon—	
Portland (First Ch.), W. F. Reagor...	Portland City Missions.
Pennsylvania—	
Uniontown (Central), J. W. Carpenter..	Clifton S. Ehlers, 15th St. Church, Washington, D. C.
Texas—	
Beaumont (First Ch.), A. E. Ewell....	S. S. McGill, Beaumont, Tex. (2d Ch.)
El Paso, Perry J. Rice.....	Evang. in West Texas and New Mexico.
Houston (Central Ch.)	
Texas Christian Missionary Society....	E. O. Sharpe, Corpus Christi, Texas.

Church and Minister.	Missionary.
Virginia—	
Norfolk, J. T. T. Hundley	Wm. Burleigh, Portsmouth, Va.
Richmond (7th St. Ch. and Sunday-school), H. D. C. MacLachlan	
Washington—	
North Yakima, Morton L. Rose	A. O. Hushaw, Toppenish, Wash.
Walla Walla, Jos. D. Armistead	Francis A. Ware, Evang. E. Washington.
Wisconsin—	
Milwaukee (South Side Ch.), C. L. Waite	Mark Wayne Williams, Second Ch., Milwaukee, Wis.

LIST OF MISSIONARIES.

Employed Jointly with State Boards Whole or Part Time.

ALABAMA—E. C. Anderson, Cor. Sec., Anniston.
Branch, J. A., East Alabama.
Harker, J. N., Montgomery.
Jensen, J. A., Citronelle.
Kerfoot, J. A., Roanoke Field.
Page, L. E., Hartselle.
Sedinger, H. G., State Evangelist.
Sherrer, R. G., State Evangelist.
White, Belt, voluntary meeting.

ARIZONA—W. H. Salyer, Cor. Sec., Tempe.
Blair, Morris M., Mesa and Douglas.
Carpenter, A. B., Prescott and McCabe (resigned).
Purves, Geo. T., Tucson (resigned).

ARKANSAS—J. J. Taylor, Cor. Sec., Little Rock.
Acree, A. J., Monette.
Allhands, E. S., Amity.
Browning, E. C., Wright Ave., Little Rock.
Clutter, Edward, Eureka Springs.
Deatherage, J. A., Vin.
Genge, Morgan E., Piggott.
Lockhart, J. B.
Marshall, C. K., McCrory.
Peters, E. H., Altus.
Stairs, W. D., Arkadelhpia (resigned).

CALIFORNIA, NORTH.—George T. Meeker, Cor. Sec., Alameda. D. A. Russell, Cor. Sec. (resigned).
Bailey, W. C. (24th Street), San Francisco.
Beal, C. L., Fresno (North Side).
Brown, J. A., General Evangelist.
Irelan, O. B., South Berkeley, Sunset, San Francisco.
Limerick, L. L., Salinas; Alexander Valley.
White, Vernon, Orangeville.

CALIFORNIA, SOUTH.—F. W. Emerson, Cor. Sec., Los Angeles. Grant K. Lewis, Cor. Sec. (resigned). R. P. Shepherd, Cor. Sec. (resigned).
Bailey, R. M., Artesia.
Behan, P. J., Singing Evangelist.
Chapin, E. D., Figueroa, Los Angeles.
Dowling, Frank M., Wilshire, Los Angeles.
Gilbert, Wm., San Louis Obispo.
Jolly, J. R. Huntington Beach, (resigned).
Klinker, L. W., So. Main Street, Los Angeles.
Maddux, J. W., University, Los Angeles.
Martin, Sumner T., Imperial Valley.

Morgan, H. A., University Heights, San Diego.
Myers, Willis S., State Evangelist.
Ringo, Geo., West Side, Los Angeles.
Sweeney, Oscar, Oceanside.
West, J. Irvin, East Long Beach.

COLORADO—Leonard G. Thompson, Cor. Sec., Denver.
Newton, R. H., Durango.

FLORIDA—T. A. Cox, Cor. Sec., Live Oak.
White, R. A., ———.
White, S. J., State Evangelist.

GEORGIA—John H. Wood, Cor. Sec., Winder.
Bayless, K. O., Griffin Dist.
Bowers, V. P., Columbus.
Bragg, E. C., evangelist.
Carter, E. T., Lowell.
Chastain, W. A., evangelist.
Clarkson, E. R., evangelist.
Curtis, James, evangelist.
Dowd, A. S., Savannah Dist.
Green, J. L., evangelist.
Hinnant, G. H., Columbus.
Langston, J. J., Northwest Dist.
Miller, C. R., Mt. Carmel.
Mullins, G. W., Howells, Station 5, Atlanta.
Orahood, E. G., evangelist.
Walton, Jesse W., East Point.
Westbrook, J. E., Northwest District.

IDAHO, NORTH—Geo. H. Ellis, Cor. Sec., Nez Perce.
Beach, N. E., Nez Perce.
Doak, A. A., Melrose.

IDAHO, SOUTH—Frank E. Jones, Cor. Sec., Caldwell.
Barstow, H. F.
Dodge, William J.
Sanderson, C. F.
Titus, D. B., Jerome.

MINNESOTA—A. J. Hollingsworth, Cor. Sec., Minneapolis. J. H. Bicknell, Cor. Sec. (resigned).
Johnson, H. L., Austin.
Weimer, G. M., Litchfield.

MISSISSIPPI—J. E. Spiegel, Cor. Sec., Jackson.
Amor, M. H., Tupelo.
Blanton, E. A., Gulfport.
Coleson, H. K., West Point.
Houston, J. A., Selmer, Tenn.
McCorkle, R. E., Baldwyn.
Murphy, A. A., Wheelers.
Stine, L. H., Aberdeen.
Talley, J. M., McComb.
Wagoner, W. O., Water Valley.

NEBRASKA—W. A. Baldwin, Cor. Sec., Bethany.

Missionary Pastors.

Alber, J. G., Peru.
Early, L. N., Havelock.
Galiger, Fred, Mason City.
Hussong, L. A., Peru.
Kirschstein, H. J., Omaha, North Side.
Williams, Ross, Sterling.
Youtsy, D. A., Central City.

Evangelists.

Adams, J. T.
Burton, B. B.
Doward, Z. O.
Forell, E. Von.
Knowles, H. G.
Martin, W. L.
Stine and Miller.
Yeuell, Herbert.

NEW ENGLAND—John A. Gardner, Cor. Sec., Boston.
Hatfield, C. A., Lynn, Mass.
Linebeck, Paul, Lynn, Mass.
Mains, W. R., Haverhill, Mass.
Reinl, G. A., Springfield, Mass.
Sanford, Loran F., Brockton. Mass.
Stevenson, G. N., Bridgeport, Conn.

NEW MEXICO—Frederick F. Grim, Cor. Sec., Albuquerque.
Ament, L. G., Tucumcari and Roy.
Moore, Z., Deming.
Rose, J. W., Belen.
Ryan, J. F., Clayton.
Sellards, D. F., Lordsburg.
Stairs, E. W., Texico and Portales.
Williams, Herman P., Albuquerque.

NEW YORK—C. R. Stauffer, Cor. Sec., Syracuse.
Appleman, F. J. M., Upper Troy.
Crawford, C. C., Rochester (Second).
Cushing, H. H., Watertown.
Kreidler, C. M., Elmira.
MacPherson, Lowell C., Rochester (Second).
Norton, H., Gloversville.
Parsons, Prof. Philip, Gloversville.
Patterson, D. H., Gloversville.
Rounds, W. S., Brooklyn (Third).
Tremaine, D. C., Kensington Bluffs.

NORTH CAROLINA—C. Manly Morton, Cor. Sec., Wilson.
Erwin, J. A., Wilmington.
Mashburn, C. B., Fremont.
Oden, B. F., Pollocksville.
Outlaw, C. F., Whitakers.
Rice, J. S., Wilmington.
Rightsell, L. T., evangelist.
Walker, J. J., Wilmington.

OKLAHOMA—D. A Wickizer, Cor. Sec., Tulsa. J. M. Monroe (resigned).
Aten, A. P., Capitol Hill.
Beckham, B. F., Hastings.
Bolinger, P. H., Capitol Hill.
Bond, Dean L., Marietta.
Cameron, I. W., Kendrick.
Lane, Ed T., Oklahoma City.
Rees, E. G., Roosevelt.
Thomas, Geo. T., Binger.
Thorp, Chas. A., Enid.
Walling, R. H., Hennessey.
Young, W. B., Poteau.

OREGON—C. F. Swander, Cor. Sec., Portland.
Adams, A. J., Hood River.
Berry, A. A., Kern Park, Portland.
Gregg, Samuel.
Holmes, J. B., Lebanon.
Hoven, Victor E., Tillamook.
Ritchey, Geo. C., Newberg.
Stivers, E. V., North Yamhill.
Walker, A. O., Marshfield.
Williams, G. E.
Wright, Ed., Woodlawn.

PENNSYLVANIA, EAST—C. A. Brady, Cor. Sec., Canton.
Cook, A. J., Lancaster.
Fennuger, Lawrence, Philadelphia (Sixth), resigned.
Frick, Chas. A., Wilkesbarre.
Tate, John A., Newberry.
Waters, John D., Harrisburg.
Zeigler, G. C., Bloomsburg.

PENNSYLVANIA, WEST—E. A. Hibler, Cor. Sec., Pittsburg.
Baxter, J. F., New Castle (Third).
Bosworth, E. A., Bryn Mawr and Dravosburg.
Dabney, J. D., Butler.
Davis, Percy A., Duquesne.
Dudley, H. J., Philipsville.
Keusseff, B. S., West Homestead and McKeesport.
Manley, R. G., New Salem and other places.
Moody, L. M., Meadville.
Mullady, John, Claysville.
Taylor, F. L., Ellwood City.

SOUTH CAROLINA—Jos. W. Helms, Cor. Sec., Anderson.
Brunson, W. H., Luray.
Clarkson, E. R., Greenwood and Columbia.
Elmore, C. E., Greenville and other places.
Gulledge, Albert, Antioch and Merritt's Bridge (resigned).
Nesmith, L. M., Greenville.
Peckham, Mark S., Sumter.

SOUTH DAKOTA—W. S. Elliott, Cor. Sec., Brookings. J. E. Parker, Cor. Sec. (resigned).
Knight, G. W., evangelist.
Priest, Edwin, Oacoma and Presho.

TEXAS—J. C., Mason, Cor. Sec.
Arnold, Jos. A. P., pastor.
Cockrell, E. R. (two meetings).
Livengood, Owen (two meetings).
Mason, J. A., County Evangelist.
Mason, J. C.
Boggess, W. A., State Evangelist.
Rogers, A. D., State Evangelist.
Reynolds, W. F., State Evangelist.

Bristor, J. H., State Evangelist.
Knight, C. B., State Evangelist.
Martin, E. T., State Evangelist.
Owers, Edward, Bible-school Evangelist.
Scitern, C. C., County Evanglist.
Cook, C. R., District Evangelist.
Weaver, G. N., District Evangelist.
Weaver, T. F. (two meetings).
Thomas, S. A., District Evangelist.
Arnold, J. A., missionary pastor.
Golightly, Baxter, District Evangelist.
Leak, D. A. (two meetings).
Davis, Geo. R., singing evangelist.
Dubbs, Emanuel, District Evangelist.
McClellan, Hugh, County Evangelist.
Martin, Thos., missionary pastor.
Scott, A. K., District Evangelist.
Hamner, E. D., missionary pastor.
Matthews, J. F, District Evangelist.
Ables, W. H., County Evangelist.
Hawkins, Otis (three meetings).
McDonald, R., missionary pastor.
Dearthridge, W. H. (one meeting).
Carter, Fred S., singing evangelist.
Lowe, W. F., singing evangelist.
Parnell, L. D., singing evangelist.
Harris, W. W., missionary pastor.
Jones, A. W. (four meetings).
Stuckey, J. H. (one meeting).
Kelley, J. R. (three meetings).
Harrington, Vernon (three meetings).
Smith, M. M., missionary pastor.
Smith, H. A. (two meetings).
O'Malley, F. W. (one meeting).
Stephens, W. O. (three meetings).
McQuirter, J. H. (two meetings).
Bradford, G. F. (one meeting).
Stanley, D. T., missionary pastor.
Holmes, J. P., missionary pastor.
McKinney, E. D., singing evangelist.
Bryant, J. A., singing evangelist.
Wigginton, J. H., singing evangelist.

VIRGINIA—H. C. Combs, Cor. Sec., Richmond.
Baldwin, Warren, Richlands.
Bryant, M. D., James River.
Burgess, S. T., Blackstone.
Burleigh, Wm., Portsmouth.
Coffey, H. D., Lynchburg.
Groseclose, L. E., Newport News.
Holland, Elbert, Petersburg.
Lane, H. O., Manchester.
Livesay, C. B., Big Stone Gap.
Long, F. W., South Richmond.
Motley, W. R., Chatham.
Nash, W. E., Richmond.
Richards, C. B., South Norfolk.
Sublett, H. W., Manchester.
Sutton, S. G., Saltville.
Tate, John E., Wytheville.
Worley, H. B., Paint Bank.

WASHINGTON, EAST—J. A. Pine, Cor. Sec., Burbank.
Adams, W. T.
Ware, F. A.

WASHINGTON, WEST—J. W. Baker, Cor. Sec., Tacoma.
Doak, A. A., Toppenish.
Ely, M. R., Orting.

WEST VIRGINIA—Orilas G. White, Cor. Sec., Bethany.
Baber, P. M., Princeton.
Hanes, A. F., Elkins.
Hopkins, J. A., Romney.
Imhoff, T. B., Norwood, Elm Grove.
Linkletter, A., evangelist.
McNeely, J. G., Guyan District.
Ogden, G. W., evangelist.

WISCONSIN—Frank L. VanVorhis, Cor. Sec., Green Bay.
Hunsaker, A. F., Chippewa Falls.
McCallum, P. D., Viroqua.
Stone, J. Sig., Rib Lake.
Stevens, R. E., Ladysmith.
Thompson, The Egyptian, Beloit.
Waite, Claire L., Sabin.
Woodward, W. W., Big Flats.
Wright, J. P., Readstown.

CHICAGO CITY—
Protoff, Daniel, Russian Mission.
Trimble, Mrs. Nelson, Tolleston.
Gothran, F. C., Armour Avenue.
Salkred, E. D., Chicago Heights.
Dabney, Vaughn, Douglas Park.
Endres, W. D., Harvey.
Johnson, Victor F., Maywood.
Shaw, Will F., Sheffield Avenue.
Arnot, F. J., South Chicago.
Dutt, Meade E., West End.
Pearce, Chas. A., West Pullman.

STATE BIBLE-SCHOOL REPORTS.

STATE.	NAME OF STATE SUPT.	ADDRESS.	No. of Schools in State	No. of Schools Participating 1908-'09	American Mission Offerings for 1908-1909	No. of Schools Participating 1909-'10	American Mission Offerings for 1909-1910	Increase No. of Participating Schools.	Increase in Offering.	Apportionments for 1910-1911 .....
Alabama	J. David Arnold...	123-38 St., Birmingham	71	8	$114.86	8	$ 66.68	...	$48.18*	$150.00
Alaska										
Arizona	J. M. Stewart...	Box 1145, Phoenix..	5			2	14.26	2	14.26	25.00
Arkansas	J. J. Taylor.....	Box 216, Little Rock	300	10	45.95	10	70.95		25.00	150.00
British Columbia....				1	11.00	1	25.80		14.80	
California, North...	Mrs. Louise Jones Taft	Colusa	98	44	670.09	15	169.13	10*	28.12*	500.00
California, South...	F. W. Emerson...	1003 Wright & Callendar bldg., Los Angeles	70			19	472.84			1,000.00
Colorado	E. M. Cosner	2617 Larimer, Denver	48	10	66.76	11	55.42	1	11.34*	400.00
Connecticut	(See New England)			1	30.00	2	80.00	1	50.00	80.00
Delaware	(See Maryland)...									
District of Columbia	(See Maryland)...		25	4	347.72	5	473.05	1	125.33	550.00
Florida	Claude C. Jones...	Box 1158 Jacksonville	25	4	35.50	12	124.93	8	89.43	125.00
Georgia	Claude Mayne ...	Winder	81	12	83.38	6	37.84	6*	45.54*	125.00
Idaho, North	J. S. Hogue.....	Orofina	15	4	30.11	3	14.95	2	2.34	45.00
Idaho, South	P. A. Wiley.....	Meridian	21			3	17.50			55.00
Illinois	†Clarence L. De Pew	Jacksonville	641	148	1,702.10	169	1,738.40	21	36.30	2,700.00
Indiana	†Garry L. Cook....	1923 Nowland St., Indianapolis	740	83	963.82	96	1,138.56	13	174.74	2,700.00
Iowa	†W. T. Fisher.....	1359 24th St., Des Moines	478	48	444.30	52	365.94	4	78.36*	2,000.00
Kansas	†Myron C. Settle...	703 Jackson, Topeka	365	113	760.88	164	1,341.73	51	580.85	2,000.00
Kentucky	†W. E. Frazee.....	611 Keller Bldg., Louisville	830	230	3,086.10	341	4,404.98	111	1,318.88	4,400.00
Louisiana	A. C. Lea.....	Box 584, Shreveport.	20	5	85.25	3	49.00	2*	36.25*	75.00
Maine			3							10.00
Maryland, Delaware and D. C.	J. A. Scott.....	902 Maryland Ave., N E., Wash. D.C.	34	5	47.08	8	87.46	3	40.38	200.00
Massachusetts	(See New England)		9	3	46.77	3	37.20		9.57*	50.00
Michigan	A. E. Jennings...	665 2nd Av., Detroit	104	19	73.13	8	30.30	11*	42.83*	400.00
Minnesota	C. B. Osgood.....	223 Record St., Mankato	43	10	107.97	8	56.28	2*	51.69*	200.00
Mississippi	J. E. Spiegel.....	930 N. Congress Jackson	80	2	15.06	2	24.50		9.44	50.00
Missouri	†J. H. Bryan.....	311 Century Bldg., Kansas City	1150	57	841.73	67	746.46	10	95.27*	2,700.00
Montana	Mrs. Milton H. Lee	102 E. 6th St., Anaconda	12	3	22.88	4	24.49	1	1.61	75.00
Nebraska	†L. C. Oberlies....	Lincoln	171	25	173.78	29	161.85	4	11.93*	600.00
Nevada			1							
New Brunswick.....	H. E. Cooke.....	Burtts Corner, N. B.								
New Hampshire ...										
New England	F. H. Bailey.....	Danbury, Conn.								
New Jersey	(See New York)...		2			2	135.53	2	135.53	135.00
New Mexico and West Texas	J. Wilburn Rose...	Belen, N. Mex.....	16	2	25.00	1	1.60	1*	23.40*	50.00
New York	W. C. Prewitt....	1807 Niagara St., .. Ningara Falls	50	30	572.22	27	816.12	3*	243.90	800.00
North Carolina ...	R. V. Hope.....	Washington	75	4	37.86	4	15.75		22.11*	150.00
North Dakota			5							
Nova Scotia	J. M. Ford.....	Milton, Queens Co., N. S.								
Ohio	†L. I. Mercer.....	864 Rose Bldg., Cleveland	575	129	1,802.18	127	1,823.83	2*	21.65	3,000.00
Oklahoma	†H. S. Gilliam.....	Box 1048, Okla. City	395	24	128.28	26	145.55	2	17.27	600.00
Ontario	John Munro	Grand Valley		1	1.25			1*	1.25*	
Oregon	†Mrs. Clara G. Esson	Forest Grove	92	19	270.88	23	208.89	4	61.99*	300.00
Pennsylvania, East..	L. O. Knipp.....	Plymouth	45	42	873.86	18	642.27	4*	231.59*	1,000.00
Pennsylvania, West.	W. G. Winn.....	4831 Blair, Pittsburg	108			20				
Rhode Island			1							
South Carolina ...	Mark S. Peckham..	Sumter	20	3	33.65	3	29.81		3.84*	50.00
South Dakota	A H. Seymour...	De Smet	20	5	30.90	8	34.61	3	3.71	100.00
Tennessee	F. S. Smith.....	Tullahoma	320	5	201.55	6	127.30	1	74.25*	200.00
Texas	Edward Owers	402 Flateau Bldg., Dallas	600	27	309.27	17	182.00	10*	127.27*	600.00
Utah										
Vermont			2	1	2.00	2	17.77	1	15.77	40.00
Virginia	J T. Holladay....	Naval Y. M. C. A., Norfolk	250	14	202.36	15	183.28	1	19.08*	500.00
Washington, East...	M. A. Thompson...	Waitsburg	75	19	213.87	9	72.88	2*	23.60*	250.00
Washington, West..	Frederic Grimes .	Sumner				8	117.39			300.00
West Virginia	O. G. White.....	Bethany	105	8	137.02	7	151.73	1*	14.71	250.00
Wisconsin	J. Harry Bullock..	Richland Center ...	25	12	124.60	12	135.05		10.45	150.00
Wyoming			4	1	20.00	1	10.00		10.00*	10.00
			8206	1195	$14,795.87	1387	$16,687.53	192	$1,891.66	$30,000.00

† Gives full time to State Bible School Service.
* Indicates decrease instead of increase.

CONTRIBUTIONS BY STATES FOR THE YEAR 1909-1910 TO THE AMERICAN CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

STATES.	Number Contributing Churches	Amount Contributed by Churches	Number Contributing Bible-Schools	Amount Contributed by Bible-Schools	Number Contributing C. E. Societies	Amount Contributed by C. E. Societies.	Number Contributing L. A. Societies	Amount Contributed by L. A. Societies.	Individual Offerings and Bequests	Totals
Alabama	10	$ 782.45	8	$ 66.68	..	.....	..	.....	$ 2.50	$ 851.63
Arizona	7	339.40	2	14.26	1	$ 1.75	1	$50.00	10.00	415.41
Arkansas	16	359.36	10	70.95	1	10.15	1	20.00	1.50	461.96
California (North)	23	379.62	15	169.13	2	11.25	4	14.50	.....	574.50
California (South)	51	6,594.58	19	472.84	2	12.15	1	5.00	35.00	7,119.57
Colorado	13	173.02	11	55.42	2	8.20	1	5.00	6.00	247.64
Connecticut	2	183.23	2	80.00	..	.....	..	.....	.....	263.23
Dist. of Columbia	5	267.10	5	473.05	2	15.00	..	.....	1.00	756.15
Florida	20	496.28	12	124.93	..	.....	..	.....	5.00	626.21
Georgia	31	544.34	6	37.84	..	.....	..	.....	45.00	627.18
Idaho (North)	2	36.00	3	14.95	..	.....	..	.....	.50	51.45
Idaho (South)	5	83.90	3	17.50	1	5.00	..	.....	.....	106.40
Illinois	180	4,799.84	169	1,738.40	13	80.20	9	36.00	38.00	6,692.44
Indiana	181	5,024.93	96	1,138.56	15	116.01	6	25.00	57.00	6,361.50
Iowa	103	2,847.37	52	365.94	8	37.90	..	.....	438.50	3,689.71
Kansas	112	2,140.29	164	1,341.73	11	64.05	1	2.00	45.10	3,593.17
Kentucky	150	7,481.04	341	4,404.98	11	59.25	5	22.50	85.60	12,053.37
Louisiana	3	177.10	3	49.00	1	3.25	1	5.00	.....	234.35
Maine	1	21.00	...	.....	..	.....	..	.....	.....	21.00
Maryland	15	657.46	8	87.46	..	.....	2	11.75	11.00	767.64
Massachusetts	9	505.88	3	37.20	..	.....	..	.....	31.89	574.97
Michigan	26	697.87	8	30.30	2	6.00	..	.....	2,012.55	2,746.72
Minnesota	19	413.93	8	56.28	1	4.00	..	.....	132.50	606.71
Mississippi	41	704.80	2	24.50	..	.....	1	3.00	397.39	1,129.69
Missouri	186	7,788.58	67	746.46	12	56.97	4	14.00	80.00	8,686.01
Montana	6	160.72	4	24.49	2	30.00	..	.....	.....	215.21
Nebraska	44	741.56	29	161.85	6	34.45	1	5.00	13.00	955.86
New Jersey	2	205.57	2	135.53	..	.....	..	.....	.....	341.10
New Mexico	7	142.40	1	1.60	1	1.05	..	.....	5.00	150.05
New York	32	2,085.13	27	816.12	5	39.46	1	5.00	75.14	3,020.85
North Carolina	12	156.16	4	15.75	..	.....	1	5.00	1.00	177.91
North Dakota	1	14.00	...	.....	..	.....	..	.....	.....	14.00
Ohio	190	5,950.14	127	1,823.83	19	142.86	11	35.00	736.00	8,687.83
Oklahoma	45	1,558.78	26	145.55	5	25.58	..	.....	5.00	1,734.91
Oregon	48	1,036.54	23	208.89	1	5.00	1	1.00	101.00	1,352.43
Pennsylvania (East)	33	375.15	18	267.44	5	31.67	1	10.00	10.00	694.26
Pennsylvania (West)	48	1,565.21	20	374.83	1	3.61	..	.....	21.00	1,964.65
South Carolina	22	390.40	3	29.81	..	.....	..	.....	131.50	551.71
South Dakota	11	352.79	8	34.61	1	10.00	..	.....	29.00	426.40
Tennessee	15	474.78	6	127.30	..	.....	1	10.00	23.00	635.08
Texas	46	1,353.12	17	182.00	3	13.50	3	15.00	23.35	1,586.97
Utah	1	50.00	...	.....	..	.....	1	10.00	.....	60.00
Vermont	1	15.74	2	17.77	..	.....	..	.....	.....	33.51
Virginia	41	986.45	15	183.28	2	17.75	2	15.00	15.00	1,217.48
Washington (East)	25	1,165.51	9	88.38	..	.....	1	5.00	5.00	1,263.89
Washington (West)	22	914.85	8	101.89	1	5.00	1	5.00	28.00	1,054.74
West Virginia	32	447.24	7	151.73	..	.....	1	7.50	9.00	615.47
Wisconsin	8	354.49	12	135.05	1	5.00	2	6.00	5.00	505.54
Wyoming	1	10.00	1	10.00	1	10.00	..	.....	.....	30.00
Hawaii	1	25.45	...	.....	..	.....	..	.....	.....	25.45
Alberta	5	84.80	...	.....	..	.....	..	.....	.....	84.80
Manitoba	1	101.30	...	.....	..	.....	..	.....	50.00	151.30
New Brunswick	1	27.50	...	.....	..	.....	..	.....	.....	27.50
Nova Scotia	2	53.50	...	.....	..	.....	..	.....	15.00	68.50
Ontario	...	256.08	...	.....	..	.....	..	.....	1.00	257.08
Prince Edward Island	1	41.70	...	.....	..	.....	..	.....	.....	41.70
British Columbia	...	.....	1	25.80	..	.....	1	5.00	.....	30.80
Saskatchewan	2	29.85	...	.....	..	.....	..	.....	.....	29.85
Total	1917	.....	1387	.....	78	.....	67	.....	.....	.....

THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE AMERICAN CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY, AT ITS MEETING, NOVEMBER 18th, RECEIVED THE FOLLOWING CONDENSED REPORT OF THE SECRETARIES' AND SOCIETY'S WORK

In the Period Between September 25th and November 18th.

Report was read by Sec. I. N. McCash. Close of the fiscal year, Sept. 30th, was gratifying both to the General Board and to the Convention; said report showing a gain of $11,291.37 over the Centennial offerings and $5,643.18 above any previous year's offering. Seventeen new Living Links were taken by Churches. A spirit of enthusiasm with assurance of hearty co-operation pervades the entire Brotherhood, and the A. C. M. S. gratefully recognizes this as the promise of enlargement of the American work. Sec. Lewis, since the Convention, visited the Colorado Convention; the Brotherhood Missionary Campaign Conference, St. Louis; preached at Morgantown, W. Va.; at Nameless Creek and Rushville, Ind. Sec. McCash dedicated the following churches: Glenwood Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.; Dublin, Ga.; and Sumter, S. C. He held conferences with the New York State Board and the City Mission Board and Forward Evangelistic Conference while in Buffalo. He attended State Conventions in Georgia, South Carolina, Florida and Alabama, and spoke in the interim at Charleston, Savannah and Jacksonville; and held conferences with the State Boards at each of the named states. He secured a personal gift of $600 and a promised bequest of about $12,000. Sec. Hopkins, in the interest of the Bible School work, visited Columbus, Harrisonville, and Lebanon, Ohio; Interdenominational Sunday School Council, Philadelphia; conducted Sunday School Parliaments, in association with E. W. Thornton, R. P. Shepherd and W. E. M. Hackleman, at Lexington, Cincinnati, Indianapolis, Bloomington, Des Moines, Omaha, Kansas City, Wichita. Enid, Ft. Worth, St. Louis and Nashville.

Reports from the field show:

910 Baptisms
576 additions by letter
320 accessions otherwise

Total 1,806

5 Churches organized
1 Church re-organized
Missionary D. C. Kratz, Irvington, Nebraska, resigned.
The following Missionary Pastors were appointed:
C. C. Hill, Durant, Oklahoma, to February 1st, 1911.
W. H. McClendon, Anderson, South Carolina, to March 9th, 1911.
O. E. Ames, Mt. Vernon, Washington, to August 1st, 1911, with a total outlay of $1,000.

The office force, because of increased work without added help, was given increased pay amounting to $4.50 per week to four office helpers.

FINANCIAL.

During the month of October the gain in Sunday-school offerings amounted to $55.17; in individual gifts $120.50. Receipts from Churches show a loss of $1,009.89 due to a special Centennial gift, last year, of $1,666.67 from the Independence Blvd.,

Church, Kansas City. The extra preparation and expense of the Sunday School Campaign caused an outlay which makes for this period a deficit of $2,458.37.

The following recommendations were adopted:

R. W. Stevenson, Superintendent of Missions for Alberta.

Assignment of a Living Link to support the work at Flint, Mich.

The indorsement and co-operation of a joint Missionary Campaign with the Brotherhood to reach 70 cities, and to share the proportionate expense of the same.

The purchase of a Macey letter filing cabinet for the use of the office, at an outlay of $25.00.

The adoption of a basis of Life Members and the ratification of the settlement of the differences between the Board and a former Secretary.

The following appropriations were made:

To North Carolina State Board $1,000, provided it remits $500 to the A. C. M. S., the Society to return for use in the State all above said amount.

To the New England Board the calling of an Evangelist.

To the Colorado State Board same as North Carolina.

To the Tennessee State Board $1,200 on the plan of $3.00 for every $2.00 raised by the Tennessee Churches to the limit of $800 on their part.

To the Pennsylvania State Board dollar for dollar till the amount reaches $4,000.

To the Montana State Board $800.

To the New York State Board renewal of last year's appropriation.

To the Disciples Missionary Union, New York City, renewal of former appropriation.

To Joseph Keevil, Brooklyn, N. Y., renewal.

Recommendation that a Committee on Special Appeal for institutional work among foreigners, be appointed.

To the Arizona State Board on the basis of $3.00 for $1.00, provided $700 be received from the field.

To C. S. Ehlers, Washington, D. C., renewal of last year's contract.

To Irvington, Nebraska, the Geo. Bates Memorial Fund.

To Wm. N. Vickers, Erie, Pennsylvania, a renewal of former contract.

To the Louisana State Board appropriation for an Evangelist.

And a restoration of former appropriation to New Orleans.

Board adjourned at 5:45 P. M.

S. M. COOPER, President.
W. J. SHELBURNE, Secretary.

REPORT OF FINANCIAL SECRETARY, OCTOBER, 1910.

GENERAL FUND.

Deficit October 1, 1910		$ 34.853 36
Receipts		
By Churches	$ 1,619.38	
S. S.	288 18	
C. E. S.	54 65	
Other sources	1,027 64	
Total receipts		$2,989 85

Disbursements

To Missionaries	1,979 70		
State Boards	976 95		
State Boards (from Rally Day)	2 11		
Tracts and leaflets	9 50		
Convention expenses	57 27		
Office rent	150 00		
Electric Lights	95		
Auditor	25 00		
Printing signs	12 50		
Stationery	36 00		
Slides	31 50		
Express	30 69		
Telegrams, drayage, etc.	3 35		
Interest on Annuities	27 50		
Attorney's travel	21 85		
Sec'ys salaries	724 99		
Office salaries	351 50		
Travel Board Members	4 50		
Travel Secretaries	609 13		
Postage	300 00		
Petty cash	50 00		
Sundries	5 30		
Expenses of Committee on Unification	3 30		
Return on tracts	1 50		
Accrued interest on loan	33 13		
		5,448 22	
Deficit Oct. 31, 1910			2,458 37
Deficit in General Fund Oct. 31, 1910			37,311 73

PERMANENT FUND.

Bal. on hand Oct 1	$ 202,392 45		
Receipts			
Total on hand Oct. 31, 1910		202,392 45	
Mortgage loans Oct. 1	156,404 45		
Loans repaid October	7,000 00		
	149,404 45		
Loans made in October	4,150 00		
		153,554 45	
Bonds		8,000 00	
Total mortgage loans and bonds			161,554 45
Bal. Perm. Funds to be invested			40,838 00
Amount on hand Nov. 1, 1910			$ 3,526 27

TREASURER'S REPORT.

KANSAS CITY, Mo., October 1, 1910.

To the Treasurer of American Christian Missionary Society, Cincinnati, Ohio:

The Treasurer of the Board of Church Extension of American Christian Missionary Society herewith submits his report for the year ending September 30, 1910:

RECEIPTS.

To Total Cash Balance, October 1, 1909		$ 79,842 42
To Receipts from G. W. Muckley, Cor. Secy., from Oct. 1, 1909, to Sept. 30, 1910, inclusive:		
General Fund	$26,808 01	
Annuity Fund	39,500 00	
Christian Church Sunday-school Fund	785 55	
Y. P. S. C. E. Fund	232 80	
Geo. Darsie Memorial Fund	400 00	
Columbus, Ind., Tabernacle Church Fund	356 83	
St. Louis, Mo., Union Avenue Church Fund	115 30	
Portland, Ore., Church Fund	100 00	
Ruth M. Doeller Fund	500 00	
Kansas City. Mo., Independence Blvd. Church Fund	01	
Geo. F. Rand Fund	750 00	
M. H. Shelton Memorial Fund	5,000 00	
Walker Cowherd Memorial Fund	500 00	
Margaret K. Long Memorial Fund	500 00	
Kansas City, Mo., Linwood Blvd. Church Fund	300 00	
Cedar Rapids, Iowa, Church Fund	156 21	
Augusta, Ga., First Church Fund	150 00	
Louisville, Ky., First Church Fund	300 00	
Detroit, Mich., Central Church Fund	107 00	
St. Louis, Mo., Compton Heights Church Fund	300 00	
Akron, O., First Church Fund	300 00	
Wichita, Kan., Christian Church Fund	386 51	
Total received from G. W. Muckley		$ 77,548 22
To Receipts "Interest on Loans:"		
General Fund	$13,623 03	
Annuity Fund	12,843 14	
General F. M. Drake Fund	271 65	
Standard Publishing Company Fund	202 35	
T. W. Phillips Fund	461 98	
Frankfort, Ky., Church Fund	411 50	
Cedar Rapids, Ia., Church Fund	216 88	
Dr. J. W. Gill Memorial Fund	154 45	
Frank H. Main Fund	100 55	
Asa Shuler Memorial Fund	251 21	
J. W. Cassell Fund	190 50	
Augusta, Ga., First Church Fund	112 39	
Louisville, Ky., First Church Fund	149 15	
Geo. Darsie Memorial Fund	62 70	
Mrs. Sarah A. Holman Fund	216 45	
The Lizzie Pearson Chapman Memorial Fund	199 95	
The Kansas City, Mo., Independence Blvd. Church Fund	238 15	

The Y. P. S. C. E. Fund	38 67	
The Christian Church Sunday-school Fund	43 40	
The St. Louis, Mo., Union Ave. Church Fund	45 90	
The Akron, Ohio, First Church Fund	3 80	
The George F. Rand Fund	54 00	
The Columbus, Ind., Tabernacle Church Fund	40 00	
The Ruth M. Doeller Fund	30 00	
The Detroit, Mich., Central Church Fund	17 60	
The Pomona, Cal., Church Fund	33 85	
The Portland, Ore., Church Fund	16 80	
St. Louis, Mo., Compton Heights Church Fund	36 00	
Nell B. Ford Fund	160 40	
The Kansas City, Mo, Linwood Blvd. Church Fund	26 00	
Total interest received		$ 30.252 45

To Receipts "Returned Loans:"

On account of General Fund	$43,559 09	
On account of General Fund, Lot Account	4,044 00	
On account of Annuity Fund	27,053 42	
On account of Gen. F. M. Drake Fund	1,443 15	
On account of Standard Publishing Co. Fund	1,219 28	
On account of T. W. Phillips Fund	3,618 44	
On account of Frankfort, Ky., Church Fund	796 10	
On account of Cedar Rapids, Ia., Church Fund	1,775 45	
On account of Dr. J. W. Gill Memorial Fund	721 75	
On account of Frank H. Main Fund	824 90	
On account of Asa Shuler Memorial Fund	2,367 00	
On account of J. W. Cassell Fund	1,111 30	
On account of Augusta, Ga., First Church Fund	1,114 72	
On account of Louisville, Ky., First Church Fund	760 00	
On account of Geo. Darsie Memorial Fund	174 30	
On account of Sarah A. Holman Fund	563 70	
On account of Lizzie Pearson Chapman Memorial Fund	485 00	
On account of Kansas City, Mo., Independence Blvd Church Fund	950 00	
On account of Y. P. S. C. E. Fund	100 00	
On account of Christian Church Sunday-school Fund	67 40	
On account of St. Louis, Mo., Union Avenue Church Fund	107 65	
On account of Akron, Ohio, First Church Fund	60 00	
On account of Geo. F. Rand Fund	100 00	
On account of Columbus, Ind., Tabernacle Church Fund	254 25	
On account of Detroit, Mich., Central Ch. Fund	29 00	
On account of Pomona, Cal., Church Fund	160 00	
On account of Portland, Ore., Church Fund	60 00	
On account of Nell B. Ford Fund	1,600 00	
On account of Kansas City, Mo., Linwood Blvd. Church Fund	100 00	
Total Receipts "Returned Loans"		$95,219 90

To Receipts Real Estate Account, General Fund:		
By sale shed and seats, Saranac, Mich.	$ 106 55	
By sale Evadale, Ark., property	199 50	
Total		$ 95,525 95
Total balance and receipts		$283,169 04

DISBURSEMENTS.

By paid G. W. Muckley, Cor. Secy., Salary	$ 3,275 00
By paid T. R. Bryan, Sec'y. and Treas., Salary	2,000 00
By paid M. H. Gray, Sec'y. and Treas., Salary	600 00
By paid Stenographers and extra clerical help	1,501 15
By paid Traveling expenses of Corresponding Secretary	1,379 15
By paid Traveling expenses of Speakers at Conventions	164 75
By paid for Postage, Postals and Stamped Envelopes	1,569 22
By paid for Printing, Stationery and Office Supplies	3,386 94
By paid for Publishing "Business in Christianity"	2,487 85
By paid for Office Rent	518 50
By paid for Telegrams and Express	90 06
By paid for Electros, Engravings and Etchings	124 05
By paid for Attorney's Fees	263 00
By paid for Court Costs	20 00
By paid for Secretary of Centennial Committee	375 00
By paid for Exchange	55
By paid for Miscellaneous Expenses	12 97
By paid for Auditing Treasurer's Books	105 00
By paid for Bonding Corresponding Sec'y. and Treas	56 00
By paid for Rent Safety Deposit Box	30 00
By paid for Collateral Inheritance Tax	136 84
By paid for Commission, Sale of Dr. Wm. G. Logan Flats	1,375 00
By paid for Interest on Annuity Bonds	16,138 91
By paid Loans in General Fund, aggregating	93,200 00
By paid Loans in Annuity Fund, aggregating	53,260 00
By paid Loans in Gen. F. M. Drake Fund, aggregating	2,850 00
By paid Loans in Standard Pub. Co. Fund, aggregating	2,100 00
By paid Loans in T. W. Phillips Fund, aggregating	6,200 00
By paid Loans in Frankfort, Ky., Ch. Fund, aggregating	1,000 00
By paid Loans in Cedar Rapids, Ia., Ch. Fund, aggregating	2,550 00
By paid Loans in Dr. J. W. Gill Mem'l Fd., aggregating	1,290 00
By paid Loans in Frank H. Main Fund, aggregating	2,750 00
By paid Loans in Asa Shuler Mem'l Fund, aggregating	1,900 00
By paid Loans in J. W. Cassell Fund, aggregating	1,750 00
By paid Loans in Augusta, Ga., 1st Ch. Fd.,aggregating	500 00
By paid Loans in Louisville, Ky., 1st Ch. Fd., aggregating	1,000 00
By paid Loans in Geo. Darsie Mem'l Fund, aggregating	500 00
By paid Loans in Sarah A. Holman Fund, aggregating	1,000 00
By paid Loans in Lizzie Pearson Chapman Fd., aggregat'g	2,500 00
By paid Loans in Kansas City, Mo., Independence Blvd. Church Fund, aggregating	3,200 00
By paid Loans in Y. P. S. C. E. Fund, aggregating	850 00
By paid Loans in Christian Church Sunday-school Fund, aggregating	750 00

By paid Loans in St. Louis, Mo., Union Avenue Church Fund, aggregating	300 00	
By paid Loans in Akron, O., First Church Fund, aggre'g	400 00	
By paid Loans in Geo. F. Rand, Fund, aggregating	500 00	
By paid Loans in Columbus, Ind., Tabernacle Church Fund, aggregating	550 00	
By paid Loans in Detroit, Mich., Central Church Fund, aggregating	150 00	
By paid Loans in Pomona, Cal., Church Fund, aggregating	500 00	
By paid Loans in St. Louis, Mo., Compton Heights Church Fund, aggregating	300 00	
By paid Loans in Nell B. Ford Fund, aggregating	1,650 00	
By paid Loans in Kansas City, Mo., Linwood Boulevard Church Fund, aggregating	400 00	
By paid Loans in M. H. Shelton Memorial Fund, aggre'g	5,000 00	
By paid Loans in Walker Cowherd Memorial Fund, aggregating	500 00	
By paid Loans in Margaret K. Long Mem'l Fund, aggregat'g	500 00	
Cash on hand to balance	57,659 10	
Total		$283,169 04

SUMMARY OF RESOURCES.

Cash in General Fund	$ 12,622 53	
Loans in General Fund	374,478 99	
Lots in General Fund	20,486 00	
Real Estate in General Fund	969 97	
Total in General Fund		$408,557 49
Cash in Annuity Fund	$ 31,290 15	
Loans in Annuity Fund	193,963 55	
Total in Annuity Fund		$225,253 70
Cash in Gen. F. M. Drake Fund	$ 615 95	
Loans in Gen. F. M. Drake Fund	8,918 75	
Total in Gen. F. M. Drake Fund		$ 9,534 70
Cash in Standard Publishing Co. Fund	$ 507 52	
Loans in Standard Publishing Co. Fund	8,431 05	
Total in Standard Publishing Co. Fund		$ 8,938 57
Cash in T. W. Phillips Fund	$ 112 47	
Loans in T. W. Phillips Fund	16,382 43	
Total in T. W. Phillips Fund		$ 16,494 90
Cash in Frankfort, Ky., Church Fund	$ 279 85	
Loans in Frankfort, Ky., Church Fund	8,286 60	
Total in Frankfort, Ky., Church Fund		$ 8,566 45

Cash in Cedar Rapids, Ia., Church Fund	$ 907 53	
Loans in Cedar Rapids, Ia., Church Fund	6,316 13	
Total in Cedar Rapids, Ia., Church Fund		$ 7,223 66
Cash in Dr. J. W. Gill Memorial Fund	$ 384 52	
Loans in Dr. J. W. Gill Memorial Fund	6,695 00	
Total in Dr. J. W. Gill Memorial Fund		$ 7,079 52
Cash in Frank H. Main Fund	$ 81 40	
Loans in Frank H. Main Fund	5,674 65	
Total in Frank H. Main Fund		$ 5,756 05
Cash in Asa Shuler Memorial Fund	$ 1,443 22	
Loans in Asa Shuler Memorial Fund	6,666 80	
Total in Asa Shuler Memorial Fund		$ 8,110 02
Cash in J. W. Cassell Fund	$ 342 07	
Loans in J. W. Cassell Fund	6,143 75	
Bills Receivable in J. W. Cassell Memorial Fund	400 00	
Total in J. W. Cassell Fund		$ 6,885 82
Cash in Augusta, Ga., First Church Fund	$ 1,184 29	
Loans in Augusta, Ga., First Church Fund	2,835 18	
Total in Augusta, Ga., First Church Fund		$ 4,019 47
Cash in Louisville, Ky., First Church Fund	$ 852 95	
Loans in Louisville, Ky., First Church Fund	3,540 00	
Total in Louisville, Ky., First Church Fund		$ 4,392 95
Cash in Geo. Darsie Memorial Fund	$ 269 79	
Loans in Geo. Darsie Memorial Fund	2,008 15	
Total in Geo. Darsie Memorial Fund		$ 2,277 94
Cash in Mrs. Sarah A. Holman Fund	$ 605 75	
Loans in Mrs. Sarah A. Holman Fund	6,066 43	
Total in Mrs. Sarah A. Holman Fund		$ 6,672 18
Cash in Mrs. Lizzie Pearson Chapman Memorial Fund	$ 420 78	
Loans in Mrs. Lizzie Pearson Chapman Memorial Fund	4,975 00	
Total in Mrs. Lizzie Pearson Chapman Memorial Fund		$ 5,395 78
Cash in Y. P. S. C. E. Fund	$ 141 78	
Loans in Y. P. S. C. E. Fund	2,450 00	
Total in Y. P. S. C. E. Fund		$ 2,591 78

Cash in Kansas City, Mo., Independence Boulevard Church Fund	$ 94 95	
Loans in Kansas City, Mo., Independence Boulevard Church Fund	7,000 00	
Total in Kansas City, Mo., Independence Boulevard Church Fund		$ 7,094 95
Cash in Christian Church Sunday-school Fund	750 85	
Loans in Christian Church Sunday-school Fund	2,302 60	
Total in Christian Church Sunday-school Fund		$ 3,053 45
Cash in St. Louis, Mo., Union Avenue Church Fund	$ 162 46	
Loans in St. Louis, Mo., Union Avenue Church Fund	730 00	
Total in St. Louis, Mo., Union Ave. Church Fund		$ 892 46
Cash in Akron, Ohio, First Church Fund	$ 466 63	
Loans in Akron, Ohio, First Church Fund	580 00	
Total in Akron, Ohio, First Church Fund		$ 1,046 63
Cash in Geo. F. Rand Fund	$ 562 00	
Loans in Geo. F. Rand Fund	2,050 00	
Total in Geo. F. Rand Fund		$ 2,612 00
Cash in Columbus, Ind., Tabernacle Church Fund	$ 524 97	
Loans in Columbus, Ind., Tabernacle Church Fund	1,170 40	
Total in Columbus, Ind., Tabernacle Church Fund		$ 1,695 37
Cash in Ruth M. Doeller Fund	$ 570 15	
Loans in Ruth M. Doeller Fund	1,500 00	
Total in Ruth M. Doeller Fund		$ 2,070 15
Cash in Detroit, Mich., Central Church Fund	$ 269 65	
Loans in Detroit, Mich., Central Church Fund	701 00	
Total in Detroit, Mich., Central Church Fund		$ 970 65
Cash in Pomona, Cal., Church Fund	$ 242 20	
Loans in Pomona, Cal., Church Fund	1,020 00	
Total in Pomona, Cal., Church Fund		$ 1,262 20
Cash in Portland, Ore., Church Fund	$ 259 60	
Loans in Portland, Ore., Church Fund	480 00	
Total in Portland, Ore., Church Fund		$ 739 60
Cash in St. Louis, Mo., Compton Heights Church Fund	$ 371 00	
Loans in St. Louis, Mo., Compton Heights Church Fund	1,100 00	
Total in St. Louis, Mo., Compton Heights Church Fund		$ 1,471 00

Cash in Nell B. Ford Fund	$ 596 40	
Loans in Nell B. Ford Fund	4,650 00	
Total in Nell B. Ford Fund		$ 5,246 40
Cash in Kansas City, Mo., Linwood Boulevard Church Fund	$ 339 18	
Loans in Kansas City, Mo., Linwood Boulevard Church Fund	800 00	
Total in Kansas City, Mo., Linwood Boulevard Church Fund		$ 1,139 18
Loans in M. H. Shelton Memorial Fund	$ 5,000 00	
Total in M. H. Shelton Memorial Fund		$ 5,000 00
Loans in Walker Cowherd Memorial Fund	$ 500 00	
Total in Walker Cowherd Memorial Fund		$ 500 00
Loans in Margaret K. Long Memorial Fund	$ 500 00	
Total in Margaret K. Long Memorial Fund		$ 500 00
Cash in Wichita, Kan., Christian Church Fund	$ 386 51	
Total in Wichita, Kan., Christian Church Fund		$ 386 51
Pledge Notes		$ 750 00
Insurance Account		180 59
Total resources in Treasurer's hands Sept. 30, 1910		$774,362 12
Total resources in Treasurer's hands Oct. 1, 1909		$702,621 39
Net gain for the year		$ 71,740 73

Note No. 1.—Cripple Creek, Col., property sold by order of Board, loss $ 450 00
Deducted from "Loans in General Fund."

Note No. 2.—Transferred from "Loans in Cedar Rapids, Ia., Church Fund" to Real Estate Account 163 90

Note No. 3.—Transferred from "Loans in J. W. Cassell Fund" to "Bills Receivable, Cassell Fund" 400 00

Note No. 4.—The Logan Trust Fund is still in the hands of the Trustees, but the Corresponding Secretary reports it as an asset of Church Extension.

Respectfully submitted,

M. H. GRAY, *Treasurer.*

KANSAS CITY, Mo., October 7, 1910.

I have examined the above account and vouchers and securities on hand, and found them to be correct.

FRANCIS A. WRIGHT,
Certified Public Accountant.

STATISTICAL REPORT OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST.

Herewith are presented two tables—one based upon the reports of the missionary societies and the other upon the estimates made by State Secretaries, in lieu of definite information from church clerks.

Offerings for Missions and Benevolence, by States and Countries, 1910.

	State Missions.	N. B. A. C. C.	A. C. M. S.	C. W. B. M.	F. C. M. S.
Alabama	$1,425 12	$77 10	$851 63	$398 40	$657 64
Arkansas	4,617 72	538 58	461 96	1,559 63	158 29
Arizona	426 26	12 66	415 41	348 88	353 18
California	21,011 40	1,117 83	7,083 09	15,204 91	18,707 46
Colorado	1,600 00	3.052 60	247 64	2,512 43	2,544 62
Florida	1,869 15	101 33	598 64	906 29	659 25
Georgia	1,499 90	1,682 84	617 18	1,653 94	1,452 89
Idaho	1,458 83	60 25	157 85	870 41	655 41
Illinois	17,477 73	9,993 43	6,629 07	18,157 12	32,194 53
Indiana	6,500 00	6,777 46	6,345 18	49,484 37	24,969 79
Iowa	13,068 00	2,818 65	3,689 71	21,575 43	15,423 41
Kansas	9,700 00	4,391 85	3,593 17	10,373 02	14,216 85
Kentucky	48,893 97	116 22	12,002 32	19,242 90	41,702 40
Louisiana	400 00	73 30	234 35	523 28	287 95
Maryland, Delaware and District of Columbia	1,400 00	123 71	1,377 67	2,005 27	3,393 28
Michigan	3,500 00	572 87	2,746 72	4,092 19	6,461 96
Minnesota	1,555 60	96 63	606 71	1,182 75	1,782 47
Mississippi	2,126 86	82 05	1,129 19	1,951 99	596 35
Missouri	13,804 61	32,659 00	8,685 96	16,126 36	25,133 06
Montana	1,868 45	47 25	214 21	582 91	719 23
Nebraska	3,771 67	1,033 13	955 86	6,615 66	7,207 44
Nevada	.....	50	.....	.....	.....
New England	503 77	193 83	941 47	1,287 59	1,303 76
New Jersey	.....	.....	341 10	180 80	343 15
New York	1,985 43	1,055 32	3,076 84	4,681 43	5,625 75
New Mexico	1,025 00	45 88	150 05	309 77	478 46
North Carolina	2,858 08	197 34	177 91	1,609 72	938 35
North Dakota	.....	37 30	14 00	228 03	36 40
Ohio	11,148 65	7,861 23	8,459 66	18,579 00	38,171 61
Oklahoma	1,836 77	863 75	2,034 31	2,816 29	3,212 62
Oregon	5,133 05	813 59	1,267 93	2,565 23	5,377 32
Pennsylvania	4,538 62	1,719 84	2,662 71	6,896 38	10,362 58
South Carolina	914 33	26 35	448 71	377 72	243 51
South Dakota	.....	31 44	426 40	461 22	710 55
Tennessee	7,000 00	95 63	635 06	3,190 81	2,217 09
Texas	21,920 00	17,536 78	1,596 97	10,385 04	8,076 33
Utah	.....	5 00	60 00	101 05	102 00
Virginia	7,239 96	425 25	1,217 48	4,278 36	4,879 29
Washington	4,627 54	625 11	2,318 63	3,298 67	3,170 56
West Virginia	3,635 50	251 43	615 47	2,750 59	2,793 99
Wisconsin	1,117 67	19 50	505 54	1,018 60	647 69
Wyoming	.....	29 85	20 00	23 48	80 82
Totals	233,459 64	97,263 66	85,613 76	240,408 92	195,846 29
Hawaii	.....	.....	$25 45	.....	.....
Canada	$5,779 43	.....	.....	690 76	5,918 84
Australia	.....	.....	.....	24 35	1,043 95
England	.....	.....	.....	6,217 76	15,308 46
Foreign	.....	.....	.....	4,714 76	38,611 86
Miscellaneous	.....	4,647 87	43,784 46	91,478 08	10,556 92
Grand Totals	$239,239 07	$101,911 53	$129,398 22	$337,948 63	$360,712 12

Statistics of Disciples of Christ by States and Countries, 1910.

	Number of Churches	Number of Bible Schools	Number of Ministers	Communicants	Bible School Enrollment	Sittings	Value of Property
Alabama	95	71	48	8,627	3,332	7,000	$208,600
Arizona	5	5	7	588	560	1,500	24,200
Arkansas	400	225	190	30,000	25,000	45,000	1,000,000
California (North)	104	98	109	12,121	9,000	18,750	1,000,000
California (South)	71	58	60	15,520	10,054	35,000	791,827
Colorado *	50	48	51	5,500	4,500	9,000	300,000
Delaware (See Maryland)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
District of Columbia (See Maryland)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida	50	28	25	3,800	1,725	7,650	136,860
Georgia	134	85	68	14,000	8,000	275,000	500,000
Idaho (North)*	23	21	16	1,800	1,900	6,000	25,000
Idaho (South)*	17	15	14	2,000	1,500	2,890	28,150
Illinois	746	624	452	116,954	74,073	199,725	3,110,425
Indiana	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa	470	478	326	63,404	53,000	120,000	570,000
Kansas	403	380	268	54,000	35,000	50,000	1,400,000
Kentucky	1,050	850	560	138,000	100,000	203,000	2,200,000
Louisiana	36	21	12	2,700	1,500	6,000	100,000
Maine (See New England)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland,* Del., and D. C.	38	34	28	6,366	5,912	11,700	401,353
Massachusetts (See New England)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Michigan	104	104	86	7,500	8,300	25,000	415,000
Minnesota	47	43	22	3,400	2,150	9,000	220,000
Mississippi	155	80	22	8,377	3,600	8,500	108,250
Missouri	1,800	1,150	725	182,666	115,000	500,000	3,500,000
Montana	27	15	19	2,100	1,100	5,550	110,000
Nebraska	197	171	146	23,067	22,614	30,000	744,600
Nevada	1	1	1	100	40	302	7,000
New England	12	17	18	2,780	2,890	3,800	151,000
New Jersey	3	2	2	360	350	500	40,000
New York	49	49	50	9,500	8,696	11,500	800,000
New Mexico	19	17	21	1,450	1,040	3,000	66,000
North Carolina*	125	75	67	18,000	9,884	30,420	190,960
North Dakota	2	2	3	475	300	600	3,000
Ohio	578	580	350	90,000	84,000	115,000	2,100,000
Oklahoma*	619	395	292	49,400	43,625	144,000	575,000
Oregon	118	98	105	15,417	10,342	.....	345,900
Pennsylvania (East)	58	54	38	8,074	7,750	12,400	295,000
Pennsylvania (West)	117	119	68	20,603	17,103	34,225	1,120,420
South Carolina	30	25	19	1,817	682	.....	66,325
South Dakota	20	20	15	2,000	2,000	5,000	28,000
Tennessee	550	225	200	53,000	30,000	75,000	750,000
Texas	852	623	621	110,000	74,000	111,300	550,000
Virginia	325	255	145	30,500	20,000	83,000	585,000
Washington (East)	62	62	38	8,000	7,000	15,750	282,800
Washington (West)†	45	40	25	6,000	5,000	12,000	200,000
West Virginia	195	105	60	17,000	5,600	27,000	500,000
Wisconsin	21	22	13	2,000	2,020	4,200	55,008
Wyoming*	5	4	4	550	450	600	5,750
Totals	9,828	7,394	5,409	1,149,517	820,572	2,265,862	$25,611,420

* Last Year.
† Estimate.

Great Britain	156	140	75	13,333	8,000	16,000	400,000
New Brunswick and Nova Scotia	24	18	11	1,900	1,200	4,600	45,600
Ontario	50	50	40	4,350	3,875	8,000	222,725
Western Canada*	16	4	17	675	260	1,200	20,000
Australasia*	265	245	82	22,000	17,329	20,000	680,000
Foreign	149	242	381	13,159	14,015	.....	.....
Grand Total	10,488	8,093	6,015	1,204,934	865,251	2,315,662	$26,979,745

* Last Year.

Much anxiety was felt by many of our people lest the Centennial should be followed by a harmful reaction. So everybody has been gratified and many surprised to find, as the year's work has come to completion, that the high records of last year have actually been surpassed in all sections of the brotherhood and in all departments of the work. This splendid result must be attributed, under the blessing of God, not only to the devoted spirit in which our people have set about their supreme task of the new century, but also to the fact that throughout the Centennial period permanence of results was sought, rather than a spectacular showing. Especially gratifying is the educational advance. The large special gifts to the C. W. B. M. and N. B. A. last year account for their apparent decline.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT MISSIONS AND BENEVOLENCE.

	1909	1910
American Christian Missionary Society	$ 118,107	$ 129,398
Christian Woman's Board of Missions	381,854	337,949
Foreign Christian Missionary Society	350,685	360,712
Church Extension	66,566	77,548
State Societies	232,593	239,239
Totals	$1,149,805	$1,144,846
Educational Buildings and Endowments	$ 515,000	$ 665,000
National Benevolent Association	191,552	101,912
Ministerial Relief	12,942	14,353
Grand Totals	$1,869,299	$1,926,111

In the records of church membership we face a double humiliation. First is the general indifference of ministers and church clerks to the requests of the State Secretaries for statistics. Secondly, and principally, the undeniable fact, that after all allowances are made for unreported churches and members, we are losing members, churches and ministers nearly or quite as fast as we gain them. Death never rests. Changes of residence take thousands annually where there is no church. Other thousands are not rooted deeply enough to bear transplanting, or even survive in the original soil. We may easily mistake the widely published success of a few hundred churches for a general advance. It only shows what can be done. Greater is our shame that it has not been!

Respectfully submitted, W. R. WARREN, *Statistical Secretary.*

REPORT OF THE AMERICAN TEMPERANCE BOARD OF THE CHURCH OF CHRIST TO THE NATIONAL CONVENTION AT TOPEKA, KANSAS, OCTOBER 11-17.

The work that your Temperance Board has done during the past year is small compared to what needs to be done. But we have made encouraging progress over the work done during previous years.

LITERATURE.

We have sent out special temperance leaflets for Quarterly Temperance Day to all Sunday-schools, asking for them, and to all schools making contributions to this department. All Sunday-school workers have noticed a decided improvement in our Quarterly Temperance literature of our Bible-schools during the past two or

three years. We hope the constant encouragement of your Board asking for this improvement has been helpful.

We have placed strong temperance papers, like the *National Advocate,* for a year, into over 600 homes, and we have supplied our own church papers with numerous temperance articles.

Last year we requested that our church prayer-meeting committee supply a temperance topic once every three months, as we have in our Sunday-school lessons. The request was granted, with excellent results.

Field Secretaries.

The chief part of the field work done the past year has been by our National Field Secretary, Oliver W. Stewart, of Chicago, Ill. Early this year he visited about forty of our churches in Indiana, with results that we will mention further on in this report. He visited the State of New York, speaking at the State Missionary Convention at Rochester, then held a series of meetings in Ohio, Indiana and Illinois, speaking in our largest churches. He also made a speaking tour in behalf of our Board on the Pacific Coast, visiting many of our churches in Idaho, Washington and Oregon. These meetings were arranged by Bro. R. E. Dunlap, of Seattle, Wash., who is our representative on the Pacific Coast. He delivered one of the three addresses in behalf of our Temperance Board at the Centennial last year.

Our national Field Secretary rendered most satisfactory service in his meetings as is assured from the following brief testimony:

Peter Ainslie, Maryland, President American Christian Missionary Society:—"The American Temperance Board of the Church of Christ could not have secured an abler man to represent this great cause than Hon. Oliver W. Stewart, of Chicago. I regard him as one of the best orators in behalf of temperance that we have on the American platform, and I have never listened to him but I have always been charmed with his personality and with his able presentation of one of the most vital issues in American life."

J. M. Rudy, Minister, Greencastle, Ind.:—"Oliver W. Stewart came to us in the midst of a revival meeting. The deep impression which he made was not a hindrance, but a help to the meeting. Common observation was, 'That was the finest temperance address ever delivered in the town.' What a blessing it would be to all the churches if Oliver W. Stewart, to-day the prince of platform temperance orators, were kept busy the year around addressing the people upon this the greatest question before the people of this country."

Benjamin Smith, Minister Christian Church, Zionsville, Ind.:—"Oliver W. Stewart came to our town on a Thursday afternoon of one of the worst days of winter, yet the man and his method of advertising brought out a large audience. He and his message are winners.

A. L. Orcutt, President Ministerial Relief Board, said, after hearing Mr. Stewart's Centennial temperance address, "That is the finest temperance address I ever heard."

E. F. Daugherty, Pastor Wabash Christian Church:—"Oliver W. Stewart was the guest of the Men's Association of Wabash, Ind., Christian Church at their midwinter banquet, January 10th. Wabash never had a temperance advocate who so carried conviction to his hearers as did Stewart. He is distinctly a man's man."

W. H. Book, Minister Christian Tabernacle Christian Church, Columbus, Ind.:—"Bro. Oliver W. Stewart has spoken to our people more than once. When I say our people were delighted it is putting it mildly. He simply captured his hearers from the first and held them spellbound to the close of his address. No man has ever made a stronger, saner and more telling speech on the saloon evil in our city. We shall be delighted to have him again."

Financial.

Received.		Paid Out.	
Balance from last year	$ 4 02	For literature	$ 216 60
From literature sold	13 50	For printing and stationery	63 50
From Sunday-schools	20 09	For postage	161 50
From individuals	174 00	For stenographer	83 50
From churches	2,234 35	For field worker and expenses	1,857 00
		For traveling expense, sec'y	44 10
		For Inter-church Tem. Federation	15 00
	$2,445 96		$2,441 20
		Total received	$2,445 96
		Total paid out	2,441 20
		Balance on hand	$ 4 76

Received last year, $587.45; this year, $2,445.96, more than four times as much. Support in past, $500, $1,000, $5,000.

Wherever an offering is taken for our Temperance Board in one of our churches, a receipt is given to the church treasurer and the minister is requested to announce the amount of the offering the following Lord's Day.

We report each year to the churches an itemized statement of money received and how it was used. And the Secretary and Treasurer's book are always open for inspection.

Future Plans.

Literature.—We need a high-grade of temperance literature. It should be more accurate, more scientific, more optimistic, more modern and better written. An important part of the good we may be able to accomplish will be through literature —literature in our Sunday-school, literature to our preachers that will enable them to know the truth in regard to the liquor traffic as it bears vitally upon their God-given work. Likely the most important temperance literature for the church is that which is published or may be published by our church papers. It is most commendable that one of our church papers has published a strong prohibition page for a number of months. This has been done to help Missouri and other state-wide prohibition campaigns that are now on. Other of our papers have given strong prohibition editorials and helpful reports from the field.

Besides preparing special temperance leaflets for our Sunday-school Quarterly Temperance Lesson, we have recently published an important leaflet on "Total Abstinence and Pledge Signing," written by W. J. Bryan, and another, a strong scientific leaflet showing the injurious effects of alcohol on the human body.

So important is temperance literature, that we should have a special department in our Temperance Board of able writers to supply this need and to write special articles for our papers.

Our Position and Relation.

As our Constitution clearly sets forth, the object of our Temperance Board is to do an educational temperance work in and through the church, and to co-operate with other church temperance committees, societies and agencies for the prevention of the liquor habit and destruction of the liquor traffic.

As the church can not wisely be committed to any political party, neither can any of its departments. And the present members of your Temperance Board desire it to be distinctly understood that this shall be its abiding policy.

Opportunity.

There is not one of the larger religious bodies that stands more heroically against the liquor traffic than does the Disciples of Christ. But the fact is, like other religious bodies, we have been doing too much standing. Some great religious body needs to lead out more heroically in this conflict. The Church of Christ, with the freedom of its ministry and the strong conviction of its church officers and members against the whole liquor business, is well fitted to take this lead.

Our principles for union and reform naturally lead us to unite with the temperance committees and boards of other religious bodies, and we are doing this to advance the great educational work necessary to drive out the liquor curse, root and branch.

While we can not agree with our religious neighbors on baptism, we can agree that the saloon, that the distillery and brewer are bad in their influences, and ought to be closed up forever and wiped off the face of the earth.

And the great host of God can serve this generation no better while taking the Gospel to the uttermost parts of the earth, than to develop and support a temperance department that will do the educational work necessary to remove the curse of the liquor traffic. This can be done by giving the facts and showing the extent that it injures the church in general, and especially its missionary work, and even every department of the church. Respectfully submitted,

Harry G. Hill, *President.*
Homer J. Hall, *Secretary.*

Members of Temperance Board whose term expires 1910: M. T. Reeves, Columbus, Ind.; J. Boyd Jones, Anderson, Ind.; Robt. Sellers, Elwood, Ind.; Dr. H. J. Hall, Franklin, Ind.

PRAYER-MEETING TOPICS.

NOTE: By oversight, the report of this Committee was not called for at Topeka. The valuable work of the Committee is conserved, however, by printing it here as a part of convention proceedings.

The Committee on Prayer-meeting Topics for 1911 begs leave to submit to the brotherhood the following report:

The committee has labored diligently and in the spirit of a great yearning to make the prayer-meetings in the churches, during the year of grace 1911, as interesting and edifying as possible. The work of the committee has been influenced, and more or less molded, by the following considerations:

1. A conviction that the spirit of personal testimony ought to be wooed back into the mid-week service in the churches.

2. An earnest importunity, coming from many quarters, urging that subjects be chosen which naturally and fairly admit of a larger element of devotional Bible study of a continuous, connected character.

3. A desire to employ the mid-week service as an upper room in the interests of the growing passion for unity among Christians.

4. The conviction that at least now and then through the year the prayer-meeting should be in fact, as well as in name, a *prayer-meeting.*

Concerning the report which follows, the committee would call especial attention: (1) To the number and character of subjects calculated to persuade men and women to speak freely in one another's presence of the experiences of their personal religious lives. (2) The two series of well-connected Bible studies, together with extended, and, in many instances, numerous Scripture references in connection with other subjects. (3) The group of subjects calculated to cultivate a wholesome spirit

of large-mindedness toward our brethren of other communions than our own. (4) The meetings, distributed through the year, wherein the churches are to be called to unity in prayer. In the spirit of deep solicitude the committee presents its report.

These dates are for Thursday evenings through the year. If Wednesday evening dates are desired bring all meetings forward in dates one day each.

JANUARY.

5. *The Place and Power of Trust.* Exodus 33: 12-16; Psalm 37: 1-9; John 8: 21-30.

12. *Prayer for the Various Departments of the Local Church.* Matt. 18: 19, 20; 21: 18-22; John 15:7, 8; Acts 12:5; Acts 12:5.

19. *Lessons I Have Learned from Life's Failures.* John 21: 15-19; 2 Cor. 12: 7-10.

26. *What Can I Do to Make My Church a True Church of Christ?* John 15:1-17; Eph. 4: 7-16.

FEBRUARY.

2. *Prayer for the Minister, Elders and Deacons.* I. Thess. 5:25; I. Tim. 2:1, 2; 3: 1-13; Acts 20: 36.

9. *Why I am Opposed to the Liquor Traffic, and the Nature of My Opposition.* Matt. 18: 5-11; Gal. 5: 16-21; Eph. 6: 10-20; Rev. 11: 15.

16. *The Sort of a Church Our Age Demands.* I. Cor. 3: 1-23.

23. *Prayer for Mission Boards, Missionaries and Their Families, Native Converts, Native Workers, etc.* Acts 13: 1-3; Eph. 6: 13-20; Phil. 1: 3-11.

MARCH.

2. *Paul's Spirit of Rejoicing in the Preaching of the Gospel.* Phil. 1:12-18. (This topic is intended to prepare the way for the next five topics.)

9. *Our Debt to Lutheranism; Appreciation and Thanksgiving.* Matt. 7: 15-29.

16. *Our Debt to Presbyterianism; Appreciation and Thanksgiving.* Luke 9: 51-56; Acts 10: 34, 35; Eph. 2: 11-22.

23. *Our Debt to Methodism; Appreciation and Thanksgiving.* Rom. 2: 17-29.

30. *Our Debt to Congregationalism; Appreciation and Thanksgiving.* Luke 13: 18-30.

APRIL.

6. *Our Debt to the Baptist Brotherhood; Appreciation and Thanksgiving.* I. Cor. 12: 12-27.

13. *The Longing for Christian Unity—a Passion.* John 17: 15-23; I. Cor. 1: 10-15.

20. *Men and Women Who Have Blessed My Life.* John 4: 27, 42; II. Tim. 1: 3-6; Heb. 11:32—12:2.

27. *Recognition of and Prayer for the Agencies Being Used for the Evangelization of the Home Field.* Acts 8: 1-17.

MAY.

4. *The Church and the Drunkard.* Luke 4: 16-19; 7: 36-50; I. Cor. 6: 9-11.

11. *The Unchanging Gospel.* Gal. 1: 1-12. Other references: Mark 1: 14, 15; Acts 20: 24-27; Rom. 1: 14-16; I. Cor. 9: 12; II. Cor. 4: 3-7; 11: 1-4. (The first in a series of eight studies in the Galatian letter.)

18. II. *A New Life in Christ.* Gal. 1:13-24. Other references: Matt. 18:3; II. Cor. 5:17; Gal. 6:15; Jas. 5:19, 20.

25. III. *In Essentials, Unity; In Non-essentials, Liberty; In all Things, Charity.* Gal. 2:1-21. Other references: Eph. 4:1-6; Luke 4:18, 19; I. Cor. 13:1-13; II. Cor. 3:17; Gal. 5:1, 13; Jas. 1:25; 2:12.

JUNE.

1. IV. *The Significance of the New Dispensation.* Gal. 3:1-29. Other references: Matt. 11:13; Luke 16:16; John 1:7; Acts 13:38, 39; Rom. 7:1-4; 8:1-4; 10:4; Gal. 2:16-19; 5:3; Eph. 2:14-17; Heb. 10:1; II. Tim. 2:15.

8. V. *The Works of the Flesh and the Fruit of the Spirit.* Gal. 5:16-26. Other references: Matt. 3:10; 7:16-20; Luke 8:14, 15; John 15:2-5; 15:16; Rom. 7:5; Col. 1:10.

15. VI. *The Meaning of Christian Fellowship.* Gal. 6:1-6. Other references: Matt. 5:43-48; Luke 10:25-37; Eph. 2:19-22; Phil. 1:3-8; 4:3; I. Thess. 3:2; I. John 2:9-11; 4:20, 21.

22. VII. *The Law of the Harvest.* Gal. 6:7-10. Other references: Gen. 8:22; Job 4:8; Eccl. 11:4-6; Isa. 9:3; 16:9; 17:11; Jer. 8:20; Hos. 8:7; Joel 1:11; 3:13; Matt. 13:30, 39; II. Cor. 9:10; Rev. 14:15.

29. VIII. *The Place of the Cross.* Gal. 6:11-18. Other references: Matt. 10:38; 16:24; Rom. 5:9; I. Cor. 1:17; Eph. 1:7; 2:13; Col. 1:20; 2:13-15; Heb. 9:7, 12; I. Pet. 1:18-20; Rev. 1:5, 6; 7:14.

JULY.

6. *The Patriotism of the Kingdom.* Dan. 2:36-45; Isa. 9:6, 7; Matt. 28:18-20; Rom. 9:1-5; I. Cor. 15:24-28; Rev. 11:15.

13. *The Faces I Have Loved Long Since and Lost Awhile.* I. Thess. 4:13-18; Heb. 11:39—12:3.

20. *False Assumptions and Arguments of the Enemies of Temperance.* Psalm 24:1; I. Kings; II. Kings 18:16-18; Eccl. 8:11-13; Hab. 2:9-14.

27. I. *The Growth of Jesus into Manhood.* Luke 2:40-52; Heb. 2:17, 18; 4:15, 16; 5:8, 9. (The first in a series of eight studies on "The Human Life of Jesus as an Example." Designed to help the Christian to make his life conform to that example.)

AUGUST.

3. II. *The Home Life of Jesus.* Luke 2:51; Matt. 12:46-50; Mark 2:1-12 (margin of verse); 6:3; John 2:3-5; 19:26, 27.

10. III. *Jesus a Guest in the Homes of Others.* Matt. 18:14-17; Mark 2:14-17; Luke 7:36-50; 10:38-42; 14:1-24; John 2:1-11.

17. IV. *The Personal Religious Life of Jesus.* (1) Prayer. Matt. 14:23; 26:36, 42, 44; Mark 1:35-39; Luke 3:21; 9:28. (2) Scriptures. Matt. 4:1-11; 27:46; Luke 2:41-51. (3) Synagogue Worship. Luke 4:16. (4) Liberality. John 13:29, Acts 20:35; II. Cor. 8:9.

24. V. *The Attitude of Jesus Toward Public Authorities.* Matt. 17:24-27; 22:15-22; 23:1-3; 26:62-64; Luke 23:8, 9; John 18:19-23. Cf. Rom. 13:1-7; I. Pet. 2:13-17.

31. VI. *The Attitude of Jesus Toward Men as Men.* Matt. 9:35, 36; 14:13, 14: Mark 2:13-16, 27; 10:13-16, 45; Luke 4:16-21, 40; 7:18-22; 15:7, 10, 20-24; John 4: 27-34.

SEPTEMBER.

7. VII. *The Love of Jesus for His Work.* John 4:30-38; 9:4; 12:35; Luke 13: 33; 10:21.

14. VIII. *The Bearing of Jesus Under Hostile Criticism.* Mark 3:20-35; Matt 12:38-45; 9:10-17; 15:1-14; 16:1-4; 21:23-46; Luke 4:24-30.

21. *The Sin of the Unforgiving Disposition.* Matt. 18:23-35. Cf. Matt. 6:12-15; Mark 11:25; Luke 17:3, 4; 23:24; Eph. 4:31, 32; Acts 7:60.

28. *My Struggle with Temptation.* Luke 22:24-34; James 1:2-4, 12-18; Psalm 51.

OCTOBER.

5. *Prayer for Laborers for the Harvest Field.* Matt. 9:35-10:7.

12. *The Love that Rejoiceth Not in Unrighteousness, but Rejoiceth with the Truth.* I Cor. 13. Cf. III.; John 3, 4.

19. *The Christian in His Relationship to His Brother.* John 15:12; Rom. 12:10; 13:9, 10; Eph. 4:25-32; Gal. 6:1, 2, 6, 10; Matt. 18:15-17; Luke 17:3, 4.

26. *My Favorite Old Testament Character, and Why.* Heb. 11:1-40.

NOVEMBER.

2. *New Testament Provisions for the Culture of the Life of the Congregation.* Phil. 4:8, 9; Heb. 10:25; Acts 2:46, 47; Acts 20:7; I. Cor. 16:1, 2; Eph. 4:7-16.

9. *Prayer for Christian Union.* John 17:1-26.

16. *The Faith of Our Childhood and Our Faith of To-day.* II. Pet. 1:1-21.

23. *God's Blessings and Our Deserts.* Psalms 103:1-11; 130:1-4.

30. *Religion as an Experience.* John 4:10-14; Acts 4:13; I. Cor. 15:8-10; Gal. 2:20; 6:17; Phil. 1:21.

DECEMBER.

7. *Has the Church Outlived its Usefulness?* Matt. 5:1-20.

14. *Failures and Victories of the Church in the War Against Rum.* Matt. 17:9-21.

21. *The Spiritual Significance of Christmas.* John 1:14; Luke 2:1-7; Phil. 2: 5-11.

28. *The Conclusion of the Whole Matter.* Eccl. 12:13, 14; Mic. 6:6-8; Matt. 22:34-40.

Respectfully submitted,

VERNON STAUFFER,
J. H. GOLDNER,
W. C. MORRO,
CAREY E. MORGAN,
STEPHEN E. FISHER,
Committee.

UNDER TWO FLAGS

One of those memorable incidents which occasionally thrill a convention took place during the sessions of the American Christian Missionary Society at Topeka while Mrs. E. F. Boggess was making an appeal in behalf of Alberta, Canada. In her tender, beautiful way she was saying: "I always loved the Stars and Stripes, the most beautiful of all the emblems of earth's nations. Upon first going to Canada the sight of the Union Jack, floating from a public building, gave me the home-sick feeling that comes to a stranger in a strange land, but now I have learned to love this beautiful emblem of my new home, and I have brought this silken flag (here she unfolded a large silk flag, the national emblem of Canada) to this convention, that in the name of Alberta Christians I might present it to the American Christian Missionary Society. I wish I had the Stars and Stripes to unfold here that you might see them together. Both flags unfolded beneath the Standard of the Cross reminds one of how the new fields in both countries are dependent upon the American Christian Missionary Society for the Gospel of Christ." Mrs. Princess Long was sitting on the platform and happened to have in her pocket an American flag. It was the silken flag presented to her in appreciation of her far famed and oft sung patriotic medley, written and given to the world at our Jubilee Convention in 1899. Ever since then this particular flag has been used at State and National Conventions and waved over the heads of thousands and thousands as they listened to Mrs. Long's singing of national hymns and participated in the inspiring patriotic airs. During this speech Mrs. Long, moved by the momentary impulse, for she had never before seen Mrs. Boggess and the latter's speech was not on the set program, took the flag from her pocket and threw it over the speaker's arm just as she reached the climacteric place in her improvised but eloquent address. This, of course, was the signal for a tremendous outburst of applause for the audience. The next day Mrs. Boggess asked Mrs. Long to make her a gift of the flag. Well might one hesitate to grant such a request for the flag has many associations deeply sacred and binding. Mrs. Long explained and for a time demurred. "That is just why I want it," said the persistent earnest little missionary from the Northwest. "Such a banner coming to Alberta freighted with hallowed associations and wet with the tears of love and sacrifice speaks most eloquently of the love and fellowship which this Christian Convention has for us in our great effort to save for Christ the great empire of the Northwest." So Mrs. Long told the Convention of this request, sang once more in her own soulful way, the melodious medley and gave up the cherished emblem of patriotism. Mrs. Boggess has carried it way out on the frontier where through the years it will speak its lesson of love, of giving and of fellowship in Christian service to the inspiration of thousands and cheer the heroes on the firing line to many a hard-earned victory. For her spontaneous act on this occasion and for the loving gift of a cherished emblem to the cause of Home Missions is due Mrs. Princess Long the thanks of an appreciative Brotherhood, as well as the present of a new flag.

RECEIPTS

FROM OCTOBER 1, 1909 TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1910

The (*) indicates that the church reached the full apportionment.

ALABAMA.

Churches.

*Anniston	20 00
Athens	26 00
Birmingham (First)	645 00
(North)	17 70
(Woodlawn)	17 00
*Cambridge	15 00
Citronelle	10 00
E. Tallassee	1 75
Mobile (First)	25 00
Montgomery	5 00

Sunday-Schools.

Anniston	14 58
Birmingham (North)	5 13
(Woodlawn)	9 00
Ensley	10 00
Fairhope	5 00
Jasper (First)	5 24
Mobile (First)	15 48
New Decatur	2 25

Individuals.

Hearst, Mrs. J. Z., Richmond	2 50

ARIZONA.

Churches.

*Bisbee	$ 40 00
*Douglas	24 20
McCabe	5 00
*Phoenix	126 00
*Prescott	45 00
*Tempe	87 60
Tucson	11 60

Sunday-Schools.

Phoenix	5 86
Tempe	8 40

Christian Endeavor Societies.

Phoenix	1 75

Ladies' Aid Societies.

Phoenix	50 00

Individuals.

Brooks, L. L., Tucson	10 00

ARKANSAS.

Churches.

Altus	13 00
Amity	4 00
Arkadelphia	3 00
Fordyce	2 10
Forrest City	5 00
Fort Smith (1st)	160 00
Hope	10 00
Little Rock (1st)	50 00
(Wright Ave.)	10 65
*Mammoth Springs	61 00
*Nashville	25 00
Okolona	3 60
Paris	2 51
Prairie View	1 00
Uniontown	4 50
Wynne	4 00

Sunday-Schools.

Argenta	1 50
Arkadelphia	1 15
Eureka Springs	10 15
Ft. Smith (First)	15 00
Little Rock (First)	12 50
(Wright Ave.)	4 35
Mena	5 00
Nashville	8 20
Newport (Central)	8 00
Uniontown	5 10

Christian Endeavor Societies.

Paragould (First)	10 15

Ladies' Aid Societies.

Pine Bluff	20 00

Individuals.

Smith, Mrs. E. E., Fordyce	1 50

CALIFORNIA—Northern.

Churches.

Christian Colony (Acampo)	10 00
Concord	18 50
Elmwood (Denair)	5 00
Fresno (Northside)	13 70
Fruitvale	27 25
*Healdsburg	26 00
Irvington	15 00
Los Gatos	10 00
Napa	17 69
Red Bluff	13 30
San Francisco (First)	35 35
(Westside)	10 00
Santa Cruz (Garfield Park Tabernacle)	8 15
Saratoga	13 95
South Berkeley	4 50
Stockton (First)	29 15
Tulare	9 35
Turlock	5 71
Watsonville	37 52
Wheatland	5 30
Williams	7 00
*Winters	27 20
Woodland (First)	30 00

Sunday-Schools.

Acampo	4 76
Alex. Valley (Healdsburg)	7 00
Berkeley	23 71
Elmwood (Denair)	5 00
Eureka (First)	4 45
Fresno (First)	45 00
Fortuna	2 50
Hollister	10 00
Lodi	8 23
Los Gatos	8 25
San Francisco (First)	16 00
Santa Cruz (First)	2 10
Saratoga	3 13
Watsonville	25 00
Williams	4 00

Christian Endeavor Societies.

Fortuna	6 25
Palo Alto	5 00

Ladies' Aid Societies.

Lodi	1 00
San Francisco (First)	5 00
(Centennial)	3 50
Watsonville	5 00

CALIFORNIA—Southern.

Churches.

Anaheim	28 00
Arlington	11 17
Artesia	16 90
Azusa	9 00
Bakersfield	18 75
Brawley	1 50
Burbank	6 00
Corona	25 00
Covina (First)	182 65
El Centro	4 63
Escondido	2 00
*Fullerton	1468 62
*Glendale	262 50
Glendora	31 50
Hemet	2 25
*Hollywood	21 00
Holtville	24 15
Huntington Beach	5 00
Long Beach	352 61
*Los Angeles (Alvarado Miss.)	25 00
(Boyle Heights)	35 00
(Broadway)	10 00
*(East Side)	158 75
(El Bethel)	2 00
(Figueroa Blvd. Mission)	25 25
(First)	876 10
(Highland Park Mission)	24 20
(Magnolia Ave. Mission)	587 70
(Naomi Ave.)	75 00
(Pico Heights)	5 00
(So. Main St. Mission)	10 00
*(Univ. Mission	48 00
Monrovia	28 20
*Ocean Park	31 30
*Ocean Side	25 00
Ontario (First)	205 00
Orange	120 00
Oxnard	34 90
Pasadena (First)	380 00

CALIFORNIA—Southern—Continued.

Pomona	425 00
Redlands	124 00
Rialto	5 00
Riverside	295 00
San Bernardino	45 00
Santa Ana (First)	145 00
Santa Maria	8 35
*Santa Monica	45 00
Sawtelle	2 00
*South Pasadena	139 60
Ventura	7 00
Whittier	163 00
Cash	11 00

Sunday-Schools.

Artesia	18 10
Bakersfield	10 70
Covina	15 00
Glendora	10 00
Long Beach	19 77
Los Angeles (Boyle Heights)	13 51
(West Side)	6 00
Oceanside	8 75
Pasadena (First)	32 58
Redlands	94 34
Riverside	16 47
San Diego (Central)	50 00
(University Hts)	67 39
San Jacinto	5 00
Santa Barbara (First)	14 95
Santa Monica	2 50
South Pasadena	33 60
Whittier	50 00

Christian Endeavor Societies.

Huntington Beach	2 15
Oceanside	10 00

Ladies' Aid Societies.

Long Beach	5 00

Individuals.

Amos, Elizabeth, San Dimas	7 00
Earp, P. A., Sycamore	5 00
Mackley, Ena L., Visalia	5 00
Matier, Geo. D	5 00
Matley, Ann D., Lodi	5 00
Talbot, C. W., Pomona	3 00
Turley, J. I., Rio Vista	5 00

CANADA.

Churches.

Manitoba.

*Winnipeg	101 30

New Brunswick.

*St. John (Coburg St.)	27 50

Nova Scotia.

Halifax (North St.)	21 00
Milton	32 50

Prince Edward Island.

*Charlottetown (Central)	41 70

Alberta.

*Calgary	30 00
Erskine	11 00
Lake de May	3 65
Okotoks	6 00
*Ponoka	34 15

Saskatchewan.

Lang	4 00
*Milestone	25 85

Ontario.

10 per cent. Chuch Offerings	256 08

Churches.

Vancouver, B. C.	1 00

Sunday-Schools.

Vancouver, B. C.	25 80

Ladies' Aid Societies.

Vancouver, B. C.	5 00

Individuals.

Carruthers, Isabella. River John, N. S.	5 00
Fullerton, David, Pictou, N. S.	10 00
Kirk, Edward, Bracebridge, Ont.	1 00
Romig, J. A. L., Portage la Prairie, Man	50 00

COLORADO.

Churches.

Atwood	2 55
*Colorado Springs	20 00
Delta	6 25
*Denver (Central)	50 00
(Highlands)	17 00
*Durango	17 35
*Ft. Morgan	20 00
Grand View	8 86
La Junta	2 61
Las Animas	3 00
Loveland	11 85
Trinidad	11 00
Wray	2 55

Sunday-Schools.

Clifton	1 00
Denver (S. Broadway)	1 00
Ft. Morgan	5 00
Fruita	4 83
Grand Junction	1 50
Grand Valley	1 50
Greeley	15 46
Lamar	6 30
Loveland	13 03
Ordway	3 30
Union (Craig)	2 50

Christian Endeavor Societies.

Denver (S. Broadway)	6 50
Loveland	1 70

Ladies' Aid Societies.

Denver (Highlands)	5 00

Individuals.

McLeese, Mrs. S. L., Denver	1 00
Turner, N. C., Woodlawn Park	5 00

CONNECTICUT.

Churches.

*Bridgeport	52 50
*Danbury	130 73

Sunday-Schools.

Bridgeport (West Side)	5 00
Danbury	75 00

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

Churches.

Washington (H St.)	30 00
(9th St.)	51 33
(34th St)	10 50
*(Vermont Ave.)	155 27
*(Whitney Ave.)	20 00

Sunday-Schools.

Washington (9th St.)	119 08
(Strauss Mem.)	6 40
(3rd or H St.)	34 57
(Vermont Ave.)	300 00
(Whitney Ave.)	13 00

Christian Endeavor Societies.

Washington (9th St.)	10 00
(15th St.)	5 00

Individuals.

Stevens, Waldo W., Wash, D. C.	1 00

FLORIDA.

Churches.

Bartow	10 40
*Bristol	15 00
*Burnham	15 00
*Cedar Keys	36 20
Deland	16 50
*Eustis	50 00
Hampton	2 80
*Jacksonville (First)	100 00
(10th)	74 00
Lake Butler	2 00
Lakeland	10 35
*Live Oak	15 00
Mt. Olive	12 50
Mt. Zion	5 00
McIntosh	15 61
Ocala	11 35
Ocoee	2 92
Pensacola (First)	40 00
St. Petersburg	40 00
Tampa (First)	21 65

Sunday-Schools.

Cedar Keys	4 00
Daytona	2 86
Galilee (Lake Weir)	2 50
Hampton	4 00
Jacksonville (Central)	54 15
(N. Main St.)	2 50
Lake Butler	1 18
Lakeland	5 50
Ocala	3 60
St. Petersburg	11 42
Tampa	30 50
Winterhaven	2 72

Individuals.

Cummins, Grace G., Melbourne Beach	5 00

GEORGIA.

Churches.

Athens	9 00
Atlanta (First)	47 33
(Howells Sta.)	5 00
(West End.)	9 00
Augusta (First)	125 00
(Second)	5 00
Brooks	3 85
Christian Chapel (Winder)	4 30
Columbus	5 00
Corinth (Walnut Grove)	5 18
County Line	1 60
Fitzgerald (Central)	12 07
Galilee (Jefferson)	3 55
Griffen (First)	13 15
Guyton	4 29
Hampton	7 00
Hebron (Maysville)	5 10
Hoschton	2 80
Jefferson	4 50
Lake Park	10 00
*Macon (First)	52 70
Monroe	4 00
Mt. Vernon	7 40
New Hope	5 00
Reese	2 00
Ringgold	8 00
*Sandersville	40 00
Toomsboro	6 52
Valdosta	61 00
West Point	50 00
*Winder	25 00

Sunday-Schools.

Augusta (Second)	4 30
Macon	5 00
Maxeys	5 00
Sandersville	7 56
Valdosta (First)	10 00
West Point	5 98

Individuals.

Davis, J. F., Baldwin	30 00
A Friend	5 00
Individual, Watkinsville	10 00

HAWAII.

Churches.

*Honolulu (Central)	25 45

IDAHO—Northern.

Churches.

Lewiston	11 00
*Nezperce	25 00

Sunday-Schools.

Melrose	6 45
Mohler (New Hope)	5 00
Nezperce	3 50

Individuals.

Doak, A. A., Culdesac	50

IDAHO—Southern.

Churches.

Jerome	6 50
Meridian	16 85
Roseberry	6 75
*Rupert	43 80
Weiser	10 00

Sunday-Schools.

Jerome	5 00
Nampa	10 50
Payette	2 00

Christian Endeavor Societies.

Nampa	5 00

ILLINOIS.

Churches.

Abingdon	35 00
*Albion	25 00
Antioch (Wabash Co.)	8 43
Antioch (Atwood)	2 55
Antioch (Decatur)	10 10
Antioch (Hoopeston)	25 00
Antioch (Toluca)	17 05
Arcola	30 00
Argenta	5 03
Armington	5 85
Arrowsmith	6 20
Atlas	1 00
Augusta	3 00
Barry (First)	14 20
Batavia	10 00
Bement	9 00
Berea	9 05
Bethel (Emden)	153 80
Blandinsville (Central)	2 60
Bloomington (Second)	59 20
Blue Mound	9 00
Browns	8 20
Cameron	15 00
Camp Point	18 25
Canton (Walnut St.)	11 64
Carrollton	10 00
*Carterville	20 50
Central (Blandinsville)	2 60
Centralia	16 20
Champaign (Univ. Place)	69 20
Chapin	22 70
Charleston (First)	33 10
Chicago (Armitage Ave.)	6 50
*(Armour Ave.)	15 00
(Austin)	19 20
(Chicago Heights)	15 00
(Englewood)	200 00
*(Harvey)	30 00
(Hyde Park)	50 00
*(Irving Park)	95 45
(Jackson Blvd.)	200 00
*(Maywood Mission)	35 00
*(Memorial)	143 35
(Monroe St.)	31 00
*(Sheffield Ave.)	54 00
*(South)	20 00
*(West Pullman)	35 00
*(West Side)	25 00
(Quarterly Rallies)	53 12
Clarence (Mt. Olivet)	10 00
Clinton (First)	11 89
Coldbrook	6 00
Colfax	10 00
Concord	8 50
Conçord (Minier)	25 00
Cooksville (Central)	17 80
Cooperstown	12 75
Cuba	15 00
Dalton City	2 20
Danville (First)	30 12
Decatur (Central)	100 00
Deer Creek	1 70
Deland	40 00
Denver	19 25
Detroit	3 00
Dixon	11 35
Eureka	1 00
Evanston	25 00
Fairbury	10 45
Fisher	40 00
Flanagan	60 15
Franklin	7 35
Galesburg (First)	53 33
Gerlaw	10 00
Gibson City	98 97
Girard	37 00
Grand Chain	10 50
Granite City	10 35
Greenview	9 00
Hallsville	10 15
Harristown	25 35
Hartsburg	5 66
Havana (Central)	19 00
Henry	3 00
Henton	8 25
Heyworth	16 00
Hillsboro	10 00
Holder	3 12
Homer	3 15
Hugo	2 00
Illiopolis	22 50
*Ipava	24 36
Jacksonville (First)	90 00
*Kansas	55 50
Knoxville	25 00
Lanark	33 56
Latham	20 25
Lansdowne	9 85
Lewistown	11 10
*Lexington	32 00
*Liberty	25 00
Lima	2 60
*Lincoln	53 20
Litchfield	14 77
Literberry	8 60
London (London Mills)	3 89
Long Point	6 00
Loraine	15 25
Louisville	3 32
Lynnville	16 00
Marceline	2 00
Marine	7 35
*Marion	40 00
Maroa	5 00
*Mattoon (First)	58 00
*Mechanicsburg	23 00
*Metropolis	15 00
Minier	15 20
Monmouth	53 75
Mount Carmel	62 80
Mount Pu'aski	15 00
*Mount Sterling	55 30
*Mount Zion	15 00
Mulkeytown	7 90
New Salem	2 96
*Niantic	50 00
Normal (First)	30 00
North Harter	5 63
Old Bedford	7 55
Onarga	10 00
*Palmyra	23 25
Pana	8 00
Payson	3 75
*Peoria (Howett St. Ch. & S. S.)	24 00
(Central)	56 37
Petersburg	9 50
Pittsfield	106 36
Pleasant Hill (Pike Co.)	8 25
*Pleasant Plains	16 25
Princeton (First)	8 45
Putnam	3 80
Quincy (First)	57 02
Ridgely	12 00
Robinson (First)	20 00
Rockford (Central)	37 00
Rock Island (Memorial)	300 00
*Round Prairie	15 00
Rutland	14 85
*Saint Augustine	25 00
Saunemin	4 25

ILLINOIS—Continued.

*Shelbyville	50	60
Sheldon	3	50
Sidell	24	00
Springfield (First)	200	00
(Stuart St.)	10	00
(West Side)	30	00
Stanford	19	00
*Sterling	28	36
Streator (Central)	5	67
Sullivan	25	00
Summum	2	45
Tallula	22	50
Taylorville	15	10
Texas (Clinton)	2	00
Toluca	11	53
Toulon	5	00
Tuscola		50
Union Prairie	4	00
Union (Cissna Park)	6	00
Ursa	4	20
Vermont	17	00
Versailles	10	00
Virden	10	00
Walnut Corner	3	41
Washburn	42	45
Washington	5	00
Watseka (First)	5	00
Waverly	7	70
West Frankfort	7	70
Williamsville	10	62
Woodson	1	70
Youngstown	4	15

Sunday-Schools.

Adrian	10	00
Albion	10	00
Allenville	1	00
Alvin	1	31
Anna	3	80
Antioch (Decatur)	12	00
Antioch (Hoopeston)	25	00
Antioch (Vermont)	1	40
Argenta	6	00
Armington	4	42
Arrowsmith	16	50
Astoria	5	21
Atlanta	5	00
Atlas	1	00
Atwood	2	00
Auburn	3	00
Barry	10	00
Bay (Mozier)	1	50
Belle Plain (La Rose)	8	34
Belle Ridge (Paris)	14	00
Berea (Prentice)	4	50
Bethany (Brownstown)	3	70
Beverly	1	61
Bloomington (Centennial)	10	02
Bowen	2	10
Brocton	2	15
Browns	3	00
Brownstown	5	46
Buffalo	3	00
Camargo	2	00
Camden	5	00
Cameron	2	00
Camp Point	34	30
Carterville	11	16
Carthage	19	56
Catlin	3	50
Center Ridge (Emery)	10	00
Chambersburg	18	27
Champaign (Urbana)	30	00
(Mission Garwood)	1	55
Chicago (Ashland Mission)	16	54
(Englewood)	200	00
(Memorial)	11	57
(Metropolitan)	16	90
(Sheffield Ave.)	27	53
Chrisman	1	00
Coldbrook (Monmouth)	11	12
Colfax	30	00
Concord (Minier)	10	00
Cooksville (Central)	7	00
Cooperstown	3	00
Dallas City	11	08
Dalton City	10	00
Dana	5	00
Danville	3	00
Decatur (Central)	17	50
(East Side)	2	53
Deland	29	20
Denver	15	00
Duquoin	10	00
Edwardsville	1	00
Elkville	10	00
Eureka	35	00
Ferris	2	50
Fisher	7	50
Fithian	1	10
Galesburg	10	00
Georgetown	6	75
Gifford (Champaign Co.)	3	50
Girard	15	00
Grand Chain	4	73
Granite City	5	00
Green Pond (Milton)	2	45
Griggsville	2	83
Hardinville	2	50
Harristown	8	08
Havana	2	00
Hazel Dell (Mt. Sterling)	5	00
Henry	12	90
Hermon	2	50
Homer	1	54
Humboldt	5	28
Illiopolis	7	50
Ipava	5	00
Jacksonville (South Side)	3	00
Kankakee	2	75
Kinmundy	3	00
Knoxville	12	00
Laharpe	8	11
Latham	4	27
Lawrenceville	10	00
Lewistown (Ill. St.)	4	07
Literberry	28	97
Loami	5	00
London Mills	2	92
Long Point	4	00
Lovington	11	55
Lynnville	5	00
McLean	1	00
Macomb	2	00
Manchester	10	05
Marcelline	10	00
Marshall	10	47
Martinton	4	25
Mason City	5	00
Mattoon	15	00
Milton	3	75
Minonk	3	91
Moline	6	00
Monmouth	18	45
Mt. Carmel	10	40
Mt. Hebron (Mendon)	3	81
Mt. Morris	3	00
Mt. Olivet (Paxton, Ford Co.)	2	00
Mt. Pleasant (Mason City)	5	11
Mt. Pulaski (Logan Co.)		50
Mt. Sterling	25	00
Mt. Vernon	2	50
Mulkeytown	3	00
Niantic	33	17
Normal (First)	22	54
Oakwood	4	16
Paris (Edgar Co.)	137	85
(Christian Chapel)	3	55
Patoka	3	00
Payson	10	93
Peoria (Central)	25	00
Pleasant Hill (Ava)	6	40
Pleasant Hill (Kansas)	2	70
Pleasant Plains	3	89
Pontiac	3	87
Prairie Chapel (Rossville)	10	45
Prairie Dell (Watseka)	7	34
Prentice	3	00
Princeton	4	82
Quiver (Havana)	5	75
Rantoul	8	78
Roanoke	4	50
Rockford (Central)	5	00
Rock Island (Memorial)	17	67
Rossville	6	05
Rural Retreat (Hindsboro)	12	72
Sailor Springs	2	25
St. Joseph	2	54
Secor	1	20
Shelbyville	3	45
Sheldon	9	00
Shiloh (Creal Springs)	2	00
Shiloh (Samsville)	5	00
Springfield (First)	6	30
(West Side)	36	00
Stanford	40	00
Stillwell	2	00
Success (Sanford, Ind.)	1	70
Sweetwater	3	60
Table Grove	15	92
Taylorville	27	00
Temple S. H. (Sandoval)		70
Tuscola	10	00
Tampico (Center Union)	5	43
Ursa	2	17
Vermont	25	00
Washburn	15	00
Waukegan (First)	4	75
Waverly	1	60
Whitehall	2	00
Whitely Creek (Gays)	3	70
Williamsville	4	20
Winterrowd	1	00

Christian Endeavor Societies.

Bloomington (First)	10	00
Canton	2	20
Illiopolis	2	50
Lewistown	1	00
Mason City	1	00
Mattoon (First)	15	00
Mt. Sterling	10	00
Pekin	6	00
Pontiac (First)	1	50
Quincy	5	00
Ursa	1	00
Vermont	10	00
Watseka	15	00

Ladies' Aid Societies.

Centralia	4	00
Harvey	3	00
Landsdowne (East St. Louis)	10	00
Metropolis	2	00
Peoria (Central)	5	00
Princeton	1	00
Springfield (First)	5	00
West Pullman	1	00
Youngstown	5	00

Individuals.

Apple, Mrs. Wm., Robinson	5	00

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Hughes, J. H., Lake Villa	5 00
Jennings, Mary A, Grayville	1 00
Pickerill, L. B., De Land	5 00
Re Veal, Mary L., Hoopeston	3 00
Ross, Andrew, Ohio	10 00
Seymour, C. L., Henning	1 00
Worthington, H., Fulton	5 00
Zimmerman, H. S., Cameron	2 00
A Friend	1 00

INDIANA.

Churches.

*Advance	20 00
Alexandria (First)	7 01
Alpine	3 00
Anderson (Central)	44 76
Andrews	3 50
*Angola	300 00
Antioch (Arney)	5 70
Antioch (Montgomery)	10 80
Antioch (Morocco)	4 35
Arlington	6 25
Ashley	5 00
Bachelor Creek	5 76
Banquo	6 00
Bengal	2 25
*Bentonville	17 00
*Bethany (Evansville)	35 00
Big Flat Rock (Rushville)	3 64
Bloomfield	45 00
Bloomington (Kirkwood Ave.)	117 55
Bluff Creek	6 00
Boswell	4 46
Brooklyn	4 00
Brownsburg	12 17
Browns Valley	1 35
*Bruceville	31 30
*Buckeye	20 05
Buck Creek	4 58
*Burlington	30 00
Burns City	5 00
Carthage (East St.)	9 15
Cedar Lake (Waterloo)	3 85
Clarksburg	8 00
Clayton	3 55
Colfax	18 00
Columbus (Central)	5 00
(Tabernacle)	373 25
Converse	10 00
Corunna	5 00
Cove Mills	7 25
*Corydon	20 00
*Crawfordsville	65 00
Daleville	35 00
Danville (Main St.)	16 27
Delphi	6 00
Domestic	14 00
Dover	4 50
*Ebenezer	16 16
Elizabethtown	7 40
Elizaville	12 42
Elkhart (First)	23 50
Elm Grove	3 83
Elnora	3 77
Elwood (East Main St.)	20 00
Evansville (First)	14 00
Fairland	1 00
Fairview (Angola)	1 95
Fillmore	5 00
Flora	20 00
Ft. Wayne (West Creighton Ave.)	5 91
(West Jeff. Ave.)	12 45
Franklin	27 00
Frankton	13 02
Freelandville	5 00
Georgetown	34 50
Gosport	8 00
Gosport Christian Miss. Society	10 00
Greenfield	17 00
Greensburg	24 25
*Greenwood	19 55
Hannegan	5 65
Hartford City	7 70
*Hillsboro	21 59
Hobbs (Tipton Co.)	2 50
Huntington (Central)	65 00
Ijamsville	4 50
*Independence	38 00
Indianapolis (Bismark)	2 50
(Central)	212 00
(Englewood)	19 25
*Fourth Church (Hillside Ave.)	25 00
(North Park)	5 50
(Seventh)	10 60
*(Third)	21 25
Indian Creek (Lucerne)	300 00
Ingersol Chapel (Waynetown)	6 00
*Irvington (First or Downey Ave.)	7 25
Jeffersonville (First)	200 00
Jerome	25 00
Kendallville	4 00
Knox	55 00
*Kokomo (Main St.)	2 15
*Ladoga	75 00
LaFayette (First)	22 75
LaFontaine	5 21
Land	6 81
Lebanon (Central)	6 85
Little Flat Rock (Rushville)	108 00
Logansport	70 00
Lowell	51 58
Macy	8 65
Madison	13 39
Maple Grove (Adams Co.)	16 05
Mariah Creek (Oaktown)	3 63
Markle	12 00
Marysville	4 31
Medaryville	4 00
Metz	9 00
Middletown (Sixth St.)	31 00
Milroy	13 00
Milton	25 37
Mishawaka (First)	23 30
Mitchell	31 75
Montclair	10 25
*Monticello	6 87
Mt. Auburn (Shelby Co.)	24 00
Mt. Pleasant (Johnson Co.)	12 17
Mt. Pleasant (Hall)	23 15
Muncie (First Ch., Jackson St.)	2 85
New Albany (Central)	300 00
*(Park)	40 00
*New Brunswick	13 13
New Castle (Main St. Church)	18 80
New Hope	20 22
*New Liberty	7 88
New Lisbon (R. F. D. Union City)	19 16
New Ross	7 50
*Noblesville	9 25
Normanda	100 00
North Liberty	12 00
Oaklandon	8 50
Odon	3 07
Onward	12 00
Orange (Glenwood R. D.)	8 20
Orleans	6 60
Osgood	5 00
Parker	2 25
*Peru (First)	5 00
Pleasant Grove (Shelby Co.)	22 65
Pleasant Grove (LaFayette)	2 60
Princeton	6 00
Providence (Johnson Co.)	6 10
Rensselaer	25 75
*Richmond (First)	7 75
Ridge Farm (Waynetown)	40 50
Roann	7 36
Rockfield	2 28
Rockville (First)	4 93
Rushville (Main St.)	12 00
Russiaville	145 00
Salamonia	5 75
*Scotts Prairie	12 00
Sheridan	21 00
Shoals	5 50
Somerset (Wabash Co.)	5 00
South Bend (First)	4 43
South Milford	80 00
*Springersville (Lyons Sta.)	2 00
Springport	16 06
Stinesville	18 00
Sullivan	4 10
Summitville	10 00
Swayzee	18 75
*Terre Haute (Central)	6 85
(Second)	43 00
Thorntown	2 75
Tipton	25 00
*Trafalgar	14 36
Treaty	25 00
Union City	10 00
*Valparaiso	18 50
Vincennes	300 00
Wabash	45 40
Waynetown	20 79
West Liberty	18 50
Westville	8 00
Whitewater	5 55
Williams Creek	2 35
Wolcott	3 45
*Yorktown	7 35
*Zionsville	20 22
	31 40

Sunday-Schools.

Alaska (Quincy)	5 00
Alexandria	2 00
Bethany (Evansville)	35 40
Bethel (Wayne Co.)	5 04
Bloomfield	18 00
Brazil (First)	10 00
Bright (Harrison, Ohio)	10 00
Buckeye (Markle)	5 25
Burlington	6 36
Carlisle	11 00
Cayuga	1 00
Cedar Lake (Waterloo)	5 15
Clarksburg	1 10
Clarks Hill	5 35
Clarksville (Noblesville)	9 00
Clayton	3 17
Coburn Corner (St. Joe Sta.)	1 36
Columbus (Central)	6 00
Corydon	10 00
Culver	1 87
Decatur	4 53

INDIANA—Continued.

Domestic (Geneva)	6 50
Eaton	10 00
Edwards	3 25
Edwardsport	1 32
Evansville (Central)	5 10
Fairview (Angola)	12 00
Fairview (Kewanna)	1 81
Farmersburg	1 00
Florence	1 62
Fowler	5 00
Frankton	1 40
Freelandville	5 00
Gas City	12 00
Georgetown	3 00
Harmony (Windfall)	2 87
Hillsboro (First)	10 50
Indianapolis (Central)	238 23
(Downey Ave.)	25 22
(Englewood)	12 80
(Fourth)	40 62
(Hillside)	13 50
(Seventh)	20 53
(Sixth)	5 00
(Third)	26 47
(West Park)	1 00
Ingersol Chapel (Waynetown)	7 25
Jamestown	1 00
Jasonville	5 00
Jeffersonville	4 70
Kingman	7 00
Kirklin	2 00
La Fontaine	5 82
Lawrenceburg	16 63
Lexington	92
Little Flat Rock (Rushville)	100 00
Little Sugar Creek (Greenfield)	1 50
Logansport (Ninth St.)	10 00
Lynn	1 50
Maria Creek (Bruceville)	22 04
Milltown	2 38
Milton	2 00
Mishawaka	3 11
Monticello	14 74
Montpelier	1 00
New Albany (Central)	37 16
(Park)	21 89
New Castle (Main St.)	18 00
New Liberty (Veedersburg)	19 15
New Market	4 65
Nineveh (Edinburg)	2 00
Oaktown	10 00
Oxford	1 00
Paragon	3 00
Pleasant Grove (Battle Ground)	5 00
Pleasant Grove (Martinsville)	4 00
Plum Creek (Rushville)	10 75
Remington	5 00
Ridge Farm (Waynetown)	7 36
Rocklane (Greenwood)	2 00
Rushville (Main St.)	33 24
Salamonia	7 20
South Milford	2 00
Star City	5 00
Sugar Creek (Edinburg)	16 75
Summitville	20 00
Terre Haute (Central)	15 00
Thorntown	5 80
Union (Franklin	1 00
Valparaiso	5 70
Wabash	9 00
West Pine Chapel (Oxford)	5 50
Whitewater	6 12
Wolcott	5 38
Yeoman	4 00
Zionsville	15 00

Christian Endeavor Societies.

Brazil	10 00
Brook	2 00
Clinton	5 00
Corydon	10 00
Hillsboro	10 00
Indianapolis (Englewood)	8 68
Jeffersonville	3 00
Milroy	10 00
New Albany (Central)	16 00
Peru	5 00
Richmond	5 00
Salamonia	5 00
Sullivan	10 00
Washington	10 00
Zionsville	6 33

Ladies' Aid Societies.

Carthage (Christian Helpers)	3 00
Elwood	5 00
Jasonville	2 00
New Richmond	5 00
Noblesville	5 00
Thorntown (Dover)	5 00

Individuals.

Biddle, A. F., Seymour	5 00
Hunter, Mrs. Eliza, Aurora	5 00
McCurdy, Emma D., Princeton	1 00
McGowan, W. T., Indianapolis	1 00
Mannon, Mrs. R. L., Cloverdale	10 00
Robertson, J. G., Lexington	10 00
Seaford, Herbert L., Spiceland	25 00

IOWA.

Churches.

Abingdon	5 63
Akron	3 75
*Atlantic	40 00
Audubon	5 00
Batavia	9 80
Bayard	7 45
Blanchard	4 50
Bloomfield	50 00
*Blue Grove (Sharpsburg)	21 00
*Bondurant	15 50
Boone	3 31
Brooklyn	26 55
Carlisle	6 37
Cedar Rapids (First)	120 63
(Second)	21 00
*Centerville	300 00
Chariton	3 67
*Cherokee (First)	21 45
Chesterfield (Des Moines)	6 05
Clarinda	20 00
Clarion	11 15
*Clarksville	15 50
*Clearfield	35 00
Cleghorn	6 30
Coggon	4 20
Corydon	5 50
*Davenport	75 00
Delta	25 00
Des Moines (Central)	200 00
(Highland Park)	10 00
*(Mondamia Ave.)	18 75
*(University Place	500 00
De Soto	14 00
Eddyville	5 45
Edon	5 00
Eldora	12 55
Elliott	25 00
Estherville	5 00
Exline	15 00
*Fairfield	20 00
Farlin	12 00
Floris	13 10
Ft. Dodge (Central)	10 13
Ft. Madison	36 65
Glenwood	10 50
Goldfield	14 40
Hampton	9 60
Henderson	5 50
Hillsboro	16 00
Iowa City	39 43
Jewell	9 25
Keokuk (First)	35 00
Keota	20 00
Kirkville	10 00
*Laurens	21 85
Lenox	10 00
Liscomb	17 05
Logan	12 50
Madison (Brooklyn)	22 70
Marcus	12 19
Marion	13 00
*Mason City	86 81
Maxwell	13 73
Milton	9 00
Moulton	23 60
Mt. Auburn	3 60
Mt. Pleasant	5 40
Murray	7 90
Nevada	8 00
New London	5 00
*Newton	65 00
Nora Springs	5 50
North English	11 75
North River (Earlham)	12 26
*Norwalk	16 24
Oelwein	7 09
Oak Grove (Shellsburg)	10 15
*Onawa	30 00
Orange Center	6 33
*Osceola	15 00
Panora	6 00
Perry	3 00
Pleasantville	7 50
Prairie City	13 05
Prescott	10 00
Red Oak (First)	28 61
Rock Rapids	7 56
Russell Chapel (Ottumwa)	10 00
Sac City	10 00
Sigourney	6 36
Sioux City	10 95
Sloan	7 00
Storm Lake	3 55
Tabor	8 45
Wapello	13 40
Waterloo (Ch. and Sunday-school)	5 00
Webster City	24 55
Weldon	6 40
West Liberty	29 00
Whiting	8 27
*Winterset	23 00
*Woodbine	200 00
Zearing	12 45

IOWA—Continued.

Sunday-Schools.

Adaza	1	40
Akron	1	80
Altoona	1	00
Atlantic	5	00
Audubon	3	00
Boone (Central)	1	00
Braddyville	1	00
Cantril	3	00
Carlisle	6	55
Chariton	2	50
Clarinda	5	26
Clarksville	7	70
Coggon	4	10
Defiance	3	00
Des Moines (Chesterfield)	5	04
(Park Ave.)	6	87
(University Place)	120	00
Elliott	15	00
Estherville	5	00
Granger	8	08
Gravity	3	75
Grimes	5	00
Hedrick	1	70
Jefferson	4	20
Keokuk	20	82
Lenox	1	00
Malvern	1	72
Marcus	4	00
Marshalltown	10	00
Mason City	2	50
Maxwell	2	75
Mystic	4	00
Nevada	2	00
Newton	3	77
Nora Springs	1	00
Osceola	3	00
Oskaloosa	20	00
Pleasant View (Ortonville)	5	00
Pocahontas	2	35
Prairie Creek (Vinton)	11	35
Republic	2	00
Sheldon	3	65
Spencer	8	82
Swan	2	76
Troy Mills	1	00
Van Wert	10	00
Webster City	12	00
Weldon	1	00
Wever	5	00
Whiting	1	00
Winterset	1	00
Woodward	1	50

Christian Endeavor Societies.

Davenport	2	50
Des Moines (Chesterfield)	3	30
Laurens	10	00
Marcus	5	00
Menlo		60
Moravia	5	00
Mystic	5	00
Nevada	1	50

Individuals.

Bush, F. E., Dexter.	10	00
Lee, James, Newton.	10	00
Sargent, Stella G., Grundy Center	10	00
Seaman, Mrs. Maria, Redfield	2	50
A Friend, Mason City	1	00
A Friend, Woodbine.	5	00

KANSAS.

Churches.

*Abilene	57	87
Abbyville	5	65
Agra	13	36
Allison	6	00
Anthony	20	00
Arcadia	10	00
Arkansas City	12	38
Asherville	8	00
Ashland	10	00
Atchison	15	20
Belleville (Central)	20	81
*Beloit	43	30
Benton	5	75
Bethany (Parsons)	2	25
Blue Mound	5	00
Bonner Springs	19	24
*Burrton	15	00
Buxton	3	00
Canton	5	28
Chase	4	25
Cherokee	4	68
Cimarron	10	80
Clay Center	2	50
Clearwater	11	60
Clyde	14	00
Coffeyville	10	00
Columbus	25	00
*Concordia	15	00
Courtland	6	00
Crestline	2	21
Dewey (Smith Center)	3	00
Downs	7	50
Edmond	2	60
Effingham	4	00
*El Dorado	16	00
Elk Falls	5	00
Emporia (First)	31	76
Erie	2	50
Fairview (Scottsville)	12	50
Formosa	14	75
Fort Scott	7	07
Galva	6	22
Garnett	7	77
Girard	3	40
Glasco	10	00
*Goodland	34	81
Great Bend	15	00
Greenwich	3	45
Halstead	4	00
Havensville	12	50
Herington	10	00
*Hiawatha	25	50
*Highland	27	70
*Hill City	20	70
*Hoisington	23	00
*Holton	71	00
Homewood	9	13
Howard	5	50
Independence (First Church)	23	40
Jewell	20	00
Kinsley	3	95
*LaFontaine	19	56
*Langdon	42	50
*Larned	17	85
Lawrence (First)	21	22
Leavenworth	10	00
*Lebanon	24	10
Lebo	4	43
*LeRoy	30	20
Lincoln	6	00
*Lyons	21	31
McPherson	16	45
Madison	5	00
Mayview (Jewell)	11	63
*Medicine Lodge	20	00
Miltonvale	3	15
Morrowville	3	86
Mound City	9	00
Newton	12	45
Nickerson	7	40
*North Topeka (Central Ave.)	15	00
Nortonville	12	00
Oneida	14	50
Paola	10	00
*Parsons (Central)	74	10
*Pittsburg	50	00
*Plainville	17	75
Pleasanton	25	30
Providence	2	00
Reserve	8	00
Salina	56	00
Scott	12	25
Sharon	11	00
Shaw	5	25
Smith Centre	7	00
*Stafford	30	50
*Star	24	25
Steeles S. H. (La Fontaine)	7	70
Stockton	8	50
Sutphens	5	50
Topeka (Central Park)	5	00
*(First)	100	00
(Eastside, Third Church)	11	25
*Turon	15	00
*Utica	15	00
Vining	10	00
*Wellington	84	15
White City	3	20
*Wichita (Central)	300	00
(South Lawrence Ave.)	63	85
Wilsey	14	29
Winchester	5	00

Sunday-Schools.

Abbyville	5	15
Abilene	8	39
Agra	2	60
Anthony	3	00
Asherville	2	00
Ashland	3	27
Atchison (First)	15	00
Beattie	2	00
Belleville	2	00
Belpre	4	25
Beloit	6	10
Bluff City	6	83
Bonner Springs	6	50
Branchtown (Atchison)	1	00
Bucklin	8	00
Caney	15	00
Canton	14	86
Cedar	8	50
Centropolis	2	20
Chanute	23	63
Chase	5	13
Cheney	8	00
Cherokee (First)	4	00
Cherryvale	2	00
Cimarron	26	81
Circleville	1	50
Clay Center	3	59
Colby	2	00
Coldwater	3	00
Columbus	35	00
Concordia	3	45
Courtland	5	11
Crestline	3	00
Delavan	1	60
Dewey (Smith Center)	4	28
Dexter	2	75
Dighton	5	00
Dodge City (Second)	52	00
El Dorado	19	30
Elk City	4	00
Elk Falls (Border)	3	25
Emporia	3	95
Erie	2	00
Eureka	2	19
Fairview (Scottsville)	6	19
Fall River	2	40

KANSAS—Continued.

Farmington	1 50
Florence	8 36
Ft. Scott	10 00
Fowler	2 28
Fredonia	3 58
Galena	1 00
Galesburg	6 32
Galva	2 25
Garden City	2 25
Garnett	14 75
Geuda Springs	2 75
Glasco	16 71
Glen Elder	5 00
Great Bend	11 00
Hallowell	2 50
Halstead	5 00
Harper	3 75
Hartford	7 00
Herington	12 65
Highland	7 20
(Norton)	13 98
(White City)	2 00
Hill City	5 75
Hoisington	5 00
Holton	15 00
Homewood	2 66
Hope	9 35
Humboldt	11 93
Hutchinson	63 46
Independence	23 07
Jewell City	5 00
Kansas City (Central)	5 00
(Grand View)	3 25
Kensington	10 24
Kingman	4 03
La Fontaine	4 30
Lakin	3 00
Langdon	24 00
Lansing	2 50
Larned	10 50
Lawrence	7 87
Leavenworth (First)	10 00
Lebo	3 88
Lenora	2 00
LeRoy	6 00
Lewis	15 72
Little River	9 00
Lyndon	2 32
Lyons	12 75
McPherson	5 00
Manhattan	5 00
Mankato	5 00
Marion	3 40
Marysville	5 10
Mayview (Jewell City)	3 15
Meriden	94
Miltonvale	3 00
Mo'ine	2 00
(Union Mt. Olive)	1 40
Moran	6 61
Morrowville	6 00
Mound City	7 00
Moundridge	14 75
Mt. Pleasant (Yates Center)	8 00
Narka	2 05
Neodesha	2 00
Neutral	14 00
Newton	45 10
Nickerson	4 00
Norton	2 50
Nortonville	6 00
Oakland	2 01
Oberlin	2 00
Olathe	7 57
Osborne	2 50
Oxford	5 00
Parker	2 25
Parsons (Central)	25 00
Peabody	16 05
Perry	1 10
Phillipsburg	3 80
Pittsburg (First)	50 00
Plainville	2 67
Pleasanton	10 00
Potter	2 30
Pratt	6 20
Ransom	6 00
Reece	8 50
Reserve	3 00
Salina	21 00
Scott City	3 00
Sedan	3 20
Sharon	3 10
Smith Center	14 77
South Haven	2 00
Stafford	2 00
Star	5 40
Stockton	9 00
Strawn	6 80
Sutphen	2 83
Topeka (Central Park)	10 00
(First)	68 40
(North)	23 75
Turon	5 00
Utica	10 50
Valley Center	3 00
Valley Falls	5 00
Vermillion	3 00
Vining	4 28
Washington	8 08
Wathena	1 70
Wellington	6 00
White City	2 65
White Cloud	2 10
Wichita (South Lawrence)	5 00
Wilsey	13 83
Winchester	2 28
Yates Center	15 00

Christian Endeavor Societies.

Cimarron	12 00
Columbus	1 50
Irving	1 05
Lawrence	1 50
Manhattan	8 00
Mayview	6 50
Mt. Olive (Union)	4 00
Pleasanton	3 50
Topeka (First)	15 00
(Third)	6 00
Wichita (Lawrence Ave.)	5 00

Ladies' Aid Societies.

Mt. Hope	2 00

Individuals.

Bobbitt, Wm. and Lucy, Emporia	25 00
Cole, David, Humboldt	2 50
Covert,, J. S., Leroy	2 00
McGaffin, Mrs. Lydia, Tecumseh	2 00
Shellenberger, Ira O., Utica	5 00
Smith, G. S., Delphos	1 00
Truhart, L. B., Sterling	5 00
Wood, Mrs. Frank, Louisburg	2 60

KENTUCKY.

Churches.

Antioch (Lexington)	22 50
Ashland	25 25
Athens	8 40
Augusta	6 10
Barbourville	10 00
Bardwell	7 30
Beargrass	24 15
Belleview	19 00
Belcourt	10 35
Berea or Fayette (Donerail)	25 35
Berea (Bethlehem)	3 75
Bethany (Beechwood Church)	10 00
Bethel	17 00
Bethel (Woodville)	10 00
Bethlehem (Thomson)	50 00
Bloomfield	8 22
Boston	22 75
Bowling Green	25 00
Bridgeport	2 00
Brookston	7 30
Brooksville	6 30
*Brownsboro (Harrod's Creek)	30 00
*Burkesville	26 65
Butler	10 00
*Cane Run (Burgin)	23 90
Carlisle	75 00
*Chaplin	25 62
Chestnut Grove (Shelbyville)	12 50
Clintonville	20 00
*Columbia	35 00
Covington (Fourth St.)	136 25
(First)	33 00
Cynthiana	150 00
Danville	250 00
Dover	10 00
Earlington	50 55
Elizabeth (Stringtown)	3 25
Elizaville	34 61
*Elkton	30 00
Eminence	50
Falmouth	46 75
Fisherville	3 18
*Flat Rock (Bourbon Co.)	32 18
Flat Woods	3 95
Flemingsburg	38 85
Forest Grove (Winchester)	7 11
Frankfort	400 00
Gardnersville	4 00
Georgetown	37 13
Germantown	25 84
Glasgow	150 00
Grape Vine (Duncan)	7 63
Grassy Springs (Jett)	7 30
Guthrie	6 65
Harrodsburg	300 00
Hazel Green	12 14
Henderson	11 80
Hiseville	6 15
Hodgensville	11 55
Hopkinsville (Ninth St.)	301 82
Hustonville	30 00
Irvine	11 30
Kirksville	43 75
Lagrange	28 00
*Lancaster	175 00
Lawrenceburg	25 00
*Leesburg	53 80
*Lexington (Broadway)	300 00
(Central)	280 00
*(Woodland)	25 00
Louisville (Broadway)	137 75
(Clifton)	125 00
*(Crescent Hill)	30 00
(Third)	20 00
(First)	300 00
(South)	2 00
McKinney	7 05
Macedonia (Chilesburg)	31 25
Madisonville	71 00
*Mayfield	179 40
Mayo	4 74

KENTUCKY—Continued.

Mayslick	40 00
Maysville	50 15
*Middletown	26 35
*Midway	200 00
Milford	6 20
Mill Creek (Helena)	25 00
Millersburg	35 00
Millville	6 60
Monticello	40 00
Moorefield	10 00
*Mortonsville	20 00
*Mt. Byrd (Milton)	20 00
*Mt. Eden	16 00
Mt. Hermon (State Line)	12 85
Mt. Pleasant (Mt. Olivet)	3 00
Mt. Pleasant (Whitehall)	22 62
Mt. Sterling	102 00
Mt. Zion	6 05
Murray	40 00
*New Liberty	15 00
Newport (Central)	32 50
Newtown	47 00
New Union (Versailles)	119 50
Nicholasville	62 45
North Middletown	50 00
Oakland (Brookville)	11 89
Olive Hill	5 00
Orangeburg	6 00
Owensboro	100 00
*Oxford	15 00
*Paducah (First)	90 00
*(Tenth St.)	51 43
Paris	228 88
Peeled Oak (Howard Mill)	4 70
Pembroke	40 00
Pharis Hill (Ruckersville)	3 25
Pleasant Grove (Bryantsville)	16 00
Pleasant Hill (North)	5 00
Powersville	10 00
Providence (Brannon)	100 00
*Rich (Church Hill)	34 00
Richmond (First)	100 00
(Second)	7 30
*Sadieville	50 00
*Salvisa	15 00
Sand Hill (Trinity)	15 00
Sharpsburg	7 50
Shelbyville	150 00
Shepherdsville	12 25
Siloam or Lisbon	15 00
Simpsonville	27 00
Slaughtersville	6 40
Smithfield	7 50
Smith's Grove	10 00
Somerset (First)	21 85
South Elkhorn	84 55
*South Fork (Berkshire)	30 00
Spencer (Montgomery Co.)	10 00
*Stamping Ground	15 60
*Sturgis	55 00
*Sulphur	25 00
Tolesboro	10 00
*Trenton	20 75
*Union City	15 00
*Vanceburg	27 55
Versailles	60 00
Waddy	9 25
White Run	14 00
Winchester	358 50

Sunday-Schools.

Alton	7 43
Artemus	5 00
Ashland	3 50
Athens	5 00
Augusta (Wellsburg)	3 75
Augusta	4 94
Bald Hill	17 08
Barbourville	9 93
Bardstown	5 00
Bardwell	5 25
Battle Run	5 11
Beard (Pleasant Hill)	7 00
Beard (Central)	21 50
Beasley Creek	3 41
Beattyville	2 00
Beaver Dam	12 00
Bedford	1 00
Belleview (Boone Co.)	1 00
Benton	16 58
Berry (Colemansville)	1 15
Berry	2 25
Berlin (Bethany)	4 50
Berea (Madison Co.)	5 00
Bethel (Bath Co.)	17 40
Bethlehem	24 00
Beuchel (Hikes S. H.)	9 00
Bloomfield	8 22
Bohon (Mt. Vernon)	5 20
Boston	7 25
Boston Station Pleasant Hill)	5 60
Botland	3 00
Bowling Green (Tenth St.)	20 00
Bowling Green (Ray's Branch)	70
Brannon (Providence)	25 00
Brighton (Macedonia)	10 00
Brooksville	6 00
Brooksville (Triumph)	20 36
Bucker	5 29
Bullittsville	2 00
Burgin	16 00
Burkesville	5 00
Butler	10 00
Butler (Flour Creek)	14 00
Cadiz	119 00
Calhoun	20 00
California	11 00
Campbellsburg	5 00
Cane Valley	3 00
Carlisle	46 00
Carlisle (East Union)	1 75
Carrollton	12 50
Casey Creek (Roley)	10 00
Cave City	36 70
Central City	5 00
Chaplin	10 00
Claysville	1 00
Clintonville	20 00
Columbia (Mt. Pleasant)	2 50
Columbia (Egypt)	1 38
Columbia	5 00
Concord (Fairmount)	2 70
Connersville	3 77
Corn Creek (Macedonia)	1 05
Cornishville	1 70
Constance	1 00
Corbin	5 00
Corinth	10 00
Corinth (Elizabeth)	6 00
Corinth (Mt. Pleasant)	6 20
Corinth (Owingsville)	10 00
Covington (Central)	2 62
Covington (First)	22 50
Covington (Fourth)	51 00
Crab Orchard	1 64
Creelsboro	1 25
Crittenden	5 00
Cropper	47 25
Cowan (Pleasant Ridge)	2 25
Cynthiana (Indian Creek)	5 80
Cynthiana	25 00
Danville	25 00
Dawson Springs	5 00
Dayton (Bellevue)	20 00
Demossville (Grassy Creek)	8 48
Demossville (Goshen)	7 00
Donerail (Berea)	5 00
Dover	7 33
Dry Ridge	5 00
Dunaway School House	2 00
Duncan (Grape Vine)	2 00
Earlington	19 56
Elizabethtown	5 41
Elizaville	7 50
Elkton	11 00
Eminence	30 94
Epworth (Galilee)	4 79
Erlanger	14 00
Erlanger (Pt. Pleasant)	15 80
Ewing (Hilltop)	10 00
Ewing (Union)	4 00
Fairview (Wash. Co.)	2 00
Falmouth	16 00
Flatwood	3 00
Flemingsburg	6 00
Florence	5 60
Frankfort	50 00
Frankfort (Millville)	20 00
Frankfort (Mt. Zion)	91
Frankfort (Peaks Mill)	3 15
Fox Creek	8 63
Fullerton	4 00
Fulton	2 50
Gardnersville	1 56
Gee (Corinth)	6 05
Germantown	17 76
Georgetown	20 00
Ghent	15 00
Glade	2 50
Glasgow	100 00
Glendale	10 77
Glensboro	6 50
Grayson	9 00
Greenup	3 47
Guthrie	10 00
Harrodsburg	16 87
Harrodsburg (Berea)	3 20
Hartford	3 00
Harrods Creek (Brownsboro)	13 00
Hazel Green	5 58
Hellier	1 25
Henshaw	5 00
Hickman	5 00
Hiseville	3 25
Hodgenville (Salem)	1 00
Hopkinsville	122 02
Hustonville	30 00
Irvine	6 50
Jackson	1 38
Jeffersontown Fairview)	6 75
Jeffersontown (Union)	13 35
Jellico, Tenn	11 54

KENTUCKY—Continued.

Johnsville (Fairview)	5 75
Junction City	10 55
Kentontown	2 50
Kewanee (Ford's Branch)	50
Kirksville	2 50
Knifley	10 00
Knoxville	3 00
La Grange	2 50
Latonia	12 00
Lancaster	25 00
Lawrenceburg	20 00
Leesburg	5 00
Leitchfield	5 00
Lexington (S. Elkhorn)	18 55
(Antioch)	3 00
(Woodland)	20 00
(West End)	7 11
(South Side)	21 29
(Forest Hill)	12 00
(Chestnut St.)	21 50
(Central)	20 00
(Broadway)	175 35
(Arlington Hgts)	5 30
(Old Union)	7 34
Liberty	5 00
Little (Siloam)	20 00
Livingston	10 00
London	6 76
Louisville (Baxter Ave.)	10 18
(Broadway)	60 00
(Clifton)	60 00
(Crescent Hill)	15 00
(First)	100 00
(Floral Heights)	2 06
(Parkland)	40 00
(South Louisville)	8 10
(Third)	50 00
(Newburg)	2 50
Ludlow	6 00
Ludlow (Bromley)	5 00
Lynnville	3 73
McCreary (New Antioch)	2 50
Maceo	5 00
Mackville	25 00
Madisonville	25 50
Madisonville (Grape Vine)	5 80
Marcellus (Pleasand Grove	11 20
Marion	5 00
Martin (Fairmount)	2 30
Mason (Lystra)	2 27
Mayfield (First)	28 92
Mayslick	22 60
Maysville	85 42
Maud	6 75
Maxon Hill	3 00
Mayo	5 00
Middlesboro	10 00
Middletown	16 00
Midway	10 00
Milford	6 27
Millersburg	25 00
Milton (Mt. Byrd)	11 20
Minorsville	10 00
Monterey	1 25
Monticello	37 34
Moorefield	5 27
Montpelier (Pleasant Hill)	6 25
Morehead	9 50
Morgan	20 00
Morganfield	20 00
Morton's Gap	2 51
Mt. Carmel	2 00
Mt. Eden	11 14
Mt. Olivet	2 37
Mt. Olivet (Mt. Pleasant)	5 00
Mt. Carmel (Bourbon Co.)	5 00
Mt. Sterling	35 00
Mt. Sterling (Camargo)	2 00
Mt. Sterling (Somerset-Judy)	12 19
Mt. Vernon	10 00
Murray	20 00
Nebo	1 00
New Castle	10 00
Newport (Central)	35 00
Newtown	21 66
New Liberty	3 57
Nicholasville	30 00
Nicholasville (Bethany)	38 71
Nineveh (Lawrenceburg)	1 00
North Middletown	30 00
North Pleasureville	9 02
Oakland	5 00
Olive Hill	4 50
Olympia	50
Owensboro	101 07
Owenton	10 00
Owingsville	6 84
Owingsville (White Oak)	2 00
Oxford	15 00
Paducah (Tenth St.)	40 40
Paducah (First)	56 60
Paint Lick	2 24
Paintsville	4 27
Paris	150 00
Paris (Flat Rock)	30 00
Parksville	25
Parksville (Boyle Co., Chestnut Grove)	2 25
Peeled Oak	2 00
Perryville	3 00
Petersburg	8 28
Phil (Antioch)	2 00
Pikeville	3 00
Pine Grove	2 00
Pineville	4 13
Piqua	6 40
Pleasureville (Pt. Pleasant)	23 58
Pleasant Grove (Anderson Co.)	1 21
Poplar Plains	7 00
Powderly	51
Quincy	6 50
Redhouse (Brookstown)	6 18
Republican	6 80
Rich	1 00
Richmond (First)	38 36
Richmond (Second)	10 00
Richmond (Forest Hill)	2 00
Rochester	15 00
Russellville	12 00
Sadieville	25 00
Sadieville (Porter)	3 00
St. Matthews (Beargrass)	2 50
St. Paul (Mar's Hill)	13 27
Salem	1 50
Salt Lick	10 24
Salvisa	9 45
Salvisa (Ebenezer)	1 75
Sanders	5 00
Sharpsburg	3 15
Speedwell	3 61
Shelbyville	15 00
Shelbyville (Chestnut Grove)	8 82
Shepherdsville	5 00
Shiloh (Anderson Co.)	8 00
Springdale (Bethany)	1 35
Simpsonville	5 03
Slate Valley	8 56
Slaughterville	1 00
Smithfield	2 50
Smith Grove (Berea)	3 00
Soldier	2 00
Somerset	16 00
Sonora	4 50
South Fork	8 25
South Portsmouth	19 00
Sparta	10 00
Spears (Mt. Eden)	12 25
Springfield	14 00
Stamping Ground	11 88
Stamping Ground (Corinth)	1 25
Stanford	38 19
Stanford (Logan's Creek)	1 00
Stanton	5 82
Station Camp	2 00
Straight Creek	3 00
Sturgis	2 00
Sulphur	14 00
Sulphur Well	4 50
Taylorsville	2 50
Thompson	3 95
Tolesboro	13 10
Trenton	8 00
Trinity (Sand Hill)	2 00
Turkey Foot	10 00
Turnersville	10 25
Tyrone	9 45
Uniontown	5 00
Union (Larue Co.)	10 00
Unity	10 00
Valley Station	11 00
Vanceburg	15.16
Versailles	25 00
Waddy	5 00
Walton	5 00
Warsaw	13 54
Wedonia (Mill Creek)	5 00
Weldon	2 00
West Liberty	10 00
West Point	2 00
Whitehall (Mt. Pleasant)	4 30
Whitesville	4 00
Wickliffe	3 00
Willard	2 30
Williamsburg	3 01
Williamstown	1 14
Williamstown (Fairview)	5 00
Willisburg	5 90
Wilmore	12 95
Winchester	75 00
Winchester (Forest Grove)	7 75
Winchester (Mt. Zion)	5 00

Christian Endeavor Societies.

Covington (Fourth)	5 00
Claysville	1 00
Cynthiana	2 50
Forest Grove	2 50
Lexington (Central)	5 25
(Maxwell St.)	5 00
Louisville (Third)	5 00
(Parkland)	8 00
Mayslick	10 00
Siloam (Greenup Co.)	5 00
Vanceburg	10 00

Ladies' Aid Societies.

Bagdad	2 50
Berea	5 00
Louisville (Broadway)	5 00

KENTUCKY—Continued.

Paducah (First; Church Furnishing Society	5 00
Versailles	5 00

Individuals.

Clay, B. F., Bowling Green	10 00
Dilts, Sue M., Campbellsburg	5 00
Duncan, P. H., Latonia	10 00
Fugate, Mrs. R. H., Adairville	15 00
Pepper, U. S. G., Millersburg	10 00
Pipes, Dr. M. L., Moreland	10 00
Ranshaw, Geo. B., Covington	29 60
Searcy, C. L., Waco	1 00
Stocker, G. C., Baldwin	5 00

LOUISIANA.

Churches.

Jennings	14 00
*Mansfield	23 00
*New Orleans (Soniat Ave.)	140 10

Sunday-Schools.

Lake Charles	10 00
New Orleans (Soniat Ave.)	24 00
Shreveport (Central	15 00

Christian Endeavor Societies.

Hammond	3 25

Ladies' Aid Societies.

New Orleans' (Soniat Ave.)	5 00

MAINE.

Churches.

Lubec	21 00

MARYLAND.

Churches.

Baltimore (Christian Temple)	150 00
(First or Harlem Ave.)	83 34
(Christian Center)	5 00
*(25th St.)	37 27
(Calhoun St.)	17 50
(Wilhelm Park)	5 00
Beaver Creek	79 00
Boonsboro	3 75
*Downsville	27 00
Friendsville	2 00
*Hagerstown (First)	200 00
Lansdowne (Hull Memorial)	10 00
Magruder (Tuxedo)	19 50
Ringgold	9 00
Rockville	9 10

Sunday-Schools.

Baltimore (Christian Temple)	30 30
(Fulton Ave.)	5 00
Downsville	15 15
Friendsville	10 06
Lansdowne	15 00
Magruder (Tuxedo)	6 95
Rockville	4 00
Snow Hill	1 00

Ladies' Aid Societies.

Hagerstown (First; Woman's League)	10 00
Jerusalem (Mountain)	1 75

Individuals.

Heim, Mrs. Melinda, Gaithersburg	1 00
Martin, A. G. P., Baltimore	10 00

MASSACHUSETTS.

Churches.

Boston (18 St. James St.)	120 00
*Brockton (Crescent St.)	33 30
*Everett (Hancock St.)	35 25
*Haverhill (High St.)	41 10
*Lynn (First)	32 66
*Springfield (Dickinson St. Ch.)	94 40
Swampscott (Burrill Church)	14 00
Worcester (Highland St.)	4 00
*Worcester (First Main St.)	131 17

Sunday-Schools.

Boston (St. James St.)	10 00
Everett (Hancock St.)	15 00
Worcester (Highland St.)	12 20

Individuals.

Lester, Mrs. Cora V. H., Worcester	10 00
A Friend	5 00
Individuals	16 89

MICHIGAN.

Churches.

Adrian (Toledo St.)	75
*Ann Arbor (Memorial)	71 50
Belding	13 87
Benton Harbor (First)	4 80
Blaine	2 02
Cadillac	3 25
Cascade	8 35
Detroit (Central)	129 40
Du Plain	8 94
*Grand Rapids (Fifth Ave.)	56 50
Grand Rapids (First Ch.; Lyons St.)	70 20
*Ionia	163 10
Kalamazoo (Park St.)	30 00
Luther	5 00
Owosso	14 15
Paw Paw	8 35
Pentwater	3 00
Petersburg	14 50
Petoskey (First)	11 85
Saginaw (First)	27 50
Saint Louis	7 15
Sault Saint Marie (First)	8 00
Shepherd	4 60
Three Oaks	2 50
Traverse City	23 39
Wayland	5 20

Sunday-Schools.

Adrian	5 50
Algonac	3 00
Cascade (Kent Co.)	2 00
Cowden Lake	1 80
Gilmore (Farwell)	5 00
Owosso	10 00
Petersburg	1 50
Traverse City	1 50

Christian Endeavor Societies.

Cascade	1 00
Owosso	5 00

Individuals.

Fish, W. Q., Sans Souci	10 00
Gould, Mabel B., Saranac	1 50
Loehr, E. A., So. Haven	1 00
Moon, Mrs. Mary F., Belding	25 00
Trowbridge, H. E., Onaway	10 00

MINNESOTA.

Churches.

Antelope Hills (Canby)	5 00
Cleveland	2 00
Concord	8 70
Duluth (First)	20 25
Fairmont	3 40
Garden City	15 41
Litchfield	6 15
Madelia	1 60
Mankato	26 00
Marion	10 00
Minneapolis (Grand Ave.)	63.57
(Portland Ave.)	25 75
(University Place)	10 00
Pleasant Grove	22 75
*Rochester	18 60
*St. Paul (Central)	20 00
(First)	50 00
Sharon	2 75
Wyannette	2 00

Sunday-Schools.

Duluth	6 00
Marion (Rochester)	7 66
Minneapolis (Portland Ave.)	25 00
St. Paul (Central)	6 50
Truman	4 50
Willow Creek (Amboy)	5 61
Wyannette	1 01

Christian Endeavor Societies.

Browerville	4 00

MINNESOTA—Continued.

Individuals.

Cooper, C. M., Chatfield	10 00
Featherstone(Mr. & Mrs. W. J., Red Wing	20 00
Friends in Eden Valley	2 50

MISSISSIPPI.

Churches.

Aberdeen (First)	15 50
*Amory	27 00
Antioch (Hickory)	2 00
Antioch (Woodville)	8 30
*Baldwyn	30 00
Christian Chapel (Utica)	8 75
Columbus	10 00
Como	6 00
*Dumas	6 00
*Eupora	10 00
Fayette	11 50
*Greenville	10 00
*Greenwood	20 00
Griffith	33 00
Gulfport	3 25
Guntown	2 50
*Hickory Flat	10 00
Houston	1 00
Jackson (West End)	6 75
(First)	39 70
Kosciusko (Central)	5 25
Lake	5 00
Lyon	79 00
McComb City	25 00
Macedonia	2 40
*Madison	14 00
Meridian	27 00
Pocahontas	5 00
Port Gibson	1 00
*Potts Camp	10 00
*Rome	45 50
Senatobia	5 00
*Sherman	22 00
Stewarts	28 30
*Sumner	45 00
*Tupelo	17 00
Utica	7 10
Union Grove	5 00
West Point	60 00
Woodville	30 00
*Yazoo City	5 00

Sunday-Schools.

Hickory	5 00
Jackson (First)	19 50

Ladies' Aid Societies.

West Point	3 00

Individuals.

Atkinson, Miss R. L., Jackson	6 00
Blount, Mrs. I. T., Water Valley	15 00
Coleson, H. K., West Point	50 00
Cox, T. W., McLaurin	5 00
Davis, H. T., Yazoo City	2 00
Dean, Lula, Westpoint	1 00
Flood, M. B., Jackson	5 00
Galceron, Mrs. G. E., Jackson	2 50
Grimes, B. H., Jackson	30 64
Hamlin, Mrs. C. M., Westpoint	10 00
Harris, J. W., Rich	25 00
Heflin, H. F.	3 00
Hipple, Mrs. Ella Jackson	3 75
McKay, Mrs. E., Madison	2 00
McLean, C. D., Westpoint	2 50
McNeill, Sarah E. B., Blue Mountain	1 00
Mantie, Mrs., Belsher	1 00
Moter, C. R., Starkville	2 00
Neal, Mrs. Nancy B., Jackson	7 50
Nolen, H. T., Water Valley	1 00
Nolen, W. A., Water Valley	12 50
Powell, W. B., Utica	37 50
Prather, L. C., Baldwyn	50 00
Price, Mrs. R. L., Jackson	5 00
Price, Mrs. D., Raymond	3 00
Quinn, H. M., Jackson	37 50
Sessions, Will A., Jackson	25 00
Shields, Mrs. R. Church Hill	6 00
Spiegel, L. P., Jackson	50
Thompson, Mrs. J. L., Jackson	2 00
Wallace, Carrie, Como	5 00
Wallace, Miss V. L., Como	5 00
Wolfendon, Frank, Westpoint	2 50
A Friend, Nettleton	25 00
A Friend, Westpoint	5 00

MISSOURI.

Churches.

Albany	20 03
Altamont	4 00
Antioch (Monroe Co.)	14 50
Antioch (Moberly)	10 00
Antioch (Taylor)	10 00
Arkoe	5 25
Berea (Walker)	8 00
Berry	4 00
Bethany (Graham)	9 30
Bethany (Clinton Co.)	25 00
Bethel (DeKalb P. O.)	10 00
Blackburn	5 00
Blythedale	4 00
Boonville	20 00
Bowling Green	10 00
Boydsville	10 00
Brookfield	10 00
Buckner	10 00
Bunceton	10 30
*Butler	38 08
*California	25 80
*Camden Point	25 00
Cameron	50 00
*Cape Girardeau	25 00
Carrollton	50 00
Carthage	33 15
Center	5 60
Centralia	43 05
Chillicothe	21 50
Clarksville	18 25
Columbia (First)	258 83
Cove Creek (Urich)	5 03
Craig	526
Dawn	1 75
Dearborn	17 00
*De Kalb	20 00
Denver	2 15
Dexter	16 50
Double Branch (Butler)	5 00
Eagleville	2 00
Eldorado Springs (Christian Chapel)	8 65
Elsberry	15 75
*Emden (Hunnewell)	20 00
Eolia	11 00
Fairfax	3 00
Fairview	5 00
*Farmington	20 71
Flat River	5 50
Frankford	10 00
Freedom	5 75
Friendship	11 00
Fulton	100 00
Gallatin	35 00
Galt	6 00
Garden City	12 30
Gower	34 50
*Grant City	30 00
*Granville	40 00
Grayson	48 72
Half Rock	6 00
Hannibal	120.68
Hatfield	1 00
Hawk Point	5 00
Highland	3 50
Holt	5 00
Honedale (Morgan Co.)	8 85
*Hopkins	22 35
Hughesville	6 80
*Hunnewell	15 00
*Independence	300 00
Isadora	18 83
*Joplin (South)	40 00
Kansas City (First)	245 35
(Independence Blvd.)	1666 67
*(Ivanhoe Park)	40 00
(Jackson Ave.)	25 00
(Linwood Blvd.)	300 00
(Wabash Ave.)	300 00
Kidder	11 32
King City	6 50
Kirksville	30 43
La Belle	6 25
La Grange	2 50
Lamonte	30 00
Lathrop	53 25
Lawson	7 00
*Lebanon	47 16
Lees Summit	17 75
Lexington	35 00
Liberty	82 08
Liberty (Calloway Co.)	5 00
Linn Knoll	10 63
Long Branch	4 45
Louisiana	14 43
*Madison	30 00
Marshall	125 97
Marshfield	5 00
Martinsville	11 00
Maryville	150 00
Maysville	20 00
Memphis	10 00
Mexico	225 00
Mill Grove (Madison Square)	6 00

MISSOURI—Continued.

Missouri City	8 00
Moberly (Central)	112 85
*Monroe City	50 00
Moscow Mills	5 00
*Mound City	100 05
Mt. Carmel (Carrollton)	5 00
*Mt. Olivet (Nashua)	18 20
Mt. Vernon	10 00
Mt. Zion (Gentry Co.)	4 00
Mt. Zion (Sweet Springs)	20 00
Nashville	5 00
Neosho	15 79
New Gallilee (Chantilly)	5 45
North Star	2 00
Oak Grove (Calloway Co.)	2 50
Oakland	9 00
Oak Ridge (Monroe Co.)	11 20
Olivette (Boone Co.)	10 00
Osborne	2 00
Osgood	20 00
Palmyra	32 00
Paradise	5 00
*Perry	20 00
*Pickering	15 00
Plattsburg	75 00
Pleasant Valley	4 65
Poplar Bluff	19 00
Powersville	4 00
Queen City	12 40
Quitman	2 00
Rensselaer	2 89
Richards (Ch., C. E. and S. S.)	10 00
*Richmond	132 50
Rosendale	10 00
Rushville	7 00
St. Joseph (1st)	100 00
(Frederick Ave.)	3 00
(Mitchell Park)	17 50
(Woodson Chapel)	14 00
*(Wyatt Park)	60 00
*St. Louis (Compton Hts.)	300 00
(4th)	24 00
(Hamilton Ave.)	244 05
(Maplewood)	3 47
(Old Orchard)	6 00
(Strodtman Hts.)	11 25
(Tuxedo)	13 00
(Union Ave.)	246 83
Salem (Nodaway Co.)	7 65
Salem	10 00
San Antonio	8 00
Sarcoxie	5 00
Savannah	10 00
*Sedalia (1st)	50 00
*(East Broadway)	30 00
Sheridan	4 00
Silex	5 55
Skidmore	2 00
Smithfield	2 75
Spickard	2 00
Springfield (1st)	16 36
(Central)	45 00
(South St.)	64 03
Sugar Creek	3 70
Sumner	7 00
*Tarkio	15 00
Tina	1 00
Tindall	4 00
*Trenton	80 00
Union (Oregon)	8 00
Urich	8 15
Vandalia	10 00
*Victor	17 50
Villia Hts. (Joplin)	4 00
Walker	4 75
Wallace	1 00
Warrensburg	46 30
Webb City	9 55
Weston	12 00
White Oak (Grant City)	5 75
Whitesville	15 00
Windsor	85 00
Winona	10 00

Sunday-schools.

Albany	14 12
Atlanta	1 35
Bethany (First)	5 52
Bolckow	1 00
Buckner	8 50
Butler	16 35
Cairo	2 50
Cape Girardeau	2 91
Carthage	15 09
Cedar City	1 00
Clark	3 21
Clarksville	10 00
Clayton (Eve)	5 16
Concord (Callao)	4 06
Corinth-Sinai (Marshfield)	4 00
Dearborn	1 00
Dexter	10 00
Diamond	3 00
Elmo	4 00
Etterville	1 00
Fairfax	7 20
Farmington	28 14
Freedom (Clinton)	5 08
Freeman	4 00
*Friendship (Centralia)	5 00
Gallatin	5 00
Hickory Point (Ulman)	4 00
Highland (Mooresville)	3 25
Kansas City (Independence Boulevard)	100 00
(Ivanhoe)	12 00
(Roanoke Mission)	2 00
(Sheffield)	3 00
(West Side)	3 21
Kidder	3 90
King City	6 71
Kingsville	5 00
Lamonte	15 06
Lebanon	22 45
Liberty	20 00
Maitland	9 75
Marshall	38 92
Martinsburg	5 00
Mexico	15 00
Mt. Gilead (Kearney)	1 20
Mount Vernon	7 00
Naylor	4 00
New Hampton	10 00
Novelty	5 00
Oak Grove	4 00
Plainview (Atlanta)	1 51
Ravenwood	10 00
Rocheport	6 50
St. Joseph (Frederick Ave.)	1 00
St. Louis (Carondelet)	6 49
(Hammett Place)	4 15
(Second)	14 71
(Union Ave.)	137 69
Seneca	3 66
Shelbyville	7 50
Sweet Springs	25 00
Unionville (Union)	10 00
Unionville	4 20
Urich	4 25
Vandalia	5 60
Weaubleau	4 50
Webb City	6 06
Weston	25 00

Christian Endeavor Societies.

Elsberry	5 74
Fulton (Central)	10 00
Kidder	2 40
King City	1 16
Lebanon	7 50
Malden	7 50
Marionville	1 67
Memphis	10 00
Republic	2 00
St. Louis (Second)	3 00
Sedalia (E. Broadway)	5 00
St. Joseph (Frederick Ave.)	1 00

Ladies' Aid Societies.

Brunswick	5 00
Frankford	3 00
Mexico	5 00
Maplewood	1 00

Individuals.

Allen, E. W., Kansas City)	5 00
Carter, Mrs. J. H., (Dover)	2 00
Cottier, Amanda, (Havana	1 00
Coulters, Lou, (Drexel)	1 00
De Vol, G. T., (Mendon)	1 00
Graves, Mrs. Fannie, (Lee's Summit	5 00
Herriman, E. E., (Mooresville)	6 00
Lane, L. M., (Drexel)	1 00
Poland, Hiram, (Moberly)	50 00
Swift, Anna, (Billings)	2 00
Wood, Paris, Berryman)	5 00
York, Mrs. N. C., (Drexel)	1 00

MONTANA.

Churches.

Anaconda	20 00
*Billings	65 02
Bozeman	25 00
Butte (Shortridge Memorial)	16 00
Great Falls	5 75
Helena (First)	28 95

Sunday-Schools.

Anaconda	1 80
Billings	15 00
Deer Lodge	6 19
Great Falls	1 50

Christian Endeavor Societies.

Billings	20 00
Hamilton	10 00

NEBRASKA.

Churches.

Alma	8 00
Arapahoe	2 45
Avoca	9 00
Aurora	12 21
Beaver Crossing	4 50
Belvidere	19 70

NEBRASKA—Continued.

Bennett	5 49
Bethany	100 00
Blue Hill	5 50
Brownville	9 18
*Central City	20 00
Chadron	13 55
Chester	75 60
Deweese	23 00
Diller	5 00
Dorchester	23 75
Douglass	10 00
*Edgar	17 00
Elwood	5 60
Harvard	8 06
Hebron	17 55
Hendley	5 00
Indianola	4 00
Irvington (First)	3 61
Kearney (First)	15 25
Lexington (Group of Disciples)	5 70
*Liberty	20 51
Liberty Ridge	7 00
*Lincoln (East Side)	33 00
(First)	82 48
Litchfield	6 00
North Platte	13 00
Oak	2 00
Odell	8 50
*Omaha (No. Side)	32 10
Ord	11 70
Pawnee City	24 65
Peru	4 55
Pleasant View	1 20
Ulysses	17 00
Unadilla	18 75
Verdon	1 92
Waco	10 00
Wakefield	18 50

Sunday-Schools.

Beaver Croosing	6 00
Bennet	3 65
Bethany	20 00
Blair	3 00
Blue Hill	2 50
Cameron (Wood River)	5 18
Deweese	5 00
Dorchester	7 68
Eddyville	2 15
Edgar	3 20
Elwood	2 50
Exeter	3 50
Gering	4 10
Guide Rock	15 00
Harvard	2 66
Irvington	5 00
Maywood	2 10
Norfolk (Park Ave.)	2 25
North Bend	2 20
North Platte	2 00
Pawnee City	23 20
Plainview (Yutan)	6 34
Pleasant View (Lynch)	1 35
Red Cloud	2 36
Salem	50
State Line (Franklin)	3 70
Trumbull	14 90
Waco	1 70
York	10 13

Christian Endeavor Societies.

Auburn	8 00
Beaver City	10 00
Deweese	4 25
Harvard	70
Irvington	1 50
Pawnee City	10 00

Ladies' Aid Societies.

Nelson	5 00

Individuals.

Caton, Margaret, (Hastings)	10 00
King, Mrs. Wm., (Orleans)	1 00
Utter, A. H., (Lincoln)	2 00

NEW JERSEY.

Churches.

*Edgewater Mission	137 82
East Orange	67 75

Sunday-Schools.

East Orange	115 00
Edgewater	20 53

NEW MEXICO.

Churches.

Artesia	40 60
Belen	1 75
Clovis	15 00
*Deming	16 50
Hagerman	4 05
Lordsburg	14 50
Roswell	50 00

Sunday-Schools.

Belen	1 60

Christian Endeavor Societies.

Belen	1 05

Individuals.

Grim, F. F., (Albuquerque)	5 00

NEW YORK.

Churches.

Auburn (Division St.)	21 06
*Brooklyn (Humboldt St.)	50 00
(Sterling Place)	162 69
*(Ridgewood Hts.)	102 06
Buffalo (Kehr St.)	150 64
(Jefferson St.)	177 00
(Richmond Ave.)	400 00
Clarence	11 50
*Dunkirk	40 00
*Elmira (First)	18 25
*New York (Lenox Ave.)	136 60
*(Russian Church)	15 00
*(West 56th St.)	250 00
Niagara Falls	58 70
No. Lancaster	9 00
No. Tonawanda (Central)	40 20
(First)	31 88
Pembroke	6 30
Poestenkill	17 00
Pompey	8 25
Rochester (First)	39 19
South Butler	5 25
*Syracuse (Central)	60 00
(So Geddes St.)	25 00
Throopsville	12 48
*Tonawanda (First	27 38
Troy (River & Jay)	130 91
Tully	18 00
*Upper Troy (Lansingburg)	18 35
Watertown (Arlington St.)	4 65
Wellsville	29 29
Williamsville	8 50

Sunday-Schools.

Auburn	13 24
Brooklyn (Class of Russians)	39 00
(Ridgewood Hts.)	10 33
(Second)	20 00
(Third)	11 50
Buffalo (Forest Ave.)	31 68
(Jefferson St.)	353 00
(Kehr St.)	56 00
(Richmond St.)	13 05
Cato	10 00
Clarence	4 00
Elmira (First)	10 00
Felts Mills	4 13
Gloversville	6 86
New York (First)	24 00
(Lenox Ave.)	9 00
(169th St.)	22 62
Pembroke	10 50
Pompey	24 26
Rochester (Second)	17 00
South Butler	23 53
Syracuse (Central)	40 00
(Second)	15 00
Throopsville (Auburn)	5 35
Troy (River St.)	35 00
Tully	2 47
Watertown	4 00

Christian Endeavor Societies.

New York (Lenox Ave.)	20 00
No. Tonawanda (Central)	7 50
Pompey	1 54
Syracuse (Second)	17
Throopsville	25
Troy (River & Jay	10 00

Ladies' Aid Societies.

Brooklyn (Greenpoint)	5 00
(Helping Hand Society)	

Individuals.

Brown, Mabel,	2 00
Chick, T. F.,	5 00
Craig, B. F.,	25 00
Dunbar, A. L., (Elmira)	1 00
Jerome, P. F.,	5 00
Smith, Mrs. Caroline L., (Rome)	50
Thompson, Antoinette, (Pittstown)	5 00
Vawter, Mrs. J. B., (Rome)	5 00
Vincent, Alice E., (Geneva)	1 00

NEW YORK—Continued.

Watson, Mrs. C. R.,	5 00
Wells, H. R., (Wellsville)	50
A Friend	8 14
Individual	12 00

NORTH CAROLINA.

Churches.

Albemarle	2 80
*Belhaven	20 00
Bethany (Arapahoe)	5 00
Broad Creek	5 40
Creswell (or Free Chapel)	2 16
Kinston	22 50
Mt. Pleasant	6 43
Oriental	5 00
Phillippi	3 52
Trenton	1 00
Wilson	51 05
Winston (Fourth St.)	31 30

Sunday-Schools.

Bethel (Grifton)	1 75
Concord (Merritt)	5 00
Newbern	5 00
Washington	4 00

Ladies' Aid Societies.

Newbern	5 00

Individuals.

Wilson, Mrs. Hattie Weaver, (Cane Ridge)	1 00

NORTH DAKOTA.

Churches.

Fargo	14 00

OHIO.

Churches.

Akron (First)	300 00
(Fourth)	9 45
(Second)	46 53
*(Wabash)	21 90
Allendale	1 00
Alliance	42 55
Antioch	3 27
Ashland	38 70
*Ashtabula	31 70
Athens	55 00
Barnesville	4 60
Bedford (First)	20 00
Bell (Utica)	4 00
*Bellaire	107 29
Bellefontaine	30 00
Bendfork (Demos)	4 35
Bethel (Clermont Co.)	8 25
Bethesda	6 40
Blachleysville	2 35
Bowling Green	45 68
Braceville	11 60
Brilliant	6 00
Brunswick	2 65
Buford	4 91
Caesarea	8 00
Carthage	23 16
Centerburg	18 50
Centerville	7 45
Chagrin Falls	15 70
Chardon	8 45
Chauncey	10 00
Chesterland	6 25
Cincinnati (Camp Washington)	6 00
(Central)	291 95
(Evanston) CH. S S. & C. E.)	150 00
(Northside)	40 41
*(Richmond St.)	30 00
(Walnut Hills)	337 05
Clear Creek (Ashland)	5 85
Cleveland (Aetna St.)	15 00
(Euclid Ave.)	290 84
(Franklin Circle)	495 38
*(Madison West)	39 42
(Miles Ave.)	30 35
Clyde	4 80
*Columbus (Central)	50 00
(Linden Heights)	9 52
(South Side)	9 20
(East Side)	50 00
*Cuyahoga Falls	17 00
Dayton (Central)	81 59
Delta	6 50
Eagle Chapel (Vinton Co.)	1 00
East Liberty	6 00
East Liverpool (First)	50 00
East Palestine	14 75
East Palestine (Loyal Men's Class)	10 27
East Thompson	6 30
Eaton	13 00
Eaton Center	2 75
*Eden	15 00
*Edgerton	32 10
Elyria	50 00
Felicity	2 40
Findlay (First)	50 12
Fostoria	5 61
*Four Mile Run (Austintown)	76 00
*Fowler's Mills	15 00
Geneva (Park St)	6 21
Genoa	6 30
Ghent	12 00
Girard	13 10
Glenco (Belmont Co.)	1 25
*Glenville (Cleveland)	48 70
Grape Grove	4 05
*Greenford	25 00
*Greenwich	18 55
Hamilton	50 17
Harrison	32 50
Hays (Vinton Co.)	1 00
Hebron	14 20
*Hillsboro	21 75
*Hiram	108 07
Hopedale	10 00
Hudson	3 00
Indian Run	6 00
Ironton	10 00
Jackson	1 00
Kensington	2 93
Kenton	100 30
La Belle (Steubenville)	12 60
Lebanon	5 00
Leipsic	9 25
Lerado	4 32
*Liberty Chapel (Decatur)	20 00
*Lisbon	40 00
Londonville	1 00
*Lorain	28 05
Lordstown	10 60
Lowell	12 45
Lucas	4 25
Lyons	11 50
McArthur	12 85
McComb	17 45
McConnellsville	13 00
Macedonia (Butler Co.)	5 50
*Mansfield (First)	314 32
Mantua Center	11 60
Marlboro (Limaville)	7 00
Martinsburg	10 00
Massillon	38 65
Mentor	6 70
Mentor Plains	3 25
Miami	14 61
Middleport	6 65
*Millersburg	53 25
Minerva	44 40
Mogadore	1 10
Monterey	8 00
Montpelier	3 25
*Mt. Healthy	64 45
*Mt. Vernon	55 33
Mowrystown	9 18
Mulberry	11 00
Mungen (Bays)	25 50
Nashville	7 50
Nelsonville	28 02
Newark (Central)	37 05
New Baltimore	5 75
New Berlin	28 15
Marshfield	2 40
Newton Falls (First)	46 25
North Baltimore	10 00
North Fairfield	27 38
North Jackson	8 00
*North Royalton	15 15
Norwood	137 45
Orrville (Ch. & S. S.)	10 00
Painesville (Lake Co.)	28 83
*Paulding	26 00
Payne	6 30
Perry	4 43
Piqua	15 00
Pleasant View (Jeffersonville)	9 00
Portsmouth (Grandview)	11 00
Prairie Depot	20 75
*Quaker City (Central)	19 40
Randolph	4 36
*Ravenna	70 65
Richwood	4 25
Ripley	10 00
Rockport (Middleport)	9 15
Rogers	15 00
Rushsylvania	7 50
Russellville	13 09
Rutland	8 00
*Shady Side	15 00
Shelby	15 36
*Shenandoah	21 00
Smithfield	12 26
Solon	12 00
Soules Corners (Portage Co.)	4 00
Southington	8 50
Sparta (E. Sparta)	7 00
*Springfield	50 00
Steubenville (First)	25 00
Sugar Tree Ridge	5 00
Toledo (Central)	17 45
(Norwood Ave.)	3 50
(South Ch.)	5 00
*Toronto	15 32
Trimble	8 50
Trumbull	2 29
Urichsville	35 05
Vermillion (Lorain Co.)	5 45
Violet Chapel (Pickerington)	8 00
Wadsworth (First)	20 00
Warren (Central)	75 00
(Second)	68 58
Wauseon	6 40
Wellington	7 45

OHIO—Continued.

Wellsburg (Vinton Co.)	1 00
*Wellsville	50 35
West Belmore	3 75
*West Mansfield	28 81
Wilmington (Walnut St.)	12 50
*Wooster	23 40
Youngstown (Central)	100 00
(Third-Hillman)	20 00
Zanesville (Park St.)	2 50

Sunday Schools.

Akron (First)	80 00
(Fourth)	30 63
(Wabash Ave.)	15 00
Alliance	30 00
Athens	5 25
Bellaire	87 03
Belmont (Bendfork)	10 00
Bethel	3 89
Blachleysville (Wooster)	11 50
Braceville	6 00
Brookfield	1 00
Bryan	2 80
Carthage	17 76
Champion	4 00
Chillicothe	5 00
Cincinnati (Camp Washington)	7 25
(Central)	6 71
(Fairmount)	6 00
(North Side)	47 64
(Richmond St.)	28 51
(Walnut Hills)	39 23
Cleveland Franklin Circle)	77 14
(Highland Ave.)	5 00
Clyde	6 18
Columbus (Central)	35 00
(Linden Hts.)	10 00
(West Fourth Ave.)	45 00
Croton	5 00
Dayton (Central)	65 08
(West Side)	2 18
East Chesterfield (Oakshade)	1 62
East Liverpool (East End)	6 82
Eaton Center (North Eaton)	3 00
Edgerton	25 00
Felicity	4 40
Flushing	16 78
Fostoria	6 50
Garfield Chapel (Lima)	2 50
Georgetown	6 30
Ghent	8 84
Gibsonburg (Garfield Memorial)	3 00
Girard	9 47
Glenmont	2 00
Glenville (Cleveland)	15 00
Greenfield	2 80
Green's Run (Buchtel)	4 10
Greenville	6 00
Grove (Gambier)	5 55
Hamersville	2 45
Harrison	30 00
Hartsgrove	3 33
Hebron	2 78
Hiram	50 00
Howland	2 50
Hubbard (Central)	3 13
Hubbard (North)	5 00
Jamestown	5 00
La Belle (Proctorville	8 02
Lancaster (First)	5 00
Lebanon	2 00
Leipsic	6 50
Lima (Kilby St.)	19 37
Lorain	8 18
Lowell	4 00
Lynchburg	6 13
McArthur	8 30
McConnellsville	10 00
McGuffy	5 41
Macon	3 00
Malvern	14 78
Mansfield	10 05
Mantua	6 56
Marietta (Central)	2 25
Marion (First)	12 00
Martins Ferry	1 47
Mentor	3 00
Miami (Cleves R. R.)	2 00
Milton Center	1 43
Montpelier	2 50
Mt. Healthy	16 63
Mt. Olive (New Vienna)	3 00
Mt. Vernon	25 00
Mungen (Bays)	31 87
Nashville	16 43
New Antioch	10 00
Newark (Central	27 06
New Lexington	1 00
Newton Falls	11 07
North Baltimore	5 00
North Fairfield	5 00
N. Royalton (Brecksville)	3 00
Norwood	38 88
Painesville	19 55
Paulding	2 26
Peebles	4 00
Perry	2 10
Piqua	30 96
Portsmouth	50 00
(Grandview Ave.)	10 26
Prairie Depot	15 00
Pricetown (Hillsboro)	1 00
Quaker City (Central)	2 00
Rockville	6 00
Rocky Fork (Hanover)	4 00
Roseville	3 81
Rushsylvania	9 01
Russellville	4 25
Sabina	10 00
Sherwood	62
South Liberty	1 00
Springfield	9 05
Steubenville	61 88
Sullivan	2 50
Tiffin	1 58
Toledo (Central)	9 12
Toronto (River Ave.)	8 25
Utica	1 00
Van Wert	10 00
Vermillion	6 04
Violet Chapel (Brice)	1 53
Warren (Central)	100.00
Wauseon	3 35
Wellington	4 80
Wellsville	5 67
Wilmington	17 88
Wooster (Wayne Co.)	19 82
Youngstown (Central	100 00

Christian Endeavor Societies.

Bucyrus	1 00
Cincinnati (Camp Washington)	2 50
(Central)	25 00
(Evanston)	2 00
Dayton (Central)	5 00
(Westside)	9 65
Girard	5 00
Kenton	7 00
Lisbon	1 25
McArthur	4 46
Mansfield (First)	4 00
Norwood	10 00
Painesville	20 00
Toledo (Central)	10 00
Wauseon	18 50
West Unity	2 00
Willoughby	10 00
Wilmington (Central)	3 00
Winameg	2 50

Ladies' Aid Societies.

Braceville	5 00
Carthage	5 00
Chardon	2 00
Cincinnati (Norwood)	2 00
(Richmond St.)	5 00
Dayton (Central)	2 00
(West Side)	1 00
Lorain	5 00
Mansfield (First)	1 00
Piqua	2 00
Toronto	5 00

Individuals.

Allbright, Arvilla J., (Tiffin)	10 00
Brown, A. M., (Ottawa)	2 50
Carew, J. T., (Cincinnati)	100 00
Decker, Amanda, (Marion)	1 00
Doan, R. A., (Nelsonville)	5 00
Eadler, Michael, (No. Benton)	10 00
Feeney, T. L., (Oxford)	20 00
Goff, Perry, (Malvern)	2 25
Goodell, Homer (Mantua)	1 00
Illingworth, Mrs. Richard, (Lakewood)	1 00
Layman, H. W., (Suffield)	5 00
McGugin, Mrs. Ida Leonard (Gambier)	1 00
McCash, I. N., (Cincinnati,)	5 25
Maxwell, M. J., (McComb)	1 00
Mearer, Frances, (Kansas)	1 00
Pounds, John E., (Hiram)	25 00
Puckett, Mrs. Rebecca, (Galena)	2 00
Rodefer, T. A., (Bellaire)	100 00
Roder, T. A. (In Memory of)	300 00
Scott, E. G. & M. E., (Peebles)	2 00
Showalter, Mrs. N. J., (Galena)	5 00
Soule, D. L. & Hannah E., (Weston)	10 00
Syfers, Luella, (Jamestown)	5 00
Wheeler, Mr. & Mrs. W. J., (Paulding)	10 00
Wilson, Emily J., (Perry)	25 00
A Friend (Akron)	80 00
A Friend (Lima)	6 00

OKLAHOMA.

Churches.

Ada	14 50
Alva	47 30
Anadarko	4 80
Apache	6 00
Arapaho (First)	4 50
Ardmore	20 00
Arnette	2 45
Bartlesville	22 50
Braman	4 90
Carmen	2 44
Cashion	5 00
Chandler	5 85
Chickasha	105 05
Crescent City	9 35
Erick	3 00
Fairview (Sand Creek	3 00
Frederick	10 67
Hennessey	6 22
Holdenville	27 30
Hugo	5 00
Hunter	14 35
Hydro	2 85
Isadore (Hollister)	3 23
*Kingfisher (First)	40 00
*Kremlin	20 25
Lamont	6 00
Marietta	10 00
Marlow (First)	8 75
Medford	10 00
Muskogee	51 00
*Norman	26 00
*Oklahoma City (First)	825 00
*University Place	20 05
Okmulgee	61 50
Perkins	6 30
*Pond Creek	15 00
Potter	5 00
Roff	5 00
Rush Springs	25 00
South McAlester	50 00
Stillwater	25 00
Sumner	1 43
Tulsa	10 00
Tonkawa	6 04
Wagoner	1 80

Sunday Schools.

Agra	3 02
Blackwell	13 05
Carnegie	1 35
Coopertown	2 76
Crescent	2 25
Dewey	1 00
Enid (University Place)	20 00
Frederick	7 65
Grove	1 79
Guthrie (Green Mound)	1 00
Hunter	2 00
Lamont	4 50
Marietta	15 00
Mountain View	2 50
Niles	2 00
Okmulgee	13 26
Pondcreek	3 50
Potter	10 00
Quay	75
Roff	5 00
Tonkawa	5 70
Tulsa	6 10
Wagoner	5 10
Walter	7 00
Weatherford	7 27
Wister	2 00

Christian Endeavor Societies.

Alva	10 00
Carnegie	1 00
Norge	2 33
Oklahoma City (First	10 00
Wakita (First)	2 25

Individuals.

Major, G. F., (Orlando)	5 00

OREGON.

Churches.

Albany (First)	23 81
Amity	6 00
Ashland	25 00
*Athens	41 00
Aumsville	20 00
Baker City	7 40
Berlin	7 00
Brownsville	10 10
Coquille	8 67
Corvallis	15 25
*Dallas	38 00
Dayton	4 00
Drain	18 10
Dufur	10 36
Elmira	14 00
Fairmount (Eugene)	10 00
Falls City	3 00
Forest Grove (First)	29 50
Gladstone	3 70
Grant's Pass	6 50
Helix	8 00
Hillsboro	3 25
Holley	3 00
Junction City	14 40
Klamath Falls	12 50
*McMinnville	25 80
Madras	1 15
Marshfield	14 50
Monmouth	15 00
Mosier	10 15
Myrtle Creek	2 00
*Newberg	15 00
*North Yamhill	15 05
Perrydale	23 00
Phoenix	5 00
Pleasant Hill	5 00
Portland (Central) (First)	102 50
*(Third)	150 00
(Sellwood Mission)	62 00
*(Woodlawn)	6 00
Roseburg	41 00
Salem (First)	32 90
Scio	45 00
Silverton Hill	3 70
Stayton	2 75
The Dalles	7 00
*Tillamook	10 00
Churches not Itemized	15 00
	84 50

Sunday Schools.

Amity	3 95
Bethel (McCoy)	1 76
Brownsville	3 30
Dallas	18 00
Eugene (First)	75 00
(Fairmount)	8 10
Forest Grove	5 00
Gladstone	1 40
Harrisburg	3 20
Hillsboro	6 80
Holley	2 63
Hood River	1 25
Hood River Valley (Hood River)	16 37
La Grande (Central)	1 50
Medford	1 00
Mosier	2 35
Pendleton	8 00
Pleasant Hill	8 70
Portland (Woodlawn)	7 05
St. Johns	12 50
Silverton	2 00
The Dalles (First)	12 00
Wallowa	7 03

Christian Endeavor Societies.

Portland (Woodlawn)	5 00

Ladies' Aid Societies.

Medford	1 00

Individuals.

Berry, G. K., (Ashland)	20 00
Reasoner, N. J., (Ashland)	75 00
Springer, G., (Culver)	1 00
Swander, C. F., (Portland)	5 00

PENNSYLVANIA. EAST.

Churches.

Alba	6 34
Altoona	11 56
Blanchard	6 00
Bloomsburg	12 00
Calkins	5 00
Canoe Camp	10 00
*Canton	24 06
Carpenter	5 00
Covington	6 00
Dunmore (Tripp Ave.)	35 51
East Smithfield	7 00
Granville Center	5 17
*Harrisburg (Fourth)	25 00
*Lancaster	27 10
LeMoyne	5 35
Leroy	3 00
Mackeyville	3 00
Mill Hall	11 55
Millville	5 50
Philadelphia (First)	46 32
*(Kensington)	15 00
Romola	3 00
Sayre (West)	4 50
Scranton	14 19
Stillwater	5 00
Sweet Valley	2 60
Waynesburg	20 00
Wilkesbarre	30 40
*Williamsport (First)	20 00

Sunday Schools.

Altoona	8 00
Blanchard	2 22
Granville Center	1 00
Harrisburg (Fourth)	14 00
Lancaster	3 00
Le Roy	7 50
Mill Hall	2 60
Millville (Columbia Co.)	4 53
Newberry (Williamsport)	2 50
North Union	5 00
Orviston	10 02
Philadelphia (Kensington)	9 45
(Third)	159 02

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

Rohrsburg	1 00
Sayre	21 15
Sweet Valley	2 00
Waynesboro	6 20
Wilkesbarre	8 25

Christian Endeavor Societies.

Scranton	3 61

Ladies' Aid Societies.

Dunmore	10 00

Individuals.

Sayre, F. S., Altoona	10 00

PENNSYLVANIA.

West.

*Avalon (Boro Hall)	16 25
Banksville	8 40
*Beaver	23 55
BelleVernon	10 00
Bellevue	40 90
*Big Run	43 52
Braddock	22 50
*Claysville	20 00
Confluence	3 50
*Connellsville (First)	55 63
Duquesne	7 30
*Ebensburg	15 00
Edinburg	2 25
Enon Valley	10 00
Erie (Tabernacle)	100 00
Flemington	1 00
Greensburg (First)	32 00
*Holbrook	29 66
Hooversville	8 10
Hopwood	10 79
Indiana (First)	6 00
*Johnstown (First)	79 72
(Second)	20 50
Lone Pine	5 00
McKeesport (First)	15 00
Meadville	5 65
New Castle (Central)	12 00
(First)	69 43
*(Third)	15 80
New Salem	10 50
Oak Grove	17 25
*Perryopolis	15 54
*Pine Flats	32 60
Pittsburg (North Side)	2 45
*(Central)	75 00
(Herron Hill)	7 15
(Sheridan)	5 46
(Squirrel Hill)	4 13
Pleasant Ridge	7 75
Plymouth	42 55
Ridgeway	2 30
*Rogersville	19 00
Sample Run	11 60
Scottdale (First)	4 21
*Sharon	71 30
Somerset	55 76
Uniontown (Central)	310 71
Washington (First)	100 00
Waynesboro	5 00
W. Homestead (First)	2 00
Wilkinsburg (First)	66 50
Willow Grove	7 00

Sunday Schools.

Allegheny (Observatory Hill)	5 00
Banksville	7 50
Beaver Falls	27 75
Belle Vernon	6 61
Chewton (Wampum)	22 00
Confluence	7 00
Holbrook	20 00
Meadville (Center St.)	8 00
New Castle (First)	102 82
(Third)	33 83
Pine Flats	5 00
Pittsburg (East End)	34 29
(First)	50 00
(Herron Hill)	2 00
Sandy Lake	2 00
Scottdale	3 73
Sharon	10 00
Waynesburg	20 00
West Middletown	5 00
Wind Ridge	2 30

Christian Endeavor Society.

Beaver	5 00
Beaver Falls	5 00
New Castle (Third)	11 67
Westmoor	10 00

Individuals.

Elliott, Mrs. Sarah E., Fayette City	5 00
King, Mrs. Joseph, Allegheny	10 00
Lewis, M. Cabot	1 00
Latimer, Thos. M., Pittsburg	5 00

SOUTH CAROLINA.

Churches.

Anderson	5 65
Antioch (Greenville Co.)	1 00
Antioch (Erwinton)	5 00
Betaw	8 05
Bethany (near Holly Hill)	11 00
Bonneau	5 00
Charleston (Calhoun St.)	12 00
*Columbia (First)	16 30
*Daisy May Chapel (Ellenton)	20 20
*Ellenton	40 30
*Evergreen (Walterboro)	16 00
*Greenville	104 92
*Greenwood	25 00
*Macedonia (Russellville)	15 50
Merritts Bridge (Samaria)	10 00
Mt. Lebanon (Olar)	3 00
*Robertsville	30 00
*Russellville	15 00
St. Stephens (Russellville)	5 25
*Sumter	27 00
Varnville	4 18
Westminster	10 00

Sunday Schools.

Bethany (Holly Hill)	8 50
Charleston (Calhoun St.)	5 00
St. Stephen (Russellville)	16 31

Individuals.

Baskin, Mrs. W. P., Providence	3 00
Bowers, W. V., Varnville	3 00
Bradwell, W. P., Russellville	1 00
Butler, D. P., Westminster	2 50
Campbell, E., Columbus	10 00
Cothran, J. P., Greenwood	5 00
Cox, M. L., Seneca	5 00
DeGafferelly, Mrs. Charleston	1 50
Edwards, J. C., Greenwood	2 50
Elmore, C. E., Greenville	5 00
Helms, Jos. W., Anderson	5 00
Jackson, Edwin, Dale	1 00
Kirkland, B. B. Columbia	25 00
Kirkland, Wilson, Samaria	10 00
Lease, M. L., Colston	1 00
Miley, F. B., Brunson	1 00
Moore, Geo. A., Westminister	5 00
Peckham, Mark S., Sumter	5 00
Raborn, D. J., Greenwood	5 00
Roach, Miss Lucia, Sumter	10 00
Russell, W. P. Russellville	25 00

SOUTH DAKOTA

Churches.

*Arlington	100 00
*Brookings	20 00
Carthage	10 00
Highmore	10 00
Miller	6 00
Platte	6 55
*Ramona	15 00
*Sioux Falls (First)	50 00
South Elrod	11 60
*Spencer	100 00
*Verdon	23 64

Sunday Schools.

Bradley	2 20
Carthage	2 00
Edgemont	3 00
Hot Springs (Riverside Ave.)	1 71
Miller	1 00
Sioux Falls	4 60
South Elrod	8 00
Verdon	12 10

Christian Endeavor Society.

Highmore	10 00

Individuals.

Alexander, Mrs. M. D., Watertown	10 00
Avery, Mrs. A. C. & Knapp, Minnie J., Alexandria	2 00

SOUTH DAKOTA—Continued.

Cunningham, W. M. Miller	5 00
Elliott, W. S., Brookings	5 00
Pickles, J. E., Clark	6 00
Seymour, A. H., De Smet	1 00

TENNESSEE.

Churches.

Bellevue	3 93
Bristol (Central)	41 73
Cleveland	3 33
Halls	7 00
Jackson	10 00
*Kimberlin Heights	31 14
Knoxville (Park Ave.)	40 00
Memphis (Linden St.)	77 85
(McLeomore Ave.)	115 00
(Third)	15 80
Milligan	10 75
Murfreesboro	7 00
Nashville (Vine St.)	81 25
Post Oak (Rockwood)	15 00
*Springfield	15 00

Sunday Schools.

Chattanooga (East Lake)	3 00
(Walnut St.)	20 00
Harriman	11 00
Humbolt	5 00
Memphis (Linden St.)	55 00
(McLemore)	33 30

Ladies' Aid Societies.

Memphis (Linden St.)	10 00

Individuals.

Flint, Mrs. Eliz. B., Nashville	1 00
Giddens, R. M., Alamo	10 00
Meeks, R. P. & Wife, Humbolt	10 00
A Friend, Paris	2 00

TEXAS.

Churches.

Amarillo	50 00
*Austin (Central)	40 00
(Hyde Park Mission)	7 75
*Beaumont	100 00
Bonham (First)	70 55
*Bryan	44 50
Center Point	15 50
Coleman	19 95
*Corsicana (First)	22 50
Dallas (Central)	50 00
*Dublin	20 00
*El Paso	300 00
Ferris	3 00
Ft. Worth (Magnolia Ave.)	23 55
Gainesville	18 25
Garland	21 22
Graham	10 90
Granbury	12 00
*Hillsboro	17 00
*Italy	20 00
Laddonia	25 00
Lampasas	14 00
Lancaster	11 15
McKinney(First)	50 00
Manor	29 91
Marshall	15 00
Melissa	5 50
Milford	12 90
*Mineral Wells	36 76
Quanah	13 25
Sabinal (First)	12 00
Sachse	5 70
San Angelo	23 75
San Antonio South Side)	3 00
*San Marcos	15 00
Santa Anna	5 00
Sulphur Springs	8 50
*Temple	82 00
Timpson	3 60
Tyler	10 75
Uvalde	5 00
Waco (Central)	39 23
(Fifth St.)	5 00
(University)	7 00
Weatherford (Central)	22 15
Wichita Falls	25 30

Sunday Schools.

Allen	11 50
Austin (Central)	6 20
Corsicana	5 00
Devine	3 25
Eagle Lake	1 53
El Paso	18 67
Gainesville	4 92
Graham	10 00
Laredo	7 00
McKinney (First)	10 00
Palacios	13 60
Pickwick	1 65
Sachse	3 10
San Antonio (Central)	65 75
Tyler	4 00
Waco (Central)	10 56
(North University)	5 28

Christian Endeavor Society.

San Antonio (Central)	5 00
San Angelo (First)	5 00
Uvalde	5 00

Ladies' Aid Societies.

Sabinal	2 50
San Angelo (First)	6 00
Sherman	5 00

Individuals.

Burdett, Mrs. Belle F., Clarksville	1 00
Bush, A. J., Dallas	10 00
Nelson, W. E., Karnes City	10 00
Shouse, Carrie R., Killeen	1 35
Strong, S. P., Dallas	1 00

UTAH.

Churches.

*Salt Lake City	50 00

Ladies' Aid Societies.

Salt Lake City	10 00

VERMONT.

Churches.

West Rupert	15 74

Sunday Schools.

West Pawlet	3 00
West Rupert	14 77

VIRGINIA.

Churches.

Antioch (Bowling Green)	10 00
Charlottesville	18 70
Chatham	15 00
Christian View (Spencer)	1 00
Clifton Forge	19 53
Corinth	12 25
Crewe	4 25
Falls Mills	11 00
Forest Grove	5 00
Gethsemane (Ellerson)	10 00
Gilboa (Cuckoo)	19 90
Glade Creek	98
Grafton	7 00
*Hampton	44 75
Holly Grove (Inez)	7 00
Holly Grove (North)	4 00
Louisa	26 95
Macedonia (Lahore)	31 25
Madison	6 05
*Martinsville	60 00
New Castle	10 30
Norfolk (First)	300 00
Old Well	1 20
Olive Branch (Toano)	6 50
Petersburg	3 00
Portsmouth	10 76
Polo Green	10 00
Pulaski	18 00
Rappahannock (Dunnsville)	5 92
Richmond (Seventh St)	110 00
(Allen Ave., West End)	30 00
Roanoke	29 05
Rochelle	14 00
Slash	10 00
Smyrna (King & Queen Co.)	7 61
Strasburg	41 00
Union Chapel (Wattsboro)	7 50
Unionville	7 00
*Vienna	20 00
Walnut Springs (Oranda)	20 00
Woodstock	10 00

Sunday Schools.

Antioch (Luray)	2 75
Bethany (Locust Creek)	5 00
Bethpage (Fredericks Hall)	3 25
Capon Bridge, W. Va.	4 45
Chatham	1 00
Gethsemane (Ellerson)	9 34
Gravel Hill (Sinking Creek)	2 50
Horse Pasture	1 78
Phillipi (Sandy Bottom)	1 39
Polo Green (Ellerson)	6 75

VIRGINIA—Continued.

Richmond (Marshall St.)	14 95
(Third St.)	33 00
(Seventh)	90 00
Walnut Springs (Oranda)	2 40
West Point	4 73

Christian Endeavor Society.

Bristol	10 00
Roanoke (First)	7 75

Ladies' Aid Societies.

Ashland	5 00
Richmond (Seventh St.)	10 00

Individuals.

Bell, J. B., Wilburn	5 00
Chowning, Miss B. D., Bushy	1 00
Knibb, A. C. & Wife, Spencer	5 00
Meredith, Mrs. Lucy A., Gouldin	2 00
Mounts, J. M., Vienna	1 00
Yates, Mrs. S. E., Dillwyn	1 00

WASHINGTON.

EAST.

Churches.

*Cedonia	26 00
*Cheney	15 00
Clarkston	21 00
Colfax	10 00
*Colville	25 00
*Dayton	143 82
Farmer	5 00
Kennewick	8 42
Lamoine	3 30
Medical Lake (First)	2 00
*Pomeroy	24 00
*Pullman	62 80
Rockford	3 30
*Rosalia	25 36
Saint John	12 45
Spokane (Central)	39 50
(Pacific Ave.)	24 50
Sunset (St. John)	9 00
*Tekoa	30 00
Thornton	6 15
Waitsburg	36 65
Walla Walla	600 00
Washtucna	8 70
Waterville	4 56
*Wenatchee	19 00

Sunday Schools.

Cheney	4 00
Clarkston (First)	6 20
Davenport	24 22
Eden Valley (Palouse)	5 16
Medical Lake	9 00
Palouse	15 50
Pullman	13 80
Rosalia	5 5[illegible]
Spokane (Central)	5 00

Ladies' Aid Societies.

Pomeroy	5 00

Individuals.

Kelly, Louise, Spokane)	5 00

WASHINGTON.

WEST.

Churches.

*Centerville	17 30
Chehalis	2 15
Ellensburg	37 60
*Everett (First)	20 00
*Eureka (Battle Ground)	41 86
Goldendale	2 70
Hoquiam	6 10
North Yakima	120 00
*Orting	55 00
Puyallup	14 55
*Seattle (Ballard)	50 00
*(First)	250 00
*(Fremont Station)	50 00
*(Findlay St.)	25 00
(Green Lake)	10 00
(Queen Anne Hill)	40 00
*(University Place)	75 00
*Sumner	37 09
Sunnyside	3 95
Tacoma (First)	25 00
*(McKinley Ave.)	15 00
Thorp	11 55
Zillah	5 00

Sunday Schools.

Bellingham	7 00
Centralia	4 15
Ellensburg	25 00
Battle Ground (Central)	10 14
Seattle (Fremont Station)	10 60
(Green Lake)	5 00
Tacoma (First)	25 00
Vancouver	15 00

Christian Endeavor Society.

Seattle (Queen Anne)	5 00

Ladies' Aid Societies.

Bellingham (First)	5 00

Individuals.

Craig, M. C., Anacortes	5 00
Luse, Laura A., Parkland	3 00
Sargent, R. C., Tacoma	10 00
Walden, S. T., Toppenish	10 00

WEST VIRGINIA.

Churches.

Athens	5 00
Augusta	1 43
Bethany	66 50
Bluefield	68 57
Brandywine	3 50
*Brooklyn (New Martinsville)	20 00
Cameron	25 00
Charleston (First)	13 20
*Chester	15 00
Clarksburg	20 00
Denver	2 75
Elkins	9 00
Fairmount (Central)	10 06
Fairview	6 00
Follansbee	4 70
Fork Ridge (Glen Easton)	9 13
Grandview	15 56
Laurel Hill	2 51
*Martinsburg	34 19
Matewan	14 25
Montgomery	21 06
Morgantown	25 00
Peters Chapel (Bluefield)	4 42
Proctor	1 50
Reeds Creek (Prosperity)	2 37
Ronceverte	5 00
Romney	9 68
Shiloh (Points)	3 00
Sistersville	8 25
Thayer	2 89
Wellsburg	13 98
Willowton	3 80

Sunday Schools.

Fork Ridge (Glen Easton)	87
Martinsburg	5 00
Montgomery	20 94
Morgantown	18 00
Shiloh (Points)	1 50
Wellsburg	5 42
Wheeling (First)	100 00

Ladies' Aid Societies.

Hinton	7 50

Individuals.

Amos, Mrs. Mary, Bellville	2 00
Linkletter, A., Moundsville	1 00
Ogden, G. W., (Prosperity)	5 00
Swiger, T. D., Folsom	1 00

WISCONSIN.

Churches.

Chippewa Falls	1 50
Footville	18 00
Hickory	4 00
*Milwaukee (Second)	125 00
(South Side)	192 80
Rib Lake	3 95
Richland Center	5 65
Waupum	3 59

WISCONSIN—Continued.

Sunday Schools.

Beloit	1 00
Big Flats (Union)	1 45
Footville	25 30
Hickory (Suring)	6 84
Ladysmith	4 80
Milwaukee (First)	35 00
(Second)	10 85
Packwaukee (South Side)	6 04
Pleasant Ridge (Viroqua)	6 00
Readstown	5 00
Richland Center	7 77
Union (Monroe)	25 00

Christian Endeavor Society.

Monroe (Union Church)	5 00

Ladies' Aid Societies.

Chippewa Falls	1 00
Footville	5 00

Individuals.

Van Voorhis, F. L., & Wife, Green Bay	5 00

WYOMING.

Churches.

Wyncote	10 00

Sunday Schools.

Wheatland	10 00

Christian Endeavor Society.

Sheridan	10 00

MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS.

BEQUESTS.

Jas. H. Elliott, Bedford, Ia	$ 400 00
C. Olson, Ivanhoe, Minn	100 00
R. M. Roe, Niles, Mich	1,965 05
Mrs. S. Teeters, Grimes, O	100 00

ANNUITIES.

Mrs. Emogene G. Case, Kent, O	$ 7,000 00
Geo. Coffee, Maysville, Ky	10,000 00
W. H. Daugherty, Lexington, Ky	400 00
Wm. Newcomer, Beaver Creek, Md	5,000 00
J. W. Rogers, Walton, Ky	850 00
Luella Syfers, Jamestown, O	500 00
"A Friend," Michigan	200 00
"A Friend," Illinois	100 00
"A Friend," Ohio	500 00
"A Friend," Cincinnati, O	500 00

MISCELLANEOUS.

Advertisements	$ 711 88
Interest	10,823 84
Subscriptions to "American Home Missionary"	281 05
Sale of Study Class and other books	107 86
Sale of Evangelist tracts	201 65
Collections on field by missionaries	1,901 05
Sale of Texas property	650 00
Sale of Pennsylvania property	750 00
Dedication of churches—I. N. McCash.	
Austin, Chicago, Ill	50 00
Marshalltown, Iowa	127 50
Loan to State Board returned	764 06
Texas Christian Missionary Society	150 00
Sale of Sunday-school Front Rank Certificates	82 60
Collection in Parliaments, etc	15 20
Collection at Vacaville, California, Convention	10 25
Interest on note on Mission property, Baltimore, Md	104 15
Sundries (sale of pictures, flags, papers, etc.)	85 44

INDEX

PAGE

Address, President Ainslie's 452
I. N. McCash 452
American Christian Missionary Society, The One Business of 462
American Home Missionary 460
Annuities 477
Appropriation of 1910 477
Auditor's Report 483
Bequests, etc 477
Bible-School Department 478
Bible-School Offerings, $100 and over 486
Bible-School Session ..... 456 and 457
Bible-School Tour 481
Campaign of the Year 481
Canadian Provinces 460
Certificate—Public Accountant 483
Christian Endeavor Societies 463
Church Extension Board, Report of 507-513
Churches in Cities 461
Cities, Churches in 461
Committees—
- Christian Endeavor ..... 451 and 452
- Nominations ..... 451, 454 and 456
- Prayer Meeting Topics 450
- Recommendations ..... 451 and 454
- Time and Place ..... 451, 452 and 455

Comparative Receipts, 1909 and 1910 476
Contributions by States 503
Constitution 456
Convention, Minutes of ..... 450, *et seq.*
Directors—
- Minutes of Meeting 449
- Officers for 1911 450

Division of Offering 479
Educational Hour 455
Evangelistic Hour 456
Evangelists and Evangelism 461
Executive Board—
- Annual Report of 458-485
- Members of Old 485
- Members of New 456

Field Work 482
Finally 484
Financial—Comparative Statement 476
Financial Statement for Year 487
Financial Survey 482

PAGE

Fraternal Delegate 457
Front Rank Banner 481
Front Rank Standard 480
Increase Over Last Year 479
Increased Offering 482
In Memoriam 459
Living-Link List American Christian Missionary Society 496-498
Memoriam, In 459
Minutes of Directors' Meeting 449
Minutes of Convention ..... 450, *et seq.*
Minutes of November Board Meeting 504-506
Mission Prayer Cycle 480
Missionaries, List of 498-501
Missionaries, Reports of ..... 490, 491, 494 and 495
Offerings for Missions and Benevolence 514
Osterhus, C. S., Annual Report 468
Receipts—American Christian Missionary Society for Year in Detail 524-544
Receipts Analyzed 476
Receipts, Gain in 477
Reports—
A Few of Our Missionaries ..... 463, *et seq.*
Bible-School Department 457
Board of Trustees—American Christian Missionary Society. 458, *et seq.*
Christian Endeavor 452
Committee on Nominations ..... 454 and 456
Committee on Recommendations 454
Committee on Unification 455
Financial Secretary 487-489
Missionaries ..... 490, 491, 494 and 495
National Benevolent Association 451
Publication Committee 453
State Bible-School 502
State Boards 493
Statistical Secretary 457, 514-516
Temperance Secretary 516
Time and Place Committee 452
Treasurer's 485
Treasurer Sebastian 452
Slogan, The New 480
Society, Condition of 461
State Bible-School Reports 502
State Boards, Report of 493
Statistical Report 514-516
Statement, Long's Supplemental 453
State Societies Assisted 469
States, Contributions of 503
Strangers Within Our Gates 460
Telegrams from Episcopal Church 457
Temperance Board Report 516-519
Territorial Bands 463
Under Two Flags 523

Minutes of the Board of Directors

OF THE

American Christian Missionary Society

Held at Portland, Ore., July 4, 1911

Meeting called to order by F. W. Emerson, Vice-President.

Prayer was offered by W. H. Allen, of Muncie, Ind.

Music was led by J. V. Baird. In the absence of the Secretary, Austin Hunter, of Chicago, was elected Secretary *pro tem.*

The minutes of the annual meeting of the Board of Directors held at Topeka, Kans., were read and approved.

The following nominating committee was appointed: O. P. Spiegel, Frederick Grim, C. F. Swander.

I. N. McCash read the report of the Board of Trustees of the American Christian Missionary Society. Motion carried that the report be adopted.

G. W. Muckley read the report of the Board of Church Extension. Upon motion, the report was adopted.

A. L. Orcutt read the report of the Board of Ministerial Relief. Moved that the report be adopted, including the recommendation that a fund be raised sufficient to pay the most needy ministers at the rate of one dollar a day. Motion was carried.

Moved by A. McLean that it is the sense of this Board that all money sent to the Board of Ministerial Relief, unless otherwise specified, should be put into the General Fund.

Moved by R. A. Long that the motion be amended so as to read: "That, as we view it, all money unless otherwise specified should be placed in the General Fund, and that we recommend that the Board of Ministerial Relief give consideration to the question and make a report upon the subject next year. Amendment carried and original motion as amended was carried.

The Nominating Committee submitted the following report which was adopted:

President, Judge J. N. Haymaker, of Wichita, Kans.

Vice-President, John L. Brandt, of St. Louis, Mo.

Secretary, John E. Pounds, of Hiram, Ohio.

R. A. Long made some remarks concerning the need of increased funds for the work of Ministerial Relief, and offered for the next five years, providing he shall live so long, to give annually one-fifth additional of the total amount of all the brotherhood shall raise, provided it shall not be less than $20,000, and providing the amount to be paid by him shall not exceed $6,000 for any one year.

Moved by John L. Brandt that we thank Brother Long for this generous offer and recommend to the brotherhood its acceptance. Motion carried.

Prayer was offered by three brethren and the meeting adjourned.

F. W. Emerson, *Vice-President.*

Austin Hunter, *Secretary pro tem.*

MINUTES OF THE CONVENTION.

Friday, 9:30 A. M., July 7, 1911.

The sixty-first annual convention of the American Christian Missionary Society opened its sessions in White Temple, Portland, Ore., July 7, 1911, at 9:30 A. M.

A. W. Shafer led the service of song and Herbert Yeuell read the 100th Psalm and led in prayer.

President Harry D. Smith, of Kentucky, called the convention to order and read from the Constitution the article on membership.

T. S. Handsaker, of Hood River, Ore., was elected as a secretary in the absence of L. J. Marshall, of Missouri.

John T. Boone, of Florida, moved to make the printed program the program of the convention. Carried.

The following committees were then announced by the President:

PRAYER MEETING COMMITTEE.

Hugh McLellan, Texas; W. S. Priest, Kansas; R. P. Shepherd, Missouri; E. W. Thornton, Ohio; W. C. Payne, Kansas; Finis Idleman, Iowa; Morton L. Rose, Oregon.

CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR COMMITTEE.

A. C. Smither, California; Guy Withers, Missouri; Marcellus Ely, Washington; Morton L. Rose, Washington; R. A. Doan, Ohio; Earnest C. Nicholson, Canada; E. S. Muckley, Oregon.

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS.

G. A. Miller, District of Columbia; C. R. Hudson, Kentucky; W. E. Crabtree, California; J. N. Haymaker, Kansas; J. D. Armistead, Washington; C. M. Chilton, Missouri; Dr. David Owen Thomas, Minnesota.

COMMITTEE ON RECOMMENDATIONS.

Peter Ainslie, Maryland; W. H. Sheffer, Tennessee; A. L. Chapman, Idaho; Austin Hunter, Illinois; L. E. Murray, Indiana; C. M. Sharpe, Missouri; F. W. Burnham, Illinois.

COMMITTEE ON TIME AND PLACE.

Judge J. N. Haymaker, Kansas; D. Y. Donaldson, Missouri; J. T. Boone, Florida; C. E. Moore, Mississippi; A. R. Moore, Alabama; Wm. Bayard Craig, New York; Davis Errett, Oregon.

COMMITTEE ON TIME AND PLACE TO REPORT IN 1912.

F. E. Udell, Missouri; L. E. Sellers, Pennsylvania; W. A. Parker, Massachusetts; John A. Stevens, Louisiana; J. H. O. Smith, Oklahoma; J. E. Lynn, Colorado; M. M. Goode, Missouri.

I. N. McCash, Secretary, then presented a magnificent report, in a masterly way, which report was enthusiastically adopted.

Geo. W. Muckley, Corresponding Secretary Church Extension Board, presented the report of the Church Extension Board, which was most encouraging. See report.

President Smith then delivered the annual address which was most heartily received by the overwhelming audience.

The Committee on the Brotherhood made a report, which was unanimously adopted.

Announcements were made and A. McLean pronounced the benediction which closed the morning session.

Afternoon Session.

At 2:30 P. M. J. V. Baird led the service of song, J. S. McCallum led in prayer after Scripture reading, and President Smith presided.

The following brethren were introduced by Secretary McCash, and each spoke for eight minutes on "American Mission Fields": I. J. Cahill, Ohio; E. C. Nicholson, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada; H. J. Loken, California; M. B. Ryan, Canada; J. S. Raum, Montana. The speeches were short, but pointed and packed, and the great audience showed its appreciation.

O. P. Spiegel, of Alabama, spoke one minute for the Gulf States.

W. F. Cowden was introduced as a pioneer worker of this growing Northwest. A motion was made that we extend to him the Chautauqua salute, and all voted in the affirmative with a veritable snow bank of handkerchiefs. Standing 'mid an impressive silence he said, "All I want to say is, *'I told you so!'* Twenty years ago and you did not believe me."

John L. Brandt, of Missouri, then delivered one of the great addresses of the convention on "The Supremacy and Influence of the Anglo-Saxon Race on the Civilization of the World."

Grant K. Lewis, Secretary, presented the claims of the AMERICAN HOME MISSIONARY and took subscriptions.

The Committee on Recommendations made its report through Peter Ainslie, which was adopted *seriatim* as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RECOMMENDATIONS.

We recommend:

1. That there be a co-ordination of our State and National missionary work as far as possible.

2. That a uniform system of weekly missionary contributions in the churches be encouraged.

3. That our several societies combine in the issuing of a comprehensive YEAR BOOK.

4. That an official reporter be employed for our National Conventions, that the expense be borne jointly by the American Christian Missionary Society, the Foreign Christian Missionary Society, and the Christian Woman's Board of Missions, and that this reporter be on the ground at least a week before the convention, and that all material for the secular press pass through his hands.

5. That the tithing of our income be encouraged.

6. That family prayer be urged in all homes.

7. That more time be given for the observance of the Lord's Supper, and, if necessary, the shortening of the morning sermon be emphasized in all our churches.

8. That we seek to cultivate a larger fellowship with other communions.

9. That we avoid all harsh expressions regarding our own brethren, and seek that perfect union among ourselves for which our Lord prayed.

10. That we express our abhorrence of war, our unrelenting hostility to the liquor traffic and our condemnation of the increasing evil of divorce.

11. That we heartily re-affirm our co-operation with our Baptist brethren in Western Canada, and hereby instruct our Board of Trustees to appoint fraternal delegates to the Convention of the Baptist Union of Canada.

12. That we memorialize the President of the United States, the President of the Senate, and the Speaker of the House of Representatives to use their influences in removing the ban now forbidding Protestant teachers in the public schools in the Philippine Islands to teach in Sunday-schools on the Lord's Day.

13. That we express our thanks to our brethren and friends in Portland for their kindness and courtesy, especially to the local committee in charge of the convention affairs, and to the Press, and to the congregations and pastors of White Temple, Grace Methodist, and First Presbyterian churches.

PETER AINSLIE,
W. H. SHEFFER,
A. L. CHAPMAN,
AUSTIN HUNTER,
L. E. MURRAY,
C. M. SHARPE,
F. W. BURNHAM.

Two items of the committee's report on Recommendations were referred to a special committee to report at the next convention, viz.:

That after next year our National Conventions meet bi-ennially with three great conventions—one on the Pacific Coast, one in the Middle West and one on the Atlantic Coast meeting in the off years.

That the time of the National Convention be changed from October to late spring or early summer.

As it was evident to all that the convention was not ready to vote on these two items, a motion was made and seconded that a committee be appointed to take into consideration this whole convention program of bi-ennial and district conventions and the time of the bi-ennial and district conventions and report at the next National Convention. Carried. The Chair appointed I. N. McCash, F. M. Rains, C. C. Smith.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS.

President, C. M. Chilton, St. Joseph, Mo.

First Vice-President, E. C. Sanderson, Eugene, Ore.

Second Vice-President, W. H. Sheffer, Memphis, Tenn.

Third Vice-President, Geo B. Townsend, Hagerstown, Md.

Recording Secretaries, L. B. Haskins, Baltimore, Md.; H. H. Harmon, Lincoln, Neb., and J. R. Golden, Springfield, Ill.

Secretaries, I. N. McCash and Grant K. Lewis, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Bible-school Secretary, Robert M. Hopkins, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Members of the Board, T. C. Howe, A. W. Fortune, Newton B. Briney, Crayton S. Brooks.

Board of Church Extension, Fletcher Cowherd, Langston Bacon, J. C. Hill, W. F. Richardson, T. R. Bryan, T. P. Haley, Geo. W. Muckley, all of Kansas City, Mo.

Superintendent of Christian Endeavor, Claude E. Hill, Valparaiso, Ind.

Board of Christian Endeavor: H. B. Brown, Valparaiso, Ind.; Austin Hunter, Chicago; C. G. Kindred, Chicago; W. E. M. Hackleman, Indianapolis; C. J. Sharpe, Hammond, Ind.

Signed, Geo. A. Miller,
C. R. Hudson,
Dr. David Owen Thomas,
W. E. Crabtree,
Judge J. N. Haymaker,
J. D. Armistead.

P. S.—The report of the Committee on Nominations was amended so as to refer the matter of expert accountant to the Executive Committee.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON UNIFICATION.

W. F. Richardson, of Kansas City, made a most happy verbal report for the Committee on Unification and asked the convention for another year's time to further consider the questions involved and to present a full written report. Request was granted.

Moved by J. H. Garrison: That, in view of the widespread interest in universal peace between Nations and also in social service, and in harmony with requests which have come to us from national organizations which are seeking to enlist the churches in these holy causes, that two additional standing committees be appointed by this convention through its President, as follows:

1. A Committee on International Peace, to co-operate with similar committees appointed by other religious bodies in bringing the influence of the church to bear against war as a means of settling national difficulties.

2. A Committee on Social Service which shall likewise act with similar committees appointed by other communions to study the problem of how the church may more fully discharge its duty in ministering to the material, social and religious needs of large classes of people who have hitherto been neglected or overlooked.

Adopted July 10th.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON TIME AND PLACE OF NEXT CONVENTION.

Your Committee on Time and Place of holding our National Convention for the year 1912, respectfully report as follows:

Invitations have been received from Saratoga, N. Y.; Atlantic City, N. J.; St. Louis, Mo.; Milwaukee, Wis.; Boston, Mass.; and Louisville, Ky.

The invitations from the three former cities came from commercial bodies exclusively and on that account were not given serious consideration.

The invitations from Boston, Milwaukee and Louisville, came from our brethren and were hearty and inspiring, and our only regret is that we are compelled to choose from among them, and can not honor all of them.

In making a selection we have been governed by one compelling consideration, and that the greatest good to the Masters' kingdom. With sincere thanks for the kind invitations received from the cities not chosen, and hearty appreciation thereof your Committee respectfully recommends Louisville, Ky., as the place of our next meeting, and October, 1912, as the time, the more particular date to be agreed upon

by a Joint Committee of the societies interested on the one hand, and representatives of those interested in Louisville on the other hand.

J. N. HAYMAKER, *Chairman.*
D. Y. DONALDSON,
J. T. BOONE,
C. E. MOORE,
A. R. MOORE,
W. B. CRAIG,
DAVIS ERRETT.

REPORT OF PRAYER MEETING COMMITTEE.

Prayer Meeting Topics for 1912.

JANUARY.

3. *First Things First.* Matt. 6:33; Matt. 13:44-46.
10. *Improving on Our Past Achievements.* Eph. 4:11-16.
17. *The Christian's Rule of Faith and Practice.* 2 Tim. 3:14-17; Ps. 119:97-105.
24. *How Shall I My Saviour Set Forth?* (Christian Testimony.) Acts 5:22-32.
31. *Temptations We May Avoid.* Jas. 4:1-8.

FEBRUARY.

7. *How to Get People to Come to Church.* Ps. 84:1-4; 100:1-5.
14. *Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus!* (Christian Courage.) 1 Tim. 6:11-16; 2 Tim. 4:7-8.
21. *Whence Are These Tares?* Matt. 13:25-27; 2 Tim. 3:1-14.
28. *Foreign Missions.* (The Foreign Christian Missionary Society; its organization and fields of labor.) Gen. 22:15-18; Isa. 35:1-10; 54:1-3.

MARCH.

6. *The Christian's Hope.* Rom. 8:14-25.
13. *Gleaning in Unpromising Fields.* John 5:27-41.
20. *As Individual Members: Our Duty.* Rom. 12:1-13. "What kind of Church would my Church be, if every member were just like me?"
27. *A Peculiar People: The World's Standards and Christ's.* 1 John 2:15-17; 1 Pet. 4:1-7.

APRIL.

3. *The Resurrection.* (An Easter Meditation.) Mark 8:31; 16:1-8; 1 Cor. 15.
10. *Bringing In the Sheaves.* Luke 15:1-10. (Our Evangelistic Work.)
17. *Unselfishness in Service.* 1 Pet. 5:1-6.
24. *"In the Christian's Home in Glory."* John 14:1-6; Rev. 21:1-4.

MAY.

1. *Our Country for Christ.* (The American Christian Missionary Society: Its Organization and Work.) Num. 13:17-20; Deut. 1:8; Josh. 7:2; Acts 1:8.
8. *The Brotherhood of Man.* 1 John 3:1-24.
15. *Spiritual Power.* Phil. 4:4-13.
22. *Promises for the Life that Now Is.* Rom. 8:28-39.
29. *Children and the Kingdom.* (Preparation for Children's Day for Foreign Missions.) Prov. 22:6; Matt. 21:15-16.

JUNE.

5. *Promises for the Life to Come.* Rev. 7:9-17.
12. *God's Perfect Way.* Ps. 18:20-35.
19. *Our Love to Christ.* John 14:1-24.
26. *Our Christian Journey.* Matt. 7:13-14; John 16:1-15.

JULY.

3. *What is True Patriotism?* Matt. 22:15-22; Rom. 13:1-7.
10. *Our Promised Land.* Rev. 21:1-7, 22-27.
17. *Faith and Works.* Jas. 2:14-24.
24. *Growth.* 1 Pet. 2:1-4; Luke 2:52.
31. *Earnestness.* Rom. 12:1-12.

AUGUST.

7. *The Necessity of a Holy Life.* 1 Pet. 1:13-23.
14. *Hungering and Thirsting.* Matt. 5:1-13.
21. *The Great Necessity.* John 3:1-15.
28. *The House of God.* (Church Extension.) 1 Kings 5:1-5; Ps. 122; Luke 7:1.

SEPTEMBER.

4. *The Dignity of Labor.* (Labor Day.) Gen. 3:19; Lev. 19:13; Eccl. 5:12. Jas. 5:1-6.
11. *The Great Example.* Mark 15:15-37.
18. *The Great Refuge.* Ps. 91.
25. *The Great Reward.* Luke 6:27-35.

OCTOBER.

2. *A Study of the Gospel of Luke.*
9. *A Study of the Letter to Philemon.*
16. *A Study of the Epistle of James.*
23. *A Study of the Book of Ruth.*
30. *The Christian Attitude Toward Money.* 1 Tim. 6:6-12; Prov. 13; Mark 10:17-31.

NOVEMBER.

6. *The Secret of a Great Church.* Acts 2:41-47; Rev. 3:7-13.
13. *The Bible School and the Religious Conquest of America.* (Preparation for Children's Day for Home Missions.) Deut. 6:4-9; Prov. 22:6; 2 Tim. 1:3-6.
20. *The Real Purpose of Thanksgiving Day.* Ps. 33:12; 107 ch., 111 ch.
27. *Woman's Work for Christ.* (Preparation for C. W. B. M. Day.) Matt. 26:6-13; Luke 21:1-4; Acts 9:36-43; Rom. 16:1-15; Phil. 4:3.

DECEMBER.

4. *Things Which Make for Peace.* Rom. 14.
11. *The Care of the Saints.* (In preparation for Ministerial Relief Day.) Rom. 12:13; 15:26; 1 Cor. 16:1-2; 2 Cor. 9th Ch.; Heb. 6:10.
18. *The Glorious Announcement.* (In preparation for Christmas Day.) Isa. 7:14; 9:6-7; Luke 2:8-20.
25. *Future Recognition.* Matt. 22:23-33; Matt. 17:1-8.

It is suggested that in preparation for all missionary days a stereopticon be used, wherever one may be obtained, and the house equipped for its use. The various missionary Boards will lend slides showing mission station, etc., and in this way an interesting presentation of the subject may be made.

Respectfully submitted by your committee,

HUGH MCLELLAN, *Chairman.*
W. S. PRIEST,
RUSSELL ERRETT,
E. J. MEACHAM,
W. P. AYLSWORTH.

BIBLE-SCHOOL SESSION.

The Bible-school Session of the American Christian Missionary Society was opened at 1:45 P. M., with a praise service conducted by J. V. Baird, of Chicago. Joseph Armistead, of Walla Walla, Wash., led the devotions which, after prayer, were concluded by a most effective solo sung by Mrs. Chas. Reign Scoville. President H. D. Smith then introduced Dr. H. C. Epley, president of the Oregon State Bible-school Board, who, in behalf of the Oregon Bible-schools, presented a beautiful gavel made of five kinds of Oregon wood to the American Bible-school Superintendent, Robert M. Hopkins. Brother Hopkins thanked Dr. Epley and his generous schools and proceeded with his address, "A Review and a Preview," which consisted of a brief survey of the condition of organized Bible-school interests among the Disciples of Christ.

The Front Rank Recognition service followed, and consisted of the introduction of all State Bible-school Superintendents in attendance upon the convention: Mrs. Clara G. Esson, of Oregon; J. M. Stewart, of Arizona; Edward Owers, of Texas; W. C. Prewitt, of New York; Chas. Wm. Dean, of Colorado; Mrs. S. P. Moore, of Alabama; R. E. Jope, of East Washington; F. W. Emerson, of Southern California, and W. E. Frazee, of Kentucky, each of whom, in a few sentences, told of Front Rank progress in their several States.

Three twenty-minute addresses followed: C. H. Nichols, of Oklahoma, on "The Bible-school and the Home;" Dean H. H. Guy, of California, on "Higher Educational Ideals," and F. W. Emerson, of Southern California, on "The Winning of the West."

The Nominating Committee presented a supplemental report, nominating Benj. Sebastian as Treasurer of the American Christian Missionary Society, which report, on motion, was unanimously adopted.

After announcements, the afternoon session was closed by a tender memorial service to the lamented Herbert Moninger, of Cincinnati. The exercises consisted of a brief address from Miss Lillie Faris, a life-time friend of Brother Moninger; another by W. C. Pearce, a close companion in the work; prayer by R. A. Doan, of Nelsonville, Ohio, and a sweet solo by Mrs. Chas. Reign Scoville. The benediction was pronounced at 5 o'clock by President H. D. Smith.

At 6 o'clock, in the Woodmen's Hall, the Bible-school hosts assembled in an Adult Bible-class Banquet, Robt. M. Hopkins serving as toastmaster. Short addresses were made by W. H. Brown, of Oakland; R. A. Long, of Kansas City; W. C. Pearce, of Chicago, and Peter Ainslie, of Baltimore.

AMERICAN HOME MISSIONARY. Get yours free by sending five subscriptions at fifty cents each. Includes the Year Book—which alone is worth the fifty cents—a year's subscription for the AMERICAN HOME MISSIONARY. Send to-day.

BROTHERHOOD OF DISCIPLES OF CHRIST.

PORTLAND, ORE., JULY 7, 1911.

To the American Christian Missionary Society, in Convention Assembled:

BRETHREN: At a meeting of the Advisory Council of the Brotherhood of Disciples of Christ, held in a committee room of the Grace M. E. Church, this morning, it was recommended that the following officers and directors of the Brotherhood movement be nominated and reported to your convention for your action:

President, R. A. Long, of Kansas City, Mo.
Vice-President, Judge J. N. Haymaker, of Wichita, Kans.
Recording Secretary, T. S. Ridge, of Kansas City, Mo.
Treasurer, F. J. Bannister, of Kansas City, Mo.

Directors—T. W. Grafton, of Kansas City, Mo.; R. A. Doan, of Nelsonville, Ohio; Frank Nase, of Portland, Ore.; C. M. Chilton, of St. Joseph, Mo.; R. G. Frank, of Liberty, Mo.; W. Palmer Clarkson, of St. Louis, Mo.; W. F. Richardson, of Kansas City, Mo.

In accord with that recommendation from the Advisory Council, these men were elected to the offices named to serve for the ensuing year.

Secretary I. N. McCash introduced to the convention Brother J. Kurcit, of Russia.

A committee was appointed to conduct a suitable memorial service for our late lamented brethren, F. D. Power, F. M. Green, Herbert H. Moninger, and others; it was also moved and carried that the committee send messages of condolence to their widows and families.

It was moved and enthusiastically carried that the Presidents of the American Christian Missionary Society, Foreign Christian Missionary Society and Christian Women's Board of Missions send a message of kindly remembrance to President J. W. McGarvey, of Lexington, Ky.

Announcements. Benediction by J. H. Garrison, of St. Louis.

Evening Session, 8 O'clock.

H. D. Smith, presiding. Song service led by C. H. Hoegett. After prayer by Peter Ainslie, C. R. Hudson, of Kentucky, spoke on "Church Extension," which forceful address was ably followed by Wm. Bayard Craig, of New York, on "Heroism on the Home Field." This session was duplicated by these two speakers at the First Presbyterian Church a block away, which was also overcrowded.

And now we close one of the most spiritual, helpful, far-reaching day's work in the history of the American Christian Missionary Society.

Benediction by W. F. Richardson.

O. P. SPIEGEL, *Secretary,*
Montgomery, Ala.

There are enough foreign-born among us, if they were rightly placed, to repopulate nineteen whole States and so elect thirty-eight of the United States senators. Now, while two new citizens from the Old World are landing on our shores every minute of the year, whether we are awake or asleep, it is time for us to wake up and receive them with a welcome which is adequately and efficiently Christian. They are the Americans of the future. They are also going back in great numbers and are already reshaping whole communities in the Old World, Asia as well as Europe.

In ten years the following religious bodies have changed places: The Regular Baptists South have moved forward from the fourth to the third place, while the Regular Baptist Colored have fallen from the third to the fourth place. The Methodist Episcopal South, the Protestant Episcopal and the Presbyterian North have held the same relative position for ten years. The Regular Baptists North have fallen from the sixth place to the eighth place; the Congregationalists from the tenth to the eleventh, while the Lutheran Synodical Conference has moved up from twelfth to the tenth place. The Disciples of Christ have moved up from the eighth to the sixth place, having passed the Presbyterians and the Regular Baptists. The largest gains for the year, 110,100, are by the Catholic bodies; the Methodist bodies next in order gain 89,759; the Baptist bodies gain 85,828. If taken by single religious bodies, they would stand in the following order: (1) Roman Catholics, 110,100; (2) Disciples of Christ, 89,759; (3) Regular Baptists South, 49,749; (4) African Methodist Episcopal, 47,874; (5) Cumberland Presbyterians, 40,000; (6) Lutheran Synodical Conference, 39,755; (7) Regular Baptist Colored, 34,589; (8) Methodist Episcopal South, 32,000; (9) Greek Orthodox Church, 30,000; (10) Methodist Episcopal Church, 26,949; (11) Lutheran General Synod, 17,635; (12) Northern Presbyterians, 16,886; (13) Protestant Episcopal, 16,177.

The actual increase of population of the United States in the past twenty years is 29,350,017, showing a per cent. of about 47, while the church increase is about 70 per cent.

Another interesting fact found in the analysis of these statistics is that the so-called liberal bodies, the Spiritualists, Universalists, Unitarians, Christian Scientists, have not kept pace in the growth with the so-called orthodox bodies. They total 806,140.

As nearly as can be determined, there are of non-Christians 151,715; of these, 2,450 are Ethical Culturists; 143,000 Jews; 3,165 Buddhists; 3,100 Theosophists.

The public, because of the recent death of the leader of Christian Science, will be glad to know the facts concerning the growth of that church. It will be observed that no religious body in this country has ever utilized the newspapers and have been so persistent in publishing its propaganda as the Christian Scientists. From the clerk of the First Church in Boston these facts are given. In three years there has been an increase of 872 Readers and 436 churches. The total membership is reported the same as in 1907, at 85,096. It is explained that this number covers a large duplication, as many members of branch churches hold their membership with the Mother Church in Boston. This duplication is estimated by authoritative sources as being nearly "if not quite one-half of the membership of the Mother Church, 41,309."

A careful study of these statistics will hearten the lovers of Christianity in the prospects of a further conquest of this land for our Lord and Master.

THE AMERICAN CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

History. The American Christian Missionary Society was organized in Cincinnati, 1849, is incorporated under the laws of Ohio, and has its headquarters in Cincinnati. Its declared object is to preach the gospel in this and other lands. Its first president was Alexander Campbell, who served until his death in 1866. James Challen was the first corresponding secretary.

Work. It organizes churches, supports pastors, sends out evangelists, establishes Bible-schools, distributes helpful tracts, and publishes monthly THE AMERICAN HOME MISSIONARY. This magazine contains articles from the most successful preachers, teachers, evangelists and specialists among the Disciples of Christ. One issue is made the YEAR BOOK of the brotherhood, and is replete with statistics and facts valuable to every member of the church.

Scope. This work has been done in all parts of our country. Beginning with Steubenville, Ohio, churches have been founded in New York, Boston, Baltimore, Halifax, Buffalo, Philadelphia, Harrisburg, Washington, Richmond, Norfolk, Charleston, Jacksonville, New Orleans, Topeka, Des Moines, Minneapolis, Milwaukee, Chicago, St. Louis, Denver, Colorado Springs, Spokane, Boise City, Tacoma, Seattle, Los Angeles, Vancouver, B. C., and in three thousand five hundred and forty-six other places. Many of these are in the provinces of Canada, Western and Southern States, and number among them most of our strongest congregations.

Offerings. The money is obtained to do this great service from offerings taken in the churches the first Lord's Day in May, from Sunday-schools on Bible-school Day for American Missions, the last Lord's Day before Thanksgiving, and from individuals who make gifts, wills and bequests, and take out annuities. These amounts are sent in drafts, checks, post-office and express orders made payable to The American Christian Missionary Society, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Annuities. Any person can give money or property, to be used by The American Christian Missionary Society to further the cause of Christ, with written agreement that the annuitant or giver, if over fifty years of age, shall receive six per cent. interest, payable semi-annually until his death, after which the gift becomes absolute. If between forty and fifty years the rate is five per cent. Correspondence is solicited.

A Permanent Named Memorial Fund. Any person giving into the care of the Home Board $5,000 is given a guarantee that the interest on that sum will keep one missionary preaching the gospel through all the years. This is perpetual evangelism, and a living memorial. The fund is preserved under the name of each Named Memorial Fund. Here is a partial list and the missionaries supported by each:

"The Francis M. Drake" Named Memorial Fund, L. B. Haskins, Baltimore.

"The Margaret Oliver" Named Memorial Fund, Chas. H. Frick, Wilkesbarre, Pennsylvania.

"The George Bates" Named Memorial Fund, W. L. Richards, Irvington, Neb.

"John Reed" Named Memorial Fund, Wm. N. Vickers, Erie, Pa.

"Lathrop Cooley" Named Memorial Fund, Sunset Church, San Francisco.

"Dr. Henry Gerould" Named Memorial Fund, W. H. Brunson, Charleston, South Carolina.

"Norman A. Phillips" Named Memorial Fund, Francis A. Scott, Baltimore.

"M. A. Bull" Named Memorial Fund, H. F. Lutz, Evangelist.

Our Living Link. A church or an individual who contributes annually an amount of money sufficient for the support of a missionary for a year, has been by all the great missionary organizations of America for years designated as a Living Link.

This Plan Makes the church or individual conscious of responsibility and sharer in practical missionary work. Personal acquaintance with a particular field and the labors in it, stimulates interest and effort. Every church should support a special missionary. A Living Link in Home Missions is $500; but $300 *starts* a church, or individual, in the Living Link ranks with the hope that the annual offerings will be increased in a few years to an amount usually necessary to support a missionary in the home land. We now have many Living Link churches, each supporting their own laborer in the field of America "white unto the harvest."

Results. In the sixty-two years of its organization the American Christian Missionary Society has established 3,913 churches, baptized 181,396 persons, received by statement as many more and organized them into growing congregations that observe the statutes and ordinances of the Lord's house.

These churches are evangelistic, concerned about the saving of *all* men, *everywhere*. They were *started right*, taught a full gospel, and therefore give to Home and Foreign Missions, C. W. B. M., Church Extension, Benevolence, and every enterprise for which the church asks support.

Since its organization the Society has received and disbursed in missionary work $2,106,366.13. This does not include the sums raised annually in the various States for work within their own borders, nor does it include money raised for the Board of Church Extension, the Board of Negro Evangelization, the Board of Ministerial Relief, or any other organization.

Last Year's Work. During the year closing September 30, 1911, the Society assisted in the support of 491 missionaries, who baptized 9,371 persons and added otherwise 8,876, making a total of 18,247 additions. These workers in the field organized 110 churches.

THE BIBLE-SCHOOL DEPARTMENT OF THE AMERICAN CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Robert M. Hopkins, American Superintendent.

This department was incorporated with the work of the American Christian Missionary Society in January, 1910. Its activities may be briefly described under four heads.

1. Extensive.

In North America there are one hundred and nine million of people, of whom only seventeen million are enrolled in the Bible-schools. The remaining ninety-two million must be secured for definite Bible study, through the organized Bible-school movement. This department, with the aid of the state organizations, is endeavoring to organize new schools and vastly increase the enrollment of the schools already organized. Special efforts have been made in New York, Chicago and other places to increase the number of our Bible-schools among foreigners. With an incoming host of a million aliens each year, the immigration problem has become the most perplexing of all those on the home fields. The Bible-school is peculiarly adapted to its solution, and our work here must be greatly enlarged.

2. Intensive.

We have in the neighborhood of 8,000 Bible-schools. These must all be organized, trained and equipped for service. By means of the Front Rank campaign and in other ways this is being attempted. Last year about fourteen hundred schools formally enrolled as applicants for Front Rank honors, and hundreds of others were indirectly influenced for higher aims and better plans. The standard as it is now framed is perhaps the most comprehensive in all the Bible-school world, covering the definite topics of Workers' Conference, Teacher Training, Grading, Bibles as text books, Organized Classes and Service, both Evangelistic and Missionary. Earnest examination of this standard is invited.

3. Educational.

The Bible-school is becoming more and more a school. This department in several ways has helped to stress that fact. The annual conference of all the Bible-school Field Workers, joint committees to study the problems of teacher training, lesson courses, records, and summer schools; together with an important session of the College Association devoted to the consideration of Bible-school interests were used to this end. In honor of the late Herbert Moninger, the Bible-schools are now seeking to endow a Bible-school Chair in Bethany College. Prominent in this connection also has been the series of monthly mission programs prepared jointly by the American and Foreign Missionary Societies which have set forth intelligently the needs of the home and foreign mission fields.

If your Church is not down to date, why not? Are you?

IS NOT the ministry of the house one of the essentials to the work? If so, is not a lack of the best available a hindrance?

WOULD YOU KNOWINGLY HINDER THE WORK OF THE CHURCH?

In everything else we want the very best, but when building a house to be dedicated to the worship of **GOD,** in too many instances any old thing will do, as is evidenced by thousands of churches built every year, which are a disgrace to the cause and a waste of material.

WHY NOT APPLY BUSINESS METHODS IN CHRISTIANITY, by securing the services of the best **SPECIALIST** available, as you would in any other work or case of importance; not one who calls himself such, but one who has by experience and reputation demonstrated this? It costs no more, but you will get much more for your investment.

Prior to determining anything in connection send four two-cent stamps and get a copy of each of the following: *Then start right.*

"TWENTIETH CENTURY CHURCHES." Parts I and II. A series of about 100 plans and designs of modern churches of moderate expense. **"HOUSING THE DEPARTMENTAL SUNDAY-SCHOOL;" "TYPICAL CHURCHES,"** all illustrated, and **"THE CHURCH STEPS,"** the several steps essential to success prior to determining anything.

Address GEO. W. KRAMER, "THE CHURCH ARCHITECT" 1 Madison Ave., New York City

4. Financial.

The only source of income which this department has, is the offering made by the Bible-schools for American Missions. This is a joint offering in the States that are doing Bible-school work, being divided equally between State and National work. The day set apart for this offering is always the Sunday before Thanksgiving in November. Last year, a creditable increase was made both in the amount contributed and in the number of contributing schools over former years. There were 2112 schools that gave $22,237.41 as compared with 1387 schools giving $16,637.53 for the year preceding. There are six thousand schools however that made no contribution whatever for this work. It is hoped that the basis of support may be vastly increased this year, and no less than $40,000 is expected and needed during 1911-12.

Literature.

While this department is in no sense a publishing house, it supplies a very excellent series of leaflets on many phases of Bible-school activity. Most of these are produced in connection with the Front Rank standard. They may be had free generally. Two sets of books have been grouped for the schools, each costing five dollars, carriage extra. One is the Front Rank Missionary Library consisting of twelve books on both home and foreign missions, and the other is the Workers' Conference Library of eight general Bible-school books. Special attention is called also to the Mission Wall Charts with accompanying leaflets and programs, and the Mission Prayer Cycle for 1912.

THE BIBLE-SCHOOL OFFERINGS OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST FOR THE YEAR.

STATE.	State Bible School Superintendent.	ADDRESS.		The Bible-school Offerings for Missions and Benevolence during 1910-11.						The American Bible-school Offering compared, 1909-10 and 1910-11.			
				Number of Bible Schools in State.	American Missions.	Foreign Missions.	State Bible School Work.‡	Benevolence.	Total.	No. Schools Contributing 1909-'10.	Amount Contributed 1909-'10.	No. Schools Contributing 1910-'11.	Amount Contributed 1910-'11.
Alabama	Mrs. S. P. Moore,	1230 N. 30th St.,	Birmingham	45	$151.03	$200.11		$49.52	$400.66	8	$66.68	18	$151.03
Arizona	J. M. Stewart,	Box 1145,	Phoenix	8	156.88	53.17		8.81	218.86	2	14.26	8	156.88
Arkansas				300	117.91	284.81		109.06	511.78	10	70.95	13	117.91
California, North	°Mrs. L. J. Taft,		Colusa	95	435.60	*4,405.42	243.27	*552.87	*5,637.16	15	169.13	49	435.60
California, South	M. D. Clubb,	1005 Wright & Callendar Bldg.,	Los Angeles	78	769.69	*	755.27	*	*994.69	19	472.84	51	769.69
Colorado	Chas. Wm. Dean,		Ft. Collins	62	248.95	1,020.50	592.26	501.67	3,133.07	11	55.42	40	248.95
†Connecticut	F. H. Bailey,		Danbury, Conn.	2	73.50	106.00		33.00	212.50	2	80.00	2	73.50
Delaware				2									
§Dist. of Columbia	J. A. Scott,	902 Maryland Ave.,	Washington	8	544.51	708.71	15.55		1,268.77	5	473.05	8	544.51
Florida	Claude C. Jones,	Box 1158,	Jacksonville	28	146.50	243.04	75.00	40.33	504.87	12	124.93	13	146.50
Georgia	Claude Mayne,		Winder	81	84.13	242.27		239.20	656.60	6	37.84	16	84.13
Idaho, North	I. S. Hogue,		Orofina	27	12.25	*230.98		*14.50	*257.73	3	14.95	2	12.25
Idaho, South	J. J. Caldwell,		Meridian	13	47.01	*	225.00	*	*272.01	3	17.50	7	47.01
Illinois	°Clarence L. DePew		Jacksonville	641	2,109.63	8,843.12	3,011.55	3,232.69	17,196.99	169	1,738.40	254	2,109.63
Indiana	°Garry L. Cook,	6060 E. Washington,	Indianapolis	750	1,884.46	8,529.90	1,806.18	784.55	13,005.09	96	1,138.50	167	1,884.40
Iowa	°W. T. Fisher,	416-418 Clapp Bldg.,	Des Moines	402	794.54	5,217.57	1,713.22	1,157.14	8,882.47	52	365.95	117	794.54
Kansas	°David H. Owen	703 Jackson St.,	Topeka	390	2,061.50	4,317.07	3,196.99	1,319.52	10,895.08	164	1,341.73	209	2,061.50
Kentucky	°W. E. Frazee,	616 Keller Bldg.,	Louisville	600	4,412.47	6,333.48	7,713.31	12,791.43	21,250.69	347	4,404.98	374	4,412.47
Louisiana	A. C. Lea,	Box 584,	Shreveport	20	63.62	78.42		8.80	150.84	3	49.00	7	63.62
†Maine				3		23.01			23.01				
§Maryland				27	127.26	986.21	§	32.50	1,145.97	8	87.46	11	127.26
†Massachusetts				9	21.70	95.79			117.49	3	37.30	2	21.70
Michigan				93	173.80	1,051.79	266.97	161.41	1,653.97	8	30.30	33	173.80
Minnesota	C. F. Martin,		Redwood Falls	46	42.03	570.79		27.10	639.92	8	56.28	8	42.03
Mississippi	B. H. Morris,		Water Valley	80	34.04	111.34	22.73	30.34	198.45	2	24.50	10	34.04
Missouri	°J. H. Bryan,	R. A. Long Bldg.,	Kansas City	1200	1,179.87	6,857.83	3,617.53	5,107.24	16,762.47	67	746.46	128	1,179.87
Montana	W. W. Reeman,	Box 313,	Billings	12	67.07	257.31		42.80	367.18	4	24.49	8	67.07
Nebraska	°L. C. Oberlies,		Lincoln	166	386.47	2,517.34	946.50	398.08	4,248.39	29	161.85	77	386.47
Nevada				1		3.00			3.00				
†New Hampshire													
New Jersey				2	115.00	100.00			218.00	2	135.53	1	115.00
New Mexico,	°J. Wilburn Rose,		East Las Vegas	18	101.17	131.68	78.24	51.52	362.61	1	1.60	21	101.17

New York	W. C. Prewitt,	1807 Niagara Ave.,	Niagara Falls	59	539.10	1,965.94		101.52	2,657.56	27	816.12	28	590.10
North Carolina	R. V. Hope,		Washington	75	41.92	289.20		23.24	354.36	4	15.75	11	41.92
North Dakota				5	8.59	46.50			55.09			1	8.59
Ohio	°Myron C. Settle,	864 Rose Bldg.,	Cleveland	570	1,990.40	12,550.63	1,616.18	1,156.8‡	17,314.02	127	1,823.83	141	1,990.40
Oklahoma	°H. S. Gilliam,	128½ W. 2nd St.,	Oklahoma City	400	317.38	1,439.15	1,200.00	366.45	3,322.98	26	145.55	66	317.38
Oregon	°Mrs. Clara G. Esson		Forest Grove	109	472.53	1,126.14	657.40	184.22	2,440.29	23	208.89	62	472.53
Pennsylvania, East	W. S. Spear,		Dunmore	54	272.89	*4,227.01		*356.8‡	*4,856.73	18	267.44	18	272.89
Pennsylvania, West	Howard Cramblett,	422 Penn Ave.,	McKeesport	110	444.33	*	601.33	*	*1,045.66	20	374.83	38	444.33
†Rhode Island				1									
South Carolina	A. W. Inabinett,	579 King St.,	Charleston	20	34.29	68.70		47.54	150.53	3	29.81	6	34.29
South Dakota	A. H. Seymour,		Volga	23	33.95	199.37		47.74	280.86	8	34.61	12	33.95
Tennessee	J. T. McKissick,	1405 Forest Ave.,	Nashville	70	194.92	441.75	934.33	41.60	1,612.60	6	127.30	14	194.92
Texas	°Edward Owers,	402 Flatean Bldg.,	Dallas	350	437.63	1,729.38	1,516.35	‖3,200.00	6,883.36	17	182.00	61	437.63
Utah				2	5.20	50.00		13.6‡	68.80			1	5.20
†Vermont				2	30.26	60.00		25.00	115.26			2	30.26
Virginia	H. C. Combs,	508 N. Meadow	Richmond	158	141.06	1,417.04	598.82	96.7‡	2,163.68	15	182.29	26	141.06
Washington, East	R. E. Jope,		Garfield	75	187.71	*1,450.12	58.00	*118.68	*1,814.51	19	188.38	26	187.71
Washington, West				41	203.05	*		*	*203.05	8	101.89	19	203.05
West Virginia	John Ray Clark,		Bethany	108	189.18	1,032.07	200.00	121.59	1,542.84	7	151.73	22	189.18
Wisconsin	J. Harry Bullock,		Green Bay	27	154.33	218.38	181.06	26.28	580.05	12	135.04	21	154.33
Wyoming				2	18.98	24.28		17.80	61.06			2	18.98
Alberta				11	13.45	*795.87		*6.00	*815.32			2	13.45
British Columbia				1						1	25.80		
Manitoba				2	34.50				34.50			2	34.50
New Brunswick	H. E. Cooke,	Burtts Corner,	New Brunswick	8									
Nova Scotia	J. M. Ford,	Milton, Queens Co.,	Nova Scotia	14									
Ontario	John Munro,	Grand Valley,	Ontario	23									
P. Edw. Island				4									
Saskatchewan				1									
Quebec				1									
Totals,				7526	$22,237.41	$83,041.35	‡$31,758.04	$22,635.74	$159,672.72	1387	$16,637.53	2112	$22,237.41

*North and South California, North and South Idaho, East and West Pennsylvania, East and West Washington and the Canadian provinces are grouped together in Foreign Missions and Benevolence.

°Gives full time to Bible-school work.

† The New England States are grouped together.

‡ It should be remembered that in most cases the State offering includes the half of the American Mission Offering, so that State totals and the grand total are not entirely accurate.

§ Maryland and the District of Columbia work together.

‖ The Texas Benevolent offering is estimated.

¶ Kentucky's Benevolent offering goes to the Louisville Orphans' Home.

For the first time we are able to give the combined reports of all our Bible-school offerings for missions and benevolence. This table will bear careful study and permanent preservation.

It will be noted that the grand total is over one hundred and fifty thousand dollars, the average per school being about twenty dollars. Kentucky has made the largest offering; Maryland with the District of Columbia, the largest in proportion to the number of schools.

A comparison of your own State with others, and of your own school offerings with the averages and totals for each of the four enterprises, will prove interesting.

The record of two years in the American Mission offering indicates a healthy growth in the offering, which at present is the least of the four.

REPORT OF MISSIONARIES SUPPORTED DIRECTLY BY THE AMERICAN CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

	1909	1910	1911
Missionaries employed	108	122	115
Baptisms	2,990	1,993	2,207
Accessions by letter or otherwise	876	2,188	2,382
Total additions	5,556	4,181	4,589
Churches organized	29	20	23

REPORT OF STATE AND CITY BOARDS ASSISTED BY THE AMERICAN CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

	1909	1910	1911
Missionaries employed	303	284	405
Number of baptisms	5,812	6,384	7,639
Number of other accessions	6,263	5,979	6,772
Number of additions unclassified	250	186	305
Total additions	12,325	12,549	14,716
Number of churches organized	158	125	93
Number of places assisted	1,179	1,287	1,332
Amount raised for State Missions	$ 92,494.84	$106,256.75	$ 25,491.31
Amount raised for other purposes	702,392.00	668,154.38	1,339,902.84

REPORT OF MISSIONARIES EMPLOYED BY THE AMERICAN CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY BOTH DIRECTLY AND THROUGH THE STATE BOARDS.

Eliminating Duplicates.

	1909	1910	1911
Number of missionaries employed	386	389	491
Number of baptisms	7,749	7,898	9,371
Number of other accessions	7,762	7,657	8,571
Number of additions unclassified	250	186	305
Total additions	15,761	15,741	18,247
Number of churches organized	171	135	110

REPORT OF SELF-SUPPORTING STATE BOARDS FOR 1911.

Number of missionaries employed	190
Number of baptisms	3,506
Number of other accessions	3,329
Total number of additions	6,835
Number of churches organized	19
Number of places assisted	482
Amount raised for State Missions	$ 77,126.39
Amount raised for other purposes	168,224.12

REPORT TO AMERICAN CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY BY ALL STATE AND CITY BOARDS.

	1909	1910	1911
Number of missionaries employed	584	559	595
Number of baptisms	15,324	12,385	11,145
Number of other accessions	13,223	11,236	10,101
Number of additions unclassified	1,160	186	305
Total additions	29,707	23,807	21,551
Number of churches organized	205	167	112
Number of places assisted	2,319	1,775	1,814
Amount raised for State Missions.....	$ 210,868.41	$ 236,723.00	$ 102,617.70
Amount raised for other purposes.....	2,222,057.85	1,235,253.84	1,508,126.96

TOTALS OF ALL MISSION WORK REPORTED TO THE AMERICAN CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

State, City and Direct Missionary Appropriations—After Eliminating Duplicates for 1911.

Number of missionaries employed	681
Number of baptisms.....	12,877
Number of other accessions.....	11,900
Number of additions not classified	305
Total number of additions	25,082
Number of churches organized	129

EVANGELIST DAVID E. OLSON.

Evangelist David E. Olson.

There are about 5,000,000 Scandinavians in America. Of these, 1,000,000 reside in Minnesota. Minneapolis is the chief Scandinavian city of the United States, and has been selected by the Disciples of Christ as their center of activity among that peaceful, industrious and worthy people.

Beginning March 1, 1912, David E. Olson, whose services in fifteen meetings in needy fields have added 2,617 members to the churches, will be under the employ of the American Christian Missionary Society. A coterie of selected workers are to be associated with him in a well-planned evangelistic campaign. Readers of THE HOME MISSIONARY will be given facts as plans are pushed and results obtained.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

Balance on hand Oct. 1, 1910	$3,134.64	
Notes	40.00	
Cash		$3,094.64

RECEIPTS.

Contributions—		
By Churches	$68,439.88	
Sunday-schools	22,237.41	
Christian Endeavor Societies	389.92	
Ladies' Aid Societies	327.15	
Individuals	4,219.55	
Miscellaneous	25,150.15	
Total Income		120,764.06
By Loans repaid to—		
Permanent Funds	38,523.76	
Loans from Bank	53,500.00	
Cover Protests	1,746.58	
Return of funds and other items	2,787.16	
		96,557.50
		$220,416.20

DISBURSEMENTS.

Missionary Appropriations	$105,288.32	
Missionary Education	11,149.13	
General Work of the Church	1,158.30	
Interest Account	8,006.22	
Bible-school Department	7,744.91	
Expense of Administration	14,390.28	
Loans repaid to Bank	38,500.00	
Loans made from Perm. Fund	27,950.00	
South Dakota Trust Fund returned	2,800.00	
Cover protests	1,746.58	
Miscellaneous	572.74	
		$219,306.48
Balance on hand October 1, 1911		1,109.72
		$220,416.20

Statement of Funds.

Balance on hand, October 1, 1910		$3,094.64
Receipts to Evangelistic Fund—		
Regular receipts	$120,747.80	
Loan from Bank	53,500.00	
Transfer of Annuity Funds	27,417.71	
		201,665.51
Receipts to Permanent Fund—		
By Annuity	4,550 00	
" Loans repaid	38,523.76	
		43,073.76
		$247,833.91

Statement of Permanent Funds.

Permanent Named Memorial	$54,000.00	
Annuity Fund (on which interest is paid)	96,002.29	
Permanent Contingent Fund	15,550.00	
Permanent Evangelistic Fund	1,000.00	
Trust Funds	2,000.00	
Bequests—balance	8,172.45	
		$176,724.74
Investments—		
Mortgage Loans	$145,830.69	
Bonds	8,000.00	
		$153,830.69
Balance Permanent Funds not invested—		
Cash in Bank	$1,109.72	
Deficit Evangelistic Fund	21,784.33	
	22,894.05	
		$176,724.74

Taking into account the unpaid notes—borrowed money—of $15,000, we have a deficit in General Fund of $36,784.33.

BENJ. SEBASTIAN, *Treasurer.*

FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF THE AMERICAN CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1911.

Balance on hand October 1, 1910	$3,134.64	
Notes	40.00	
Cash		$3,094.64
Contributions— RECEIPTS.		
By Churches	$68,439.88	
Sunday-schools	22,237.41	
C. E. Societies	389.92	
L. A. Societies	327.15	
Individuals	4,219.55	
Bequests	3,998.72	
Special secretarial work	100.00	
Annuity	4,550.00	
Interest	9,512 71	
Special Evangelistic (sale of tracts)	187.06	
Sale of books	75.75	
Subscriptions	279.92	
Advertising	830.85	
Front Rank	1,149.63	
Other contributions	4,555.51	
Total income		120,764.06
Other Receipts not in above statement—		
By Loans repaid to Permanent Fund (re-invested)	$38,523.76	
Money sent for other Boards	2,723.87	
Cover protests	1,746.58	

Returned on travel	6.84		
Returned on request	16.45		
Notes paid	40.00		
Loans from Bank	53,500.00		
		$96,557.50	
			$220,416.20

Of the above receipts to the various funds were as follows:

Balance on hand October 1, 1910	$3,134.64		
Notes	40.00		
Cash		$3,094.64	
Receipts to Evangelistic Fund—			
Regular receipts	$120,747.80		
Loan from bank	53,500.00		
		$174,247.80	
Receipts to Permanent Fund—			
By Annuity	$4,550.00		
Loans repaid and reinvested	38,523.76		
		43,073.76	
			$220,416.20

DISBURSEMENTS EVANGELISTIC FUND.

Direct Missionary Appropriations—			
To Missionaries	$46,210.27		
State Boards	48,179 91		
State Bible-school Departments	8,073.12		
Money sent for other Boards	2,725.12		
Interest on special fund for Ministerial Relief	100.00		
		$105,288.32	
Missionary Education—			
To AMERICAN HOME MISSIONARY	$2,694.90		
Annual Report	252.00		
Maps and Charts	82.00		
Tracts, leaflets and books	2,446.51		
Exercises	107.00		
Advertisements in church papers	512,22		
Cuts and Electros	42.59		
Travel of Secretaries	2,762.91		
Travel of Speakers in Convention	54.20		
Lantern slides, etc.	79.05		
Cost of postage	2,013.26		
Collection envelopes	102.49		
		11,149.13	
General Work of the Church—			
To Statistical Secretary	$42.32		
Evangelistic Bureau	50.00		
S. S. Council	91.00		
Team Work Campaign	86.85		
Year Book	794.00		
Convention expense	94.13		
		1,158.30	

Interest account—

To Interest on Annuity Bonds	$7,180.83	
Accrued interest on loans	46.63	
Interest on borrowed money	778.76	
		$8,006.22

Bible-school Department—

To R. M. Hopkins, Secretary	$2,000.00	
Special Secretarial Work	100.00	
Travel	1,442.59	
Stenographer	650.00	
Clerical help	769.00	
Front Rank Expense	1,115.30	
Printing	411.38	
Supplies	561.77	
Expressage	193.20	
Postage	501.67	
		7,744.91

Expense of Administration—

To I. N. McCash	$2,750.00	
G. K. Lewis	2,874.99	
Financial Secretary	900.00	
Stenographers	1,535.90	
Clerical help	1,201.11	
Postage and postals	1,013.26	
Stationery and printing	902.04	
Telephone and telegraph	193.09	
Travel to Board Meetings	193.08	
Expressage and drayage	303.75	
Safety Deposit Box Rent	15.00	
Premium on Financial Secretary's Bond	20.00	
Office Rent and Light	1,821.76	
Office Supplies and Expenses	440.04	
Office Furniture and Fixtures	210.27	
Miscellaneous	15.99	
		14,390.28

Miscellaneous—

To Loans repaid to Bank	$38,500.00	
Taxes on property	55.00	
Auditing accounts	299.00	
Money returned on request	17.75	
Cover protests	1,746.58	
Legal expenses	200.99	
		40,819.32

Disbursements from Permanent Fund—

To Loans made from Permanent Fund	$27,950.00	
South Dakota Trust Fund (returned)	2,800 00	
		30,750.00
		$219,306.48
Balance on hand October 1, 1911		1,109.72

S. B. DORMAN, *Financial Secretary.*

CONTRIBUTIONS BY STATES FOR THE YEAR 1910-1911 TO THE THE AMERICAN CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY

STATES	Number Contributing Churches	Amount Contributed by Churches	Number Contributing Bible-schools	Amount Contributed by Bible-schools	Number Contributing C. E. Societies	Amount Contributed by C. E. Societies	Number of Contributing L. A. Societies	Amount Contributed by L. A. Societies	Individual Offerings and Bequests	Totals
Alabama	9	$ 453.85	15	$ 151.03	..	.....	1	$ 5.00	$ 17 50	$ 627.38
Arizona	6	748.34	5	156.98	..	.....	..	....	.....	905.32
Arkansas	13	505 66	13	117.91	..	.....	..	....	6.00	629.57
California, South.	55	5,093.16	47	769.68	2	$ 10.00	..	....	.....	5,872 84
California, North.	49	1,596.38	42	435 52	..	.....	3	15.00	*93 00	2,139 90
Colorado	36	715.45	38	248.95	1	1.20	1	5.00	10.00	980.60
Connecticut	2	185.02	2	73.50	..	.....	..	....	.....	258 52
Dist. of Columbia.	7	321.86	8	531.39	..	.....	..	....	.....	853 25
Florida	14	381.65	12	136.40	..	.....	..	....	310.00	828.05
Georgia	61	1,251.11	15	84 13	2	7.50	1	5.00	342.55	1,690.29
Idaho, North	13	263.68	2	12.55	..	.....	..	....	.....	276 23
Idaho, South	5	123.75	6	47.01	..	.....	..	....	.....	170.76
Illinois	167	4,578.14	246	2,109.63	6	30.70	5	30 00	799.12	7,547.59
Indiana	164	5,314.74	158	1,884.46	3	18.00	9	40 50	622.00	7,879.70
Iowa	103	2,182.93	111	803.74	4	32.65	2	7.50	123.00	3,149.82
Kansas	102	1,855 02	205	2,061.50	4	23 90	2	10.00	157.50	4,107.92
Kentucky	142	7,970.67	352	4,412.47	1	1.00	4	16.00	149.00	12,549.14
Louisiana	5	251.78	7	63.62	..	.....	2	10.00	20 00	345 40
Maryland	14	662.14	11	127.69	1	5 00	2	13.15	4,665.18	5,473.16
Massachusetts	8	620.30	2	21.70	1	2.00	1	5.00	5.50	654.50
Michigan	41	917.69	33	144.22	1	5 00	..	....	893.00	1,959.91
Minnesota	11	360 05	7	42.03	1	3.25	..	....	77.00	482 23
Mississippi	24	248.50	10	34.04	..	.....	..	....	566.90	849.44
Missouri	243	7,438.97	118	1,179.87	5	19.39	3	20.00	47.00	8,705 23
Montana	4	91 05	8	67.07	..	.....	..	....	5 00	163.12
Nebraska	55	1,324.41	70	386.44	1	4 00	..	....	16.00	1,730 85
New Jersey	2	226.00	1	115.00	1	3.63	..	....	2.00	346 63
New Mexico	11	193 35	19	84.80	..	.....	1	6.00	.....	284.15
New York	36	2,324.51	28	590.10	3	23.35	..	....	74.00	3,011.96
North Carolina	62	856.88	11	41.92	..	.....	1	5.00	3.00	906.80
North Dakota	...	.....	1	8.59	..	.....	..	....	.....	8.59
Ohio	189	5,701.41	139	1,990.46	12	145 50	12	63.00	1,224.00	9,124.37
Oklahoma	40	949.70	63	317.38	1	1.20	1	1.00	15.00	1,284.28
Oregon	30	699.58	57	472.53	..	.....	..	....	66.00	1,238 11
Pennsylvania, West	54	1,931.36	35	544.23	2	6.00	1	2.00	*53 25	2,536.84
Pennsylvania, East	46	845.63	17	272.89	..	.....	1	5.00	.....	1,123.52
Rhode Island	1	20 00	...	.....	..	.....	..	....	1.00	21.00
South Carolina	21	681.96	5	34.29	..	.....	1	5.00	64 50	785.75
South Dakota	12	444.04	12	33.95	..	.....	2	13.00	22 00	512.99
Tennessee	26	946.21	14	194.92	2	15.00	..	....	18.00	1,174.13
Texas	49	2,011.12	60	454.00	..	.....	2	10.00	49.35	2,524.47
Utah	1	60.00	1	5.20	..	.....	..	....	.....	65.20
Vermont	1	29.00	2	30.26	..	.....	..	....	.....	59.26
Virginia	34	1,110.80	26	141.36	..	.....	1	5.00	40.00	1,297.16
Washington, East.	12	479.79	23	187.71	1	1.65	..	....	*79.50	748.65
Washington, West.	31	1,593.74	17	203.05	2	20.00	3	15.00	.....	1,831.79
West Virginia	52	741.97	22	189.18	1	10.00	..	....	123.00	1,064.15
Wisconsin	8	596.76	18	154.33	..	.....	2	15.00	5,00	681.09
Wyoming	1	76 75	2	18.98	..	.....	..	....	50 00	145.73
Alberta	4	35.00	2	13.45	..	.....	..	....	.....	48 45
Manitoba	2	185.50	2	34.50	..	.....	..	....	.....	220 00
Nova Scotia	1	20.30	...	.....	..	.....	..	....	.....	20 30
Ontario	1	†208.62	...	.....	..	.....	..	....	.....	208.62
Prince Edward Isl.	1	33 00	...	.....	..	.....	..	....	.....	33 00
Saskatchewan	1	35.00	...	.....	..	.....	..	....	.....	35.00
Totals	2072	.....	2120	.....	58	.....	64	....	.....	.....

* Entire state represented in Individual Offerings.
† Ten per cent. Ontario Co-operation.

Receipts to the American Christian Missionary Society by the Ladies' Aid Societies, C. E. Societies and Individuals.

Receipts from Churches and Sunday-schools found in Statistical Tables, beginning Page 75.

ALABAMA.

Ladies' Aid Societies.

Mobile (First)	5 00

Individuals.

Hearst, Mrs. J. Z., Richmond	5 00
McDaniel, (Miss) Ennis Montgomery	5 00
Parham, Ethel Mt. Hebron	2 50
Perdue, J. N., Farmersville	5 00

ARKANSAS.

Individuals.

Gwaltney, F. M., Prairie View	1 00
Lollar, F. M.	2 00
Lollar, Mrs. F. M.	1 00
Lollar, C. A., Wynne	1 00
Stairs, E. W., Cotter	1 00

CALIFORNIA—Northern.

Ladies' Aid Societies.

Selma	5 00
Ukiah	5 00
Watsonville	5 00

CALIFORNIA—Southern.

Christian Endeavor Societies.

Los Angeles (East Side)	5 00
Ontario	5 00

CALIFORNIA.
North and South.

Individuals.

Collins, Rose E., Lemoore	5 00
Earp, P. A., Sycamore	10 00
McMullin, W. W., S. Pasadena	2 00
Ewing, Mrs. A. D., Fresno	10 00
Leavitt, L. G., Perris	40 00
Lester, Mrs. V. H., Denair	10 00
Taber, Mrs. Mary J., Pasadena	5 00
Talbot, C. W., Pomona	1 00
Waters, G. H. (and wife), Pomona	10 00

COLORADO.

Ladies' Aid.

Denver (Highlands)	5 00

Christian Endeavor Societies.

Paonia	1 20

Individuals.

Bruce, W. F., Florence	5 00
Turner, N. E., Woodland Park	5 00

FLORIDA.

Individuals.

Austin, D. S., Narcoossee	5 00
Cummings, Grace G. Melbourne Beach	5 00
Jackson, G. D., Eustis	100 00
Zaring, C. W., Jacksonville	200 00

GEORGIA.

Ladies' Aid Societies.

Atlanta (First)	5 00

Christian Endeavor Societies.

Mt. Vernon (Monroe)	2 50
Winder	5 00

Individuals.

Baumgarden, Wm., Atlanta	5 00
Bowen, J. B., Atlanta	5 00
Bruce, Mamie, Atlanta	1 00
Bullard, Mrs. M. L., College Park	1 00
Burnett, Mrs. R.	1 00
Capehart, Miss Irene, Atlanta	2 50
Cason, Mrs. L. R., Toomsboro	5 00
Clements, Mrs., Atlanta	5 00
Cruikshank, Mrs., Atlanta	5 00
Downing, J. P., Atlanta	5 00
Elder, Mrs. Dr. J. T., Farmington	5 00
Ellis, P. J., Liberty	2 00
Erwin, L. M., Macon	5 00
Fowler, Viola, Fitzgerald	50
Hannah, Mrs. C. G., Atlanta	35 00
Harmon, Mrs., Tennille	5 00
Haygood, Mrs. A. J., Atlanta	1 00
Herbey, (Brother) Atlanta	1 00
Hinnaut, G. H., Maysville	5 00
Hodges, C. A., Oconee	2 50
Hunly, R. I., Lake Park	5 00
Irwin, Mrs. A. J., Sandersville	5 00
Jackson, A. C., and Wife, Watkinsville	2 00
Jackson, J. T. and Wife, Fitzgerald	1 00
Jackson, M. L., Donovan	5 00
Johnston, N. V., Atlanta	10 00
Kirk, Mrs. H. M., Dublin	5 00
Langford, Miss M., Watkinsville	5 00
Langford, W. B., Watkinsville	25 00
Lambert, J. F., College Park	5 00
Linkous, T. G., Flovilla	10 00
Lowe, Mrs. E., Athens	1 00
Marlow, Mrs. R. Y., Savannah	4 00
Martindale, E. B., Atlanta	5 00
Miller, Miss Julia, Atlanta	5 00
Mitchell, Miss M., Senoia	2 50
Murphy, J. W., Griffin (R. F. D.)	10 00
Omer, L. M., West Point	10 00
Patrick, J. L., Atlanta	5 00
Pease, E. W., Wrightsville	30 00
Plopper, Miss Carrie, Fitzgerald	5 00
Plopper, M. H., Fitzgerald	2 50
Powers, Z. H., Guyton	5 00
Robinson, Mrs. Lizzie, Atlanta	5 00
Rogers, L. E., Atlanta	5 00
Scott, Miss Bernice, Atlanta	5 00
Shellenberger, Mrs. J. L., Fitzgerald	5 00
Sprattling, F. J., 77 Broad St., Atlanta	5 00
Stewart, Mrs. E. R., Plains	1 00
Summers, T. M., Atlanta	5 00
Summers, J. M., Atlanta	2 50
Thomas, H. A., Bishop	5 00
Thumon, Mrs. Harvey, Senoia	1 00
Whitfield, (Brother) Atlanta	1 00
Wilkinson, Miss Fay, Demorest	5 00
Winter, W. T., Hampton	1 00
Wood, John H., Winder	10 55
Wood, Mr. and Mrs. P. E., 81 Walker St., Atlanta	25 00

ILLINOIS.

Ladies' Aid Societies.

Bement (Loyal Aid)	5 00
Decatur (First)	10 00
Harristown	5 00
Lansdowne	5 00
Peoria (Central)	5 00

Christian Endeavor Societies.

Allenville	2 00
Canton	1 20
Peoria (Central)	10 00
Quincy	5 00
Shelbyville	2 50
Vermont	10 00

Individuals.

Arant, Mr. and Mrs. H. C., West Point.	1 50
Adair, Mrs. C., Raritan	1 00
Caldwell, Ben F., Springfield	5 00
Higgins, Mr. and Mrs. B., Dietrich	2 00
Jennings, Mary A., Grayville	1 00
Kline, Dr., Illiopolis	5 00
McCleave, Mrs. J. W., Lawrenceville	5 00
Pickerill, L. B., De Land	5 00
Richardson, Mrs. C. H., Chicago	5 00
Ross, Andrew, Ohio	25 00
Scoville, Chas. Reign, Chicago	10 00
Worthington, H., Fulton	10 00

INDIANA.

Ladies' Aid Societies.

Brownsburg	5 00
Carthage	3 00
Elwood (Main St.)	5 00
Jamestown	5 00
New Richmond	5 00
Oxford	5 00
Summittville	5 00
Terre Haute (Central)	2 50
Waynetown	5 00

Christian Endeavor Societies.

Connersville	5 00
Elwood	3 00
Milroy	10 00

Individuals.

Davis, F. R. and Mary B., Charlestown	10 00
Doeller, Fred, Columbus	550 00
Earl, H. C., Indianapolis	1 00
Hunter, Mrs. Eliza, Aurora	5 00
James, J., Yorktown, Ind., Muncie, P. O.	1 00
McGowan, W. T., Irvington	1 00
Mamman, Mrs. R. L., Cloverdale	10 00
Moss, R. R., Martinsville	1 00
Oliphant, T. L., Vincennes	5 00
Robertson, J. G., Lexington	10 00
A Friend, Spiceland	5 00
Individuals	10 00
A Friend, Martinsville	10 00
Friends	3 00

IOWA.

Ladies' Aid Societies.

Des Moines (University Place)	5 00
Stockport	2 50

Christian Endeavor Societies.

Cedar Rapids (Second)	5 00
Holly Springs	16 15
Lewis	5 00
Moravia	6 50

Individuals.

Bell, I. B., Milburn.	5 00
Bunting, Mr. and Mrs., Rock Valley	50 00
Chapman, Mrs. Ingle, Waterloo	2 00
Coe, Mrs. Josiah, Woodbine	10 00
Galbreath, John M., Yale	5 00
Grove, J. J. and Wife, Ames	5 00
Guess, E. A. and Wife, Elliott	5 00
Hill, N. H., Davenport	5 00
Lee, James, Newton.	10 00
Lhamon, W. J., Des Moines	5 00
Lovell, Mrs. Delia A., Casey	1 00
Sargent, Mrs. W. C., Grundy Center	10 00
Whitehead, A., Colfax	5 00
Witwer, B. H., Cedar Rapids	5 00

KANSAS.

Ladies' Aid Societies.

Lyons	5 00
Marysville	5 00

Christian Endeavor Societies.

Topeka (First)	15 00
Troy	2 40
Wellington	2 50
Lebanon	4 00

Individuals.

Cole, Elliott and Family, Humboldt	5 00
English, L. H., Milan	1 00
Howe, D. J., Nickerson	3 00
Jeffries, J. E., Conway Springs	1 00
La Rue, Sarah A., Shaw	2 00
McGaffin, Mrs. Lydia, Topeka	50
McMinimy, W. A., Sitka	100 00
Pettit, Anna S., Oneida	5 00
Railsback, W. J., Langdon	10 00
Smith, Geo. C., Lawrence	25 00
Smith, G. S., Delphos	5 00

KENTUCKY.

Ladies' Aid Societies.

Bardwell	5 00
Beasley Creek	5 00
Paducah (Church Furnishing Society)	5 00
Lexington (Arlington Heights)	1 00

Christian Endeavor Societies.

Clayville	1 00

Individuals.

Ashbrook, Sallie V., Cynthiana	100 00
Derthick, Alicia, Monica	2 00
Diets, Sue M., Campbellsburg	5 00
Estill, W. W., Lexington	10 00
Hackley, Sallie M., Stephensburg	5 00
Howard, Mrs. Henry, Wallens Creek	1 00
McMeekin, J. W., Georgetown	5 00
Powell, Chas. E., Danville	5 00
Price, W. A., Erlanger	5 00
Stocker, G. C., Baldwin	5 00
Van Meter, Mrs. N. P., Winchester	5 00
White, Mrs. G. A., Oakland	1 00

LOUISIANA.

Ladies' Aid Societies.

Lake Charles (First)	5 00
New Orleans Christian Workers	5 00

Individuals.

Kam, H. B. and Wife, Lake Charles	20 00

MARYLAND.

Christian Endeavor Societies.

Hagerstown (First)	5 00

Ladies' Aid Societies.

Hagerstown (First)	10 00
Jerusalem (Mountain)	3 15

Individuals.

Bitner, Mrs. E. Alice, Hagerstown	10 00
Bitner, Mrs. J. I. Hagerstown	10 00
Newcomer, Jos. M. Smithsburg	1 00
Updegraff, Mrs. Geo. F., Hagerstown	5 00

MASSACHUSETTS.

Christian Endeavor Societies.

Worcester (First)	2 00

Ladies' Aid Societies.

Worcester (First)	5 00

MASSACHUSETTS.
Continued.

Individuals.

Hunt, S. M., Springfield	5 00
Mixter, C. S., Everett	50 00

MICHIGAN.

Christian Endeavor Societies.

Petersburg	5 00

Individuals.

Fish, Wm. Q., Sans Souci	5 00
Moon, Mrs. Mary F., Belding	25 00
Preston, T. B., Ionia	15 00
Sutliff, Lucilla, Shephard	7 00
Trowbridge, H. E., Onaway	10 00

MINNESOTA.

Christian Endeavor Societies.

Fairmont	3 25

Individuals.

Davis, J. P., Tracy	5 00
Featherston, Mr. and Mrs. W. J., Red Wing,	25 00
Holmes, Mrs. A. Gail, Mankato	10 00
Kitson, H. D., Independent Offering	20 00
Mann, Mrs. W. F., Lake Benton	5 00
Thomas, Mrs. David O., Minneapolis	5 00
Two Sisters, Litchfield	2 00
Braden, C. S., and Pressnall, E. M.	5 00

MISSISSIPPI.

Individuals.

Barry, A., Indianola	5 00
Cochran, Mrs. Mattie E., Guntown	2 50
Cox, T. W., McLaurin	5 00
Kirkpatrick, Mrs. F. C., Saltillo	50
Sessions, Mr. and Mrs. W. A., Jackson	500 00
Stanley, Mrs. J. S., Boonville	5 00
Wallace, Carrie, Como	10 00
Wiggins, A. C., Eupora	10 00
Zeran, John S., Hattiesburg	10 00
Individuals	17 40

MISSOURI.

Christian Endeavor Societies.

Sneridan	2 39
Springfield (Central)	5 00
(South)	5 00
Virginia	5 00
Joplin (Villa Hts.)	2 00

Ladies' Aid Societies.

Frankford	5 00
Kansas City (Independence Blvd.)	10 00
Mexico	5 00

Individuals.

Daubenspeck, Manson, Mansfield	1 00
Gibson, Paul H., Elsberry	5 00
Head, T. J., Columbia	5 00
Hyten, Mrs. Hiram, Fulton	1 00
Jameson, W. E. Fulton	5 00
Jones, J. H., Springfield,	4 00
Marchand, G. W., Monticello	5 00
Mohorter, J. H., St. Louis	1 00
Springer, E. W., Kansas City	1 00
Swift, Anna E., Billings	2 00
Swift, Sallie, Billings	2 00
Udell, F. E., St. Louis	5 00
Wait, C. B., Sheldon	10 00

MONTANA.

Individuals.

Ballou, Mrs. L. C., Great Falls	5 00

NEBRASKA.

Christian Endeavor Societies.

Verdon	4 00

Individuals.

Caton, Margaret, Hastings	10 00
King, Mrs. Wm., Orleans	3 00
Utter, A. H., Nebraska City	3 00

NEW JERSEY.

Christian Endeavor Societies.

East Orange (Park Ave.)	3 63

Individuals.

Cowperthwaite, E. E., River Edge	2 00

NEW MEXICO.

Ladies' Aid Societies.

Clovis	6 00

NEW YORK.

Christian Endeavor Societies.

Brooklyn (Second)	10 00
New York (Second)	10 35
Wellsville (Broad St.)	3 00

Individuals.

Christie, Robt. & wife, New York City	10 00
Dunbar, A. L., Sodus Point	2 00
Field, Mrs. R. A., Rome	25 00
Nearing, C. H., East Aurora	5 00
Packard, Mrs. O. M., New York City	5 00
Thompson, Antoinette, Pittstown	2 00
Vawter, Mrs. J. B., Rome	25 00

NORTH CAROLINA.

Ladies' Aid Societies.

Winston-Salem (Fourth)	5 00

Individuals.

Gaskins, Mrs. K. A., Mesic	2 00
Woolard, Mrs. Mattie, Black Mountain	1 00

OHIO.

Christian Endeavor Societies.

Carthage	15 00
Cincinnati (Central)	25 00
Cleveland (Franklin Ave.)	20 00
Dayton (Westside)	10 00
Hamilton (First)	20 00
Hebron	7 50
Minerva	5 00
North Fairfield	3 00
Norwood	10 00
Painesville	10 00
Toledo (Central)	10 00
Willoughby	10 00

Ladies' Aid Societies.

Akron (First)	10 00
Graceville	5 00
Carthage	5 00
Cincinnati (Eastern Ave.)	5 00
(Richmond St.)	5 00
Cleveland (Euclid Ave.)	5 00
(Franklin Circle; Ladies' League)	10 00
Glouster	5 00
Piqua	2 00
Sabina	5 00
Ironton	1 00
Toronto	5 00

Individuals.

Allen, Cynthia A., Akron	25 00
Carew, Jos. T., Cincinnati	100 00
Charlton, W. G., Brecksville	5 00
Decker, Mary and Amanda, Marion	2 00
Derthick, Alicia, Bedford	2 50
Ewing, A., Kilbuck	5 00
Feeney, T. L., Oxford	10 00
Helms, Jos. W., Cincinnati	1 00
Kilgour, P. T., Cincinnati	5 00
Kraft, Wm., Elmore	20 00
McCash, I. N., Cincinnati	65 50
Puckett, Mrs. Rebecca, Galena	3 00
Rodefer, C. M., and wife, Bellaire	535 00
Showalter, Mrs. N. J., Galena	5 00
Soule, Hannah E., Weston	30 00
Wheeler, Wm. J., Paulding	5 00
Yaus, John G., Bethesda	5 00

OKLAHOMA.

Christian Endeavor Societies.

Gage	1 20

Ladies' Aid Societies.

Polo	1 00

Individuals.

Major, G. F., Orlando.	10 00
Pack, J. P., Hunter	5 00

OREGON.

Individuals.

Barbour, Mrs. A. C., Eugene	20 00
Bennett, Grace, Cottage Grove	1 00
Berry, G. K., Portland	20 00
Linn, A. F., Enterprise	10 00
Stephens, Mr. and Mrs. L. F., Portland	10 00
Swander, C. F., 683 E. Salmon St., Portland	5 00

PENNSYLVANIA, WEST.

Christian Endeavor Societies.

Turtle Creek (First)	5 00
Orviston	1 00

Ladies' Aid Societies.

Taylorstown	2 00

PENNSYLVANIA EAST.

Ladies' Aid Societies.

Sayre	5 00

PENNSYLVANIA.

East and West.

Individuals.

Chain, C. W., W. Philadelphia	5 00
Cowling, Ira E. and wife, Beech Creek.	3 25
King, Mrs. C. S. Pittsburg	5 00
King, Mrs. Jos., Pittsburg	5 00
McGrew, Miss Emma, Pittsburg	5 00
Montgomery, E. E., Philadelphia	5 00
Phillips, Mrs. T. W., New Castle	25 00

RHODE ISLAND.

Individuals.

Blake, Henry A., Providence	1 00

SOUTH CAROLINA.

Ladies' Aid Societies.

Charleston	5 00

Individuals.

Black, J. T. and wife, Anderson	5 00
Bowers, Mrs. Kate, Walterboro	50
Bowers, M. N., Walterboro	1 00
Bradwell, W. P., Russellville	5 00
Cox, M. L., Seneca	1 00
Heirs, D. C. L., Walterboro	1 00
Miley, John, Hampton	1 00
Moore, D. F., Brunson	50 00

SOUTH DAKOTA.

Ladies' Aid Societies.

Arlington	5 00
Watertown	8 00

Individuals.

Boyles, J. C., Yankton	1 00
Heydlauff, Mrs. John, Crandall	1 00
A Friend	20 00

TENNESSEE.

Christian Endeavor Societies.

Memphis (Linden St.)	10 00
Jellico	5 00

Individuals.

Bates, W. H., Memphis	5 00
Lovelace, T. A., Gleason	1 00
Meeks, R. P. and wife, Humboldt	12 00

TEXAS.

Ladies' Aid Societies.

Dallas (Central)	5 00
San Angelo (First)	5 00

Individuals.

Boyle, D. D., Laredo.	1 00
Bush, A. J., Dallas	5 00
Darnall, A. L., Sherman	1 00
Harris, Plummer, McKinney	5 00
Morgan, E. A., Longview	5 00
McGuire, J. E., Palacios	25 00
Nelson, W. E. and wife, Karnes City.	5 00
Scott, S. F., Pecan Gap	2 00
Shouse, Carrie R., Killeen	35

VIRGINIA.

Ladies' Aid Societies.

Roanoke (First)	5 00

Individuals.

Allen, Mrs. B. E., Roanoke	5 00
Anderson, Mrs. W. P., Shawsville	1 00
Cline, Warren, Falls Mills	5 00
Fry Family, Achsah	2 50
Gillespie, Geo. W., Tazewell	10 00
Harris, Rosa M., Louisa	5 00
Lee, Leander R., Shawsville	2 00
McGraw, Mrs. R. H., Pounding Mill	1 00
Meredith, Mrs. Lucy A. and daughters	2 50
Orndoff, M. M., Oranda	5 00
Yatz, T. E., Dillwyn.	1 00

WASHINGTON EAST.

Christian Endeavor Societies.

St. John	1 65

WASHINGTON WEST.

Christian Endeavor Societies.

Vancouver	15 00
Bellingham (First)	5 00

Ladies' Aid Societies.

Battle Ground	5 00
Bellingham (First)	5 00
Sumner	5 00

WASHINGTON.

East and West.

Individuals.

Everhard, Mrs. Nancy W., Pearson	25 00
Luse, Laura A., Parkland	3 00
Onsdorff, Peter, Battle Ground	40 00
Shuey, Thos. J., Seattle	6 50
Utz, B. E. (S. 821 Napa St.), Spokane	5 00

WEST VIRGINIA.

Christian Endeavor Societies.

Morgantown	10 00

Individuals.

Amos, Mrs. Mary, Belleville	1 00
Fleshman, Mrs. O. C., Forest Hill	1 00
Hopkins, J. A., Romney	50
Humphrey, E. J., and wife, Belleville	10 00
Smith, C. E. and wife, Bethany	10 00
Talbert, G. W., Princeton	50
White, O. G., Bethany	100 00

WISCONSIN.

Ladies' Aid Societies.

Footville	5 00
Milwaukee	10 00

Individuals.

Trout, W. H., Milwaukee	5 00

WYOMING.

Individuals.

Skeen, E. Don, Gunn.	50 00

MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS.

ANNUITANTS.

A. M. Sinks, Hyde Park, Cincinnati, Ohio	$ 500.00
A. J. Thomson, New Albany, Ind	100.00
Mrs. Eva E. McElfresh, Centralia, Wash	100.00
D. L. Soule, Weston, Ohio	250.00
Mrs. Mary Sizer, Harrodsburg, Ky	500.00
A friend, Holtville, Cal	100.00
Mrs. Mollie L. Montgomery, Cynthiana, Ky	200.00
Mrs. W. F. Brittingham, Richmond, Va	500.00
W. Q. Fish, San Souci, Mich	200.00
A. J. Carrick, Montezuma, Iowa	1,000 00
Jeanne Platte, Canadensis, Pa	1,000 00
Hanna-Weaver Annuity, Reading, Pa	100.00

BEQUESTS.

Eleanor C. Gillum, Pontiac, Ill	$ 725.12
Elizabeth Howell Estate, Ohio	300.00
Mrs. Sarah R. Teeters, Alliance, Ohio	100.00
Jacob B. Thomas, Baltimore, Md	4,639.18
Jemima E. Scott, Madison County, Ind	831.00

(Of the last two named bequests, $2,596.58 has been turned over to the Boards of Church Extension and Ministerial Relief.)

MISCELLANEOUS.

Advertisements	$ 830.85
Interest	9,512.71
Subscriptions to THE AMERICAN HOME MISSIONARY	279.92
Sale of books	75.75
Sale of evangelistic tracts	187.06
Collection on field by missionaries	2,141.83
Dedication of churches and travel by I. N. McCash—	
Bagley, Iowa $117.50	
Dublin, Ga 20.00	
Sumter, S. C 18.40	
Buffalo, N. Y 24.00	
Camargo, Ill 100.00	
Decatur, Ill 100.00	
Altoona, Iowa 115.40	
Humeston, Iowa 100.00	
Danville, Ill 100.00	
	695.30
Loan to State Board—returned	125.26
Texas Christian Missionary Society	300.00
Sale of Sunday-school Front Rank Certificates	1,149.63
Collection at Georgetown, Ohio (Chautauqua, Secretary McCash)	25.00
Special offering for institutional work, New York	57.00
Standard Publishing Company, on Sunday-school Council Expense	30.34
Christian Board of Publication, on Sunday-school Council Expense	30.34
Sale of Sunday-school Books	127.88
Receipts from North California	302.95

Quarterly Assemblies—Chicago	$ 31.39
Baccalaureate Sermon, Secretary McCash, Weatherford, Texas	25.00
Knox County, Indiana, and Delaware County, Indiana	69.02
Sale of diamonds	265.00
Received from other Boards on special trip to Portland, Ore	180.60
Pulpit Supply, Secretary Lewis, Morgantown, W. Va	20.00
Sundries (sale of flags, papers, metal, etc.)	191.34

BOOKS ON HOME MISSIONS.

The American Christian Missionary Society is prepared to fill all orders of books named below for prices quoted.

Text-Books for Study Classes.

Heroes of the Cross in America (Pioneers). By Shelton. Cloth, 50 cents; paper, 35 cents.

Aliens or Americans (Immigration).—By Grose. Cloth, 50 cents; paper, 35 cents.

The Frontier. By Platt. Cloth, 50 cents; paper, 35 cents.

The Upward Path (Negro). By Helm. Cloth, 50 cents; paper, 35 cents.

The Conservation of National Ideals. Cloth, 50 cents; paper, 35 cents.

The Ebb and Flow of the Immigrant Tide. By Steiner. Cloth, $1.50.

The Immigrant Tide. By Steiner. Cloth, $1.50.

On the Trail of the Immigrant. By Steiner. Cloth, $1.50.

The Mingling Folk. By Steiner. Cloth, $1.00.

Christianity and the Social Crisis. By Ranschenbusch. Cloth, 50 cents.

Letters from a Working Man. By Stelzle. Cloth, $1.00.

Our Country. By Strong. Cloth, 60 cents.

The New Era. By Strong. Cloth, 75 cents; paper, 35 cents.

The Twentieth Century City. By Strong. Cloth, 50 cents; paper, 25 cents.

Expansion. By Strong. Cloth, $1.00; paper, 50 cents.

The Call of the Home Land. By Phillips. Cloth, 50 cents; paper, 35 cents.

The Incoming Millions. By Grose. Cloth, 50 cents; paper, 35 cents.

Missions Striking Home. By McAfee. Cloth, 75 cents.

The Making of an American. By Riis. Cloth, 50 cents.

The Battle With the Slums. By Riis. Cloth, $2.00.

The Children of the Tenements. By Riis. Cloth, $1.50.

How the Other Half Lives. By Riis. Cloth, $1.25.

Jesus Christ and the Social Question. By Peabody. Cloth, $1.50.

Under Our Flag. By Guernsey. Cloth, 50 cents; paper, 30 cents.

Christianity's Storm Center. By Stelzle. Cloth, $1.00.

Leavening the Nations. By Clark. Cloth, $1.25; paper, 50 cents.

The Country Town. By Anderson. Cloth, $1.00.

THE SOCIAL GOSPEL. By Matthews. Cloth, 50 cents.

THE CHURCH OF THE OPEN COUNTRY. By Wilson. Cloth, 50 cents; paper, 35 cents.

THE CHRISTIAN UPLIFT OF RURAL AMERICA. By Wells. Cloth, 50 cents; paper, 35 cents.

AMERICAN MISSION WALL CHARTS (set of five)—FRONT RANK MISSIONARY LIBRARY, TWELVE BOOKS ON HOME AND FOREIGN MISSION SUBJECTS. Cloth, $5.00. Carriage extra.

MISSIONARY METHODS.

MISSIONS IN THE SUNDAY-SCHOOL. By Hixon. Cloth, 50 cents; paper, 35 cents.

MISSIONARY METHODS FOR SUNDAY-SCHOOL WORKERS. By Trull. Cloth, 50 cents; paper, 35 cents.

MISSION STUDY CLASS LEADER. By Sailer. Cloth, 50 cents; paper, 35 cents.

LITERATURE ON COUNTRY CHURCHES IN CO-OPERATION.

Your attention is called to the following articles which relate to the effective co-operation of country churches:

ONE-MINISTER FEDERATIONS OF COUNTRY CHURCHES. *Expositor.* February, March and April, 1911. (You may receive this series by sending 10 cents to F. M. Barton, publisher, Cleveland, Ohio.)

CHRISTIAN REDIRECTION IN NEW ENGLAND. *Rural Manhood.* February, 1911. (124 East 28th Street, New York.)

THE UNITY AND FEDERATION OF COUNTRY CHURCHES. *Christian Century.* February 2, 1911. (700 East 40th Street, Chicago.)

THE COUNTRY CHURCH AND SOCIAL SERVICE. *Gospel of the Kingdom.* November, 1910. (80 Bible House, New York.)

WHAT IS CHURCH FEDERATION? *Homiletic Review.* June, 1911. (Thirty cents; 44-60 East 23d Street, New York.)

A COUNTRY COMMUNITY SURVEY. (Pamphlet. Address, Young People's Missionary Movement, 156 Fifth Avenue, New York.)

STANDARD RESEARCH AND CHRISTIAN PROGRESS. Second annual report of the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America. (Three cents; 82 Bible House, New York.)

INTER-CHURCH FEDERATION. A bulletin of results. (82 Bible House, New York.)

THE COUNTRY CHURCH. Pamphlet reprint from *The Cyclopedia of American Agriculture.* (10 cents; Federal Council Bureau of Information, 82 Bible House, New York.)

THE STATUS OF CHURCH CO-OPERATION IN THE UNITED STATES. Report of Interdenominational Conference. (25 cents; Rev. H. A. Miner, Madison, Wis.)

THE COUNTRY CHURCH AND THE COUNTRY WORK. Report of Country Church Conference. ($1.00; 124 East 28th Street, New York.)

THE COUNTRY CHURCH'S NEED. A first hand study. *Expositor.* January, 1911. (10 cents; Cleveland, Ohio.)

For any book or literature on missions, address the American Christian Missionary Society, Carew Building, Cincinnati, Ohio.

REPORTS OF MISSIONARIES.

NAME	PLACE	Days	Sermons	Baptisms	Accessions by Letter	Other Accessions	Organized Churches	Number of Members	Number in Sunday-school	House of Worship	Amount Received from State Society	Amount Received at the Place of Meeting or Labor for Compensation	Amount Raised for Other Purposes
Abberley, R. W.	General Evangelist	260	231	332	...	163	...	...	...	...	...	$1555.50	$ 160.00
Ames, E. O.	Mt. Vernon, Wash	330	85	30	30	...	...	130	Yes	...	...	...	1,000.00
*Arnold, J. David	Woodlawn, Birmingham, Ala.	91	25	..	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	166.66	86.60
Arthur, F. P.	State Evangelist, Michigan	242	160	60	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
*Aydelott, Geo. C.	New Orleans, La.	365	...	6	12	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Baker, J. W.	Sec. & Evang. W. Wash.	365	118	62	...	81	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
*Beaman, Geo. H.	Montreal, Canada.	139	44	..	4	17	...	51	35	...	$ 45.00	70.00	208.00
Black, Jas. T.	Antioch and Anderson, S. Car.	173	44	2	...	...	...	65	47	Yes	100.00	58.81	83.04
*Booth, C. E.	St. Louis, Mo., Dover Place	365	114	54	29	8	...	205	145	...	...	725.00	750.00
Borton, Benj.	Glenn, Park, Gary, Ind.	275	36	12	...	30	...	40	50	Yes	...	50.00	1,700.00
*Bragg, E. C.	Daytona, Fla.	166	43	..	8	1	...	26	25	...	...	131.80	23.01
Brazelton, H. J.	Mobile, Alabama	365	76	1	9	...	...	217	182	Yes	...	750.00	1.26 00
Brelos, C. G.	Galveston, Tex.	365	108	2	9	12	...	48	84	Yes	...	600.00	249.50
*Brighton, Norman	Kenora, Ontario.	365	150	10	...	11	...	150	80	Yes	...	160.00	...
Browning, E. C.	Little Rock, Ark.	365	135	5	12	6	...	80	75	Yes	200.00	270.69	552.70
*Browning, Nelson L.	N. Birmingham, Ala.	95	27	1	2	...	...	55	70	Yes	...	39.00	20.05
Brunson, W. H.	Charleston, S. C.	120	34	...	...	...	...	125	80	Yes	...	272.00	275.00
*Buckley, N. G.	Charleston, S. C.	180	51	16	...	11	...	120	100	Yes	...	500.00	44,000.00
Burleigh, Wm.	Portsmouth, Va.	317	144	92	7	14	...	125	140	...	720.00	480.00	1,050.00
*Burton, B. B.	Evang. in Manitoba and Ontario	149	149	12	21	...	...	...	...	...	750.00	57.00	...
*Cadwell, H. W.	Kensington, Philadelphia, Pa.	365	140	6	..	1	...	115	165	Yes	300.00	600.00	1,260.00
Campbell, Lawson	Indiana, Pa.	365	150	10	...	3	...	180	12	Yes	150.00	850.00	975.53
*Carpenter, H. A.	Whiting, Indiana	59	18	10	14	...	...	134	92	Yes	...	90.00	208.16
*Calvert, Scott	Orland and Mongo, Ind.	150	44	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chase, W. F.	Halifax, N. S.	335	105	6	5	...	...	120	100	Yes	48.00	737.00	449.59
Cleaver, J. B.	Great Falls, Mont.	212	153	3	11	2	...	45	52	No	10.00	350.00	129.35
Cook, Alfred J.	Lancaster, Pa.	335	104	41	...	8	...	132	75	...	300.00	600.00	...
Cowgill, C. C.	Penning, D. C. and Tuxedo, Md.	153	40	...	2	...	...	80	150	Yes	50.00	269.00	307.00
Davis, N. A.	Vancouver, B. C. Can.	365	122	4	27	32	...	95	80	...	150.00	750.00	1,050.00
*Deadman, Roy E.	Buffalo, N. Y. (Glenwood)	338	124	10	42	...	...	92	137	Yes	...	...	3,100.00
De Lano, Geo. S.	Sumter, S. Car.	Be	ga	n	Au	gu	st	21,	1911	...	...	...	...
*Dungan, R. M.	Wyncote, Wyo.	14	10	1	...	...	...	16	25	...	...	40.00	...
Earnest, Milligan	Birmingham, Ala. (Woodlawn)	365	130	20	3	7	...	100	91	Yes	374.67	464.00	242.00
Ehlers, C. S.	Washington, D. C., 15th Street	365	93	21	1	15	...	178	143	Yes	150.00	490.00	1,179.24
Elliott, E. W.	Tampa, Fla.	314	140	27	11	15	...	135	96	Yes	...	1,600.00	893.50
Fife, Roger H.	Meeting Britton, Oklahoma	14	...	1	...	18	...	60	...	...	...	130.00	...
Floyd, J. F.	Charlottetown, P. E. I., Can.	365	150	5	1	1	...	80	50	Yes	...	650.00	200.00
Frazier, E. L.	St. Petersburg, Fla.	265	79	12	57	...	...	120	100	...	...	572.16	...
Frick, Chas. H.	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	353	127	12	8	...	...	122	98	Yes	200.00	657.64	891.45
Green, J. Frank	Flint, Mich.	210	56	13	...	...	...	79	...	...	...	...	...
Green, Harry	Dunkirk, New York	60	19	3	2	...	...	119	57	...	...	50.00	...
Gregg, Samuel	Evangelist in Oregon	365	241	54	...	148	3	...	...	...	457.42	542.58	4,800.00
Grimes, John.	Orland and Mongo, Ind.	180	59	...	...	9	...	64	60	...	111.09	174.95	107.00
Grim, F. F.	Cor. Sec. and Evang. New Mex.	365	120	33	...	56	1	...	...	...	...	...	9,738.80
*Haddock, J. L. and wife	Erick, Okla. Evang. in S. W.	365	97	10	38	2	1	...	...	...	...	1,184.00	3,140.07
Haskins, L. B.	Baltimore, Md., 25th St.	365	100	8	4	...	...	111	95	Yes	110.00	780.00	2,074.30
*Hayden, B. H.	London, Ont., Can.	365	100	25	1	4	...	120	190	...	150.00	575.00	728.00
Helms, Jos. W.	Cor. Sec. and Evang., S. Car.	58	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
*Hill, C. C.	Durant, Okla.	365	100	25	25	5	1	200	150	Yes	175.00	800.00	...
*Kempton, H. L.	Vermilion, Alta.	90	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	52.09	115.08	145.00
Kilgour, Garfield.	Farmington, N. Mexico	90	26	...	...	...	...	...	87	...	...	125.35	4.05
*Kirschstein, H. J.	Omaha, Neb., North Side	365	96	5	9	8	...	177	169	...	100.00	1,300.00	5,927.71
*Kovach, John	Cleveland, O.	92	32	2	...	4	...	...	...	...	50.00	15.00	3.25
Kratz, D. C.	Irvington, Neb.	8	...	...	...	...	...	86	...	...	...	...	...
Lemmon, J. L.	Miles City, Mont.	181	41	2	...	1	...	54	50	Yes	49.98	399.94	153.51
Lennox, Thomas.	Pensacola, Fla.	365	134	10	5	...	...	90	116	No	...	870.00	2,263.22
Lingenfelter, B. H.	Seattle, Wash. (Fremont)	365	100	2	1	...	...	136	150	Yes	...	213.20	74.41
Lister, J. B.	Toppenish, Wash.	253	75	1	...	11	...	70	76	...	158.42	286.00	...
*Lockhart, J. B. Evan.	Fayetteville, Ark.	365	275	87	...	111	1	...	...	...	225.00	651.14	2,736.80
Lowell, G. L.	Lakeland, Fla.	320	82	...	10	...	...	59	55	Yes	60.80	316.18	100.00
*Lutz, Henry F.	Evangelist in the East	269	358	208	...	90	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
*McClendon, W. H.	Westminster & Anderson, S. C.	151	45	3	...	...	...	38	35	Yes	...	...	...
*McFarland, E. A.	Rock Island, Ill.	153	41	5	...	2	...	...	...	Yes	...	†162.18	53.00
McGill, S. S.	Beaumont, Tex.	365	120	14	4	1	...	54	126	...	...	868.40	251.30
McKee, John.	St. Paul, Minn.	365	180	10	5	...	...	100	50	Yes	...	700.00	1,000.00
*McPherson, L. C.	Evangelist in N. England	Be	ga	n	Se	pt.	1,	19	11	...	...	...	...
McPherson, R. P.	Dunkirk, N. Y.	90	28	1	1	4	...	102	142	No	...	188.00	...
Maples, Frank.	Billings, Mont.	365	111	112	10	41	1	340	240	Yes	...	1,200.00	3,280.00
*Monroe, J. M.	Evangelist in Oklahoma	365	101	...	...	64	3	...	...	...	...	17,670.20	...
Morrow, Will L.	Evangelist in Louisiana	120	65	8	22	6	2	3	...	...	69.20	320.85	18.75
Newby, E. A.	Wichita, Kansas.	243	43	32	16	24	...	189	290	No	200.00	413.00	1,498.65
*Oram, W. G.	Washington, D. C., H St.	365	108	6	12	...	...	104	179	No	...	...	1,472.01
*Park, C. A.	Great Falls, Mont.	120	34	...	...	5	...	62	30	...	49.98	148.00	126.00
*Peckham, Mark S.	Prescott, Arizona	107	27	...	...	...	...	35	30	No	188.00	65.00	75.00
Peckham, Mark S.	Sumter, S. Car.	242	78	7	...	3	...	86	30	Yes	75.00	300.00	400.00
Pennock, O. M.	Houston, Texas.	Be	ga	n	Se	pt.	1,	19	11.	...	...	...	...
Phillips, G. W.	Ala...ogordo, N. Mexico	175	60	3	8	..	...	23	33	...	175.00	...	426.74
*Phillips, Stacy S.	Alamogordo, N. Mexico.	60	12	...	...	...	...	40	35	...	25.00	50.03	45.00
*Pirkey, R. J.	Oklahoma City, Okla. (So. Side)	90	...	19	22	26	...	...	132	...	...	...	...
*Pittman, M.	E. St. Louis, Ill.	365	108	24	6	1	...	140	154	...	...	700.00	467.50
*Poage, C. H.	Baltimore, Md. (Fulton Ave.)	365	117	2	1	2	...	45	40	...	...	100.00	776.78
*Quiggin, W. R.	Portales and Clovis, N. M.	304	86	16	11	20	...	121	110	...	280.00	520.91	102.30
Rambo, W. E.	Farson, (Eden Valley) Wyo.	330	88	3	...	16	1	18	23	...	...	103.25	...
*Reid, I. E.	Sumter, S. Car.	90	21	1	..	...	...	99	35	...	24.66	65.43	45.60

* Not in employ at present time.

† After January 1, 1911, paid through E. Pa., Board.

‡ After December 1910, paid through W. Wash. Board.

REPORTS OF MISSIONARIES—Continued.

NAME	PLACE	Days	Sermons	Baptisms	Accessions by Letter	Other Accessions	Organized Churches	Number of Members	Num'r in Sunday-school	House of Worship	Amount received from State Society	Amount Received at the Place of Meeting or Labor for Compensation	Amount Raised for Other Purposes
Rhodes, J. Martin	Bonners Ferry & Sand Point, Id.	90	19	11	50								
Richards, W. L	Irvington, Neb	330	89		2	1		38	47	Yes		$270.00	441.91
Roberts, Isom	Montrose, Colo	90	26	6	10								
*Rose, J. Wilburn	E. Las Vegas, N. Mex	330	100	22	11	19		124	85	Yes		306.25	800.64
Ryan, M. B	Evang. in Alberta Canada	181	103		4	1					125.00	102.83	207.60
Scott, F. H	Baltimore, Md., Calhoun St	365	100	16	2	21		174	150			498.28	1,246.73
*Sharpe, E. O	Corpus Christi, Tex	270	71	20	5	24		87	80				
Shaw, Thos. F	Whiting, Indiana	150	42					85	95	Yes		280.00	
Simpson, A. N	Winnipeg, Man., Can	335	196	12	6	1		90	150	Yes		700.00	3,054.40
Sla er, W. B	Moline, Ill	365	135	18	10	2		110	150	Yes	400.00	300.00	675.48
Spegel, O. P	Montgomery, Ala	153	85	4	35	10							250.00
Stauffer, C. R	Syracuse, N. Y., S. Geddes St	365	117	42	18			225	375	Yes	300.00	900.00	3,633.76
Stevens, Jno. A. & wife	Baton Rouge, La	320	98	10	6	5		56	70	Yes		262.50	589.31
*Stone, D. W	Morgantown, W. Va	243	65	12	5	1		140	112			600.00	40.00
Swander, C. F	Cor. Sec. and Evang. in Oregon	365	107	1	2								
*Taylor, J. J	Cor. Sec. & Evang., Arkansas	92	110	54	78		1				235.33		2,481.30
*Thompson, M. A	Sandpoint, Idaho	255	57	16	5	6							
Tiner, J. E	Vermilion, Alta	180	60	4	6		1	68	12			600.00	30.00
Trimble, Martha S	Tolleston, Gary, Ind	365	149	12		38		50	90	Yes	300.00	60.00	1,000.00
Trimble, Nelson H	Gary, Indiana	365	164	15		40	2	132	52	Yes		275.00	5,200.00
*Turdorieka, Simon	Youngstown, Ohio	365	76	4				154	160				
Van Dolah, C. W	Hutchinson, Kans. (South)	120	32	26	46			69			100.00		
Van Slyke, A. F	Lewistown, Mont	Began Oct. 1,			191	1.							
Van Voorhis, F. L	Cor. Sec. & Evang. in Wisconsin	365	169	88		54	3				1,600.00		700.00
Vickers, Wm. N	Erie, Pa	365	130	27		31		185	150	Yes		900.00	
*Wade, W. C	Waynesboro, Pa	348	115	11	1			180			92.31	509.46	239.58
*Ware, F. A	Evangelist in Washington	120	152	74	6	72							
†Waters, J. D	Harrisburg, Pa	120	23					154	208		12.50	144.00	290.00
Webster, W. A	St. Louis, Mo., (Strodtman Hts.)	365	122	39	23	7			81			500.00	1,200.00
Williams, Hermon P	Albuquerque, N. M	334	98	17	18	13		92	75	Yes	550.00	550.00	700.00
Williams, Mark Wayne	Milwaukee, Wis. (2d Church)	365	140	7	13			60	56			1,050.00	1,400.00
Chicago City Missions													
Dabney, Vaughan	Douglas Park	346	106	10	8	5		118	103	No	* 400.96	666.64	1,472.00
*Dutt, Meade E	West End Church	365	89	5	16	1		81	75	Yes	* 640.00	600.00	150.00
*French, J. E	Armour Avenue	120	36			1		126	66	Yes	* 40.00	149.85	66.27
Haile, E. M	So. Chicago	225	95	5	4	4		62	50	No	* 566.66	222.54	413.44
Keusseff, B. S	Russian Mission ‡	259	54	1						No	*1,042.00	21.13	23.20
Pearce, C. A	West Pullman	365	88	12	6	5		139	196	Yes	* 258.29	799.65	204.25
Salkeld, E. D	Chicago Heights	365	113	49	11	12		132	320	No	* 869.98	664.85	8,274.42
Shaw, W. F	Sheffield Ave	347	100	4	12	14		240	200	Yes	* 300.00	1,469.46	1,846.64
Tyner, J. L	Maywood	313	84		5			76	70	No	* 399.96	403.28	131.75
	Harvey	336	78	2	2	6		192	164	Yes	* 200.00	545.30	277.14
Disciples' Missionary Union, New York City											*Received from C C M S		
Donnellson, C. A	Ridgewood Heights	364	104	7	5	3		24	175	Yes			440.40
Gordon, F. M	Brooklyn, (Third)	334	78	6	4			120	130	Yes		500.00	470.45
Johnson, John	Russian Church	208	107	10		3		25		No			75.95
Keevil, Jos	Brooklyn (Second)	364	103	3		6		252	256	Yes		900.00	896.58
Nichols, Fred S	Borough Park												
Stauffer, Vernon	Edgewater, N. J.	173	71	1	6			20	52	Yes			228.47
Portland Ore., City Mission													
Adams, A. J	Kern Park	243	91	21		45					* 233.34		
Berry, C. K	Montavilla	212									* 73.00		
Wright, Ed. W	Woodlawn	243	80	15		39					* 168.34		
St. Louis, Mo., City Mission, Johnston, W. G.	Evangelist	182	90	13		9					*Rec. from City Mis. Bd	214.00	328.4

* Not in employ at present time.
†After January, 1, 1911, paid through E. Pa. Board.
‡After December 1910, paid through W. Wash. Board.
Paid through W. Pa. B'd after Jan. 1, 1911.

LEGACIES Constitute a large source of income to the missionary boards of all religious bodies in far greater degree than to our own. Is it not possible that if our preachers encouraged and instructed our people of means more upon their duty in the matter, our gifts from this source would materially increase? Encourage the people to make bequests to **The American Christian Missionary Society.**

REPORT OF STATE BOARDS.

STATE	NAME OF CORRESPONDING SECRETARY	ADDRESS	Population	Number of Members in State	One Member to Every	Number of Congregations in the State	Number of Preachers in State	Amount of money raised last year for State Missions	No. of Churches org. by aid of State Board	Baptisms by Missionaries of Society	Number of other additions	Total Additions	No. of Miss'es employ. whole or part time	No. places assisted by Missionary Labor	Amount raised in the State for other work	Sittings in Churches	Value of Church Property
Alabama	W. T. Wells	Jasper	2,138,097	8,639	247.	95	45	$ 738.34	...	153	186	3 9	13	...	.....	1,775	$38,000.00
Arizona	W. H. Salyer	Tempe	204,354	885	231.	9	5	*962.66	*	20	60	80	7	5	$2,236.90	40.00	1,010 000.00
Arkansas	Chas. A. Chasteen	109 Oak St., Little Rock	1,545,000	39,000	40.	400	200	6,900 00	*	300	200	500	6	10	10,000.00	15.000	1,250,000.00
California, North	Geo. T. Meeker	Alameda	2,377,549	10,000	238.	92	105	4,000.00		63	131	194	7	9	125,000.00		2,766,625.00
California, South	M. D. Clubb	1005 W.-Of. Bldg., Los Angeles	720,000	14,908	48.	77	103	11,703.41		215	178	393	19	19	23,042.22		540,400.00
Colorado	Chas. Wm. Dean	Cen Christian Church, Denver	799,024	8,156	98.	58	58	*1,794.95		.....	.....	‡305	13	10	.....	12,875	
Dist. Columbia	(See Maryland)																
Florida	Sam J. White	432 W. Monroe St. Jacksonville	751,000	4,000	187.	50	23	2,000.00	....	36	39	75	6	24	20,000.00	8,000	120,000.00
Georgia	John H. Wood	Box 85, Winder	2,700,000	14,500	186.	136	60	2,359.99	3	305	222	527	23	40	29,800.00	46,009	450,415.00
Ida. N. & Asotin co.	(See E. Washington	State Secretary)	106,369	1,200	89.	29	13	.....		1	60	80	140	...	.....		
Idaho, South	D. B. Titus	Rupert	219,225	2,500	88.	18	15	1,100.00	1	25	100	125	3	4	65,000.00	44,000	87,500.00
Illinois	J. Fred Jones, F'ld Sec.	516 N. Main St., Bloomington	5,418,670	115,818	46.7	745	490	15,221.04	2	783	527	1310	43	74	**15,000.00	215,990	3,588,425.00
Indiana	L. E. Murray	Majestic Bldg., Indianapolis	2,840,520	154,000	18.	792	561	5,828.15	4	450	200	650	10	42	650,000.00	175,000	2,000,000.00
Iowa	B. S. Denny	1218 2nd St., Des Moines	2,230,000	62,563	356.	470	307	13,052.77	2	830	577	1407	43	68	.....	150,000	2,000,000.00
Kansas	Geo. E. Lyon	703 Jackson St., Topeka	1,700,000	54,000	31.	415	270	10,534.76	5	494	448	942	25	110	114,923.00	110,000	1,634,500.00
Kentucky	H. W. Elliott	Sulphur	2,289,905	140,000	16.	1060	560	29,945.94	9	953	1358	2311	49	200	.....	100,000	2,215,000.00
Louisiana	E. S. Taylor	Jennings	1,656,388	3,000	552.	36	17	637.75	2	6	52	8	1	3	.....	5,000	100,000 00
Maryland	W. S. Hoye	Beaver Creek	1,804,450	64,840	278.	40	24	1,940.39	....	155	49	204	10	15	60,177.74	10,000	390,000.00
Michigan	J. Frank Green	719 E. 5th St , Flint	2,500,000	8,000	312.	100	60	2,000.00	1	125	25	150	6	7	.....		
Minnesota	H. D. Kitson, Pres.	501 N.West. Bldg. Minneapolis	1,979,912	3,443	58.	41	21	1,054.42	.....	45	29	74	7	6	.....		
Mississippi	W. K Clements	Greenwood	1,797,114	9,000	200.	140	30	1,475.30	3	99	65	164	12	30	.....		
Missouri	D. Y. Donaldson	R. A. Long Bldg. Kansas City	3,500,000	175,000	20.	1800	600	1,873.19	....	....	....	....	22	....	9,830 64	6,000	130,000.00
Montana	J. S. Raum	Fromberg	376,053	2,500	150.	37	22	2,400.00	3	64	127	191	1	5	$50,000.00		803,575,00
Nebraska	W. A. Baldwin	Bethany	1,192,217	21,000	568.	198	151	4,332.00	1	381	266	647	22	22	.....	4,875	195,000.00
New England	Harry Minnick	8 Norw'd St., Worcester, Mass.	6,000,000	2,783	2156.	16	12	831.00	....	26	19	45	6	6	3,350.00	2,730	58,450.00
New Mexico	F. F. Grim	Albuquerque	327,301	1,690	194.	20	21	545.96	3	35	56	89	5	21	.....	13,700	800,000.00
New York	Robt. Stewart	71 Richards, Rochester	9,113,614	9,376	972.	50	51	2,335.36	1	109	65	174	7	7	5,092.44		
North Carolina	H. C. Boblitt	Alton Hotel, Rocky Mt.	2,000,000	14,000	143.	120	65	.....	1	89	49	138	...	...	.....		
†North Dakota	Finley B. Sapp	619 10th Av., Fargo	4,157,545	90,000	46.	570	300	11,148.23	....	438	393	831	27	20	.....		576,500.00
Ohio	I. J. Cahill	864 Rose Bldg., Cleveland	4,000,000	25,000	160.	403	321	3,000.00	10	480	400	880	4	50	11,350.00	54,300	500,000.00
Oklahoma	D. A. Wickizer	724 S. Denver Ave., Tulsa	700,000	16,345	43.	130	114	4,464.48	4	384	533	917	15	30	.....		235,000.00
Oregon	C. F. Swander	683 E. Salmon, Portland	6,500,000	8,019	810.	59	42	476.60	....	120	35	155	10	9	2,169.00	14,635	1,179,420.00
Pennsylva'ia, East	C. A. Brady	Canton	2,906,120	22 730	127.	116	68	3,615.36	....	548	224	772	19	26	159,854.75	35,225	75,000.00
Pennsylva'ia West	E. A. Hibler	607 Lewis Bldg., Pittsburg	1,515,400	1,900	798	32	19	1,378 92	....	103	81	184	7	14	7,430.57		
South Carolina	W. H. Brunson*	178 Calhoun St., Charleston	462,000	1,750	264.	26	18	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	100,000	300,000.00
South Dakota	J. M. Delezene	Claremont	2,200,000	60,000	36.	800	300	7,500.00	3	568	434	1002	13	50	.....		
Tennessee	J. T. McKissick	1512 Forest Ave., Nashville	4,200.000	141,000	30.	603	629	24,160.00	25	1053	1339	2392	46	705	46,360.00	134,000	1,500,000.00
Texas	J. C. Mason	Sta. A, Dallas	2,081,612	29,000	71.	301	125	5,646.97	3	594	503	1097	13	77	.....	82,400	707,450.00
Virginia	H. C. Combs	7th St. Chr. Ch., Richmond	400,000	8,000	50.	60	47	1,458.27	4	66	179	245	5	17	.....		
Washington, East	B. E. Utz	S. 821 Napa St , Spokane	850,000	9,500	89.	48	33	*2,012.75	3	186	241	427	14	18	57,500,00	14,500	336,000.00
Washington, West	J. W. Baker	613 S. Ainsworth, Tacoma	1,056,805	17,000	62.	190	97§	3,308.18	1	298	245	543	13	18	.....		
West Virginia	O. G. White	Box 166, Bethany	2,333,860	2,259	1475.	27	17	1,964.48	3	182	75	257	9	12	13,058.58	4,050	73,500.00
Wisconsin	Frank L. Van Voorhis	Green Bay	600,000	300	2000.		2	3,400.00	...	....	....	....	1	3	10,000.00	1,500	40,000.00
Western Canada	E. C. Nicholson	Portage, La Prairie, Man.	800,000	1,900	421.	24	7	800.00	....	8	4	12	2	7	15,000.00	5,000	40,000.00
Maritime Prov.	J. S. Flaglor	St. John, N. B.	3,000,000	4,400	682.	50	40	3,417.39	....	120	7	127	8	9	.....		
Ontario	John Munro	190 Fairleigh Ave., Hamilton	300,000	300	1000.	4	6	573.80	1	....	....	....	....	....	.....	350	14,300.00
Sask, Canada	Wm G. Kitchen	Box 71, Milestone	500,000	500	1000.	12	8	598.08	...	4	16	20	1	10	2,851.12	1,000	7,500 00
Alberta, Canada	M. B. Ryan	Box 667, Calgary															

* Amount raised for State and Home Missions. † No report received. ‡ Not classified. § Estimated. ** On Dedication.

OUR STATE MISSIONARY SOCIETIES.

		POST OFFICE	TIME AND PLACE OF

OUR STATE MISSIONARY SOCIETIES.

STATE	PRESIDENT	POST OFFICE	CORRES. SEC'Y	POST OFFICE	TIME AND PLACE OF NEXT CONVENTION.
Alabama	A. R. Moore	Birmingham, 1128 12th	W. T. Wells	Jasper	November, 1912—
Arizona	J. M. Stewart	Phoenix	W. H. Salyer	Tempe, Box 57	Dec. 26-28, '12—Phoenix.
Arkansas	J. N. Jessup	Little Rock	Chas. A. Chasteen	Little Rock, 109 Oak St.	May, 1912—
California, North	Geo. W. Brewster	San Jose	Geo. T. Meeker	Alameda, 883 Cedar St.	July 15-21, 1912—Santa Cruz.
California, South	C. C. Chapman	Fullerton	M. D. Clubb	Los Angeles, 1005 Wright-Callendar Bldg.	Aug. 1, '12—Long Beach.
Colorado	G. B. VanArsdall	Denver, care Central Christian Church	Chas. Wm. Dean	Denver, c/o Central Christian Church	*
District of Columbia	(See Maryland.)				
Florida	Dr. W. T. Moore	Eustis	Sam J. White	Jacksonville, 432 W. Monroe St.	Nov., '12—St. Petersburg.
Georgia	Judge T. E. Patterson	Griffin	Jno. H. Wood	Winder, Box 85	November, 1912—Rome.
Idaho, North	(See E. Washington.)				
Idaho, South	A. L. Chapman	Boise	D. B. Titus	Rupert, Route No. 2	June, 1912—Boise.
Illinois	R. F. Thrapp	Jacksonville	J. Fred Jones (Field)	Bloomington, 516 N. Main St.	Aug. 2-5, '12—Centralia.
Indiana	E. L. Day	Indianapolis	L. E. Murray	Indianapolis, 416 Majestic Bldg.	May 13-15, 1912—Hammond.
Iowa	B. W. Garrett	Des Moines	B. S. Denny	Des Moines, 1218 29th St.	
Kansas	J. N. Haymaker	Wichita	Geo. E. Lyon	Topeka, Room 17, Shawnee Bldg.	October, 1912—Larned.
Kentucky	B. C. Deweese	Lexington	H. W. Elliott	Sulphur	Oct., 1912—Louisville.
Louisiana	Sen. J. R. Thornton	Alexandria	E. S. Taylor	Jennings	June 25-27, '12—Crowley.
Maryland	Geo. B. Townsend	Hagerstown, Md.	W. S. Hoye	Beaver Creek, Md.	Sept. 24-26, 1912—Hagerstown.
Michigan	M. H. Garrard	Battle Creek, 452 E. Main	J. Frank Green	Flint, 719 E. 5th St.	June 1, '12—Kalamazoo.
Minnesota	H. D. Kitson	Minneapolis, 501 Northwestern Building			
Mississippi	B. H. Grimes	Meridian	W. K. Clements	Greenwood	June, '12—Forest Lake.
Missouri	Robt. Graham Frank.	Liberty	D. Y. Donaldson	Kansas City, R. A. Long Bldg.	Meridian.
Montana	C. S. Kenyon	Bozeman	J. S. Raum	Fromberg	June, second week, '12—Brookfield.
Nebraska	Thos. A. Maxwell	Fairbury	W. A. Baldwin	Bethany	June, 1912—Bozeman.
New England	E. J. Teagarden	Danbury, Conn	Harry Minnick	Worcester, Mass., 8 Norwood	August, 1912—Bethany.
New Mexico	Dr. W. E. Garrison	Agricultural College	Frederick F. Grim	Albuquerque, N. Mex., Box 82	*
New York	Dr. E. H. Long	Buffalo, 1335 Main St.	Robt. Stewart	Rochester, 71 Richard	June, 1912—Alamogordo.
North Carolina			H. C. Boblitt	Rocky Mount	June 26, '12—Keuka Pk.
Ohio	A. R. Teachout	Cleveland	I. J. Cahill	Cleveland, 864 Rose Bldg.	November, 1912—
Oklahoma	Vertes Williams	Stillwater	D. A. Wickizer	Tulsa, 724 S. Denver	May 21, 1912—Canton.
Oregon	Albyn Esson	Albany	C. F. Swander	Portland, 683 E. Salmon	June, 1912—Ada.
Pennsylvania, East	E. E. Manley	Scranton	C. A. Brady	Canton	June 22-30, '12—Turner.
Pennsylvania, West	Robt. S. Latimer	Pittsburg, 105 Ferry St.	E. A. Hibler	Pittsburg, 607 Lewis Bldg.	Sept., 2d Tuesday, 1912—Lancaster.
South Carolina	J. C. Richardson	Garnett	W. H. Brunson	Charleston, 178 Calhoun	April 9-11, '12—McKees Rocks.
South Dakota			J. M. Delezene	Claremont	November, 1912—
Tennessee	I. L. Pendleton	Nashville	Jas. T. McKissick	Nashville, 1512 Forest	
Texas	Anson Rainey	Dallas	J. C. Mason	Dallas, Sta. A	Sept., 1912—Clarksville.
Virginia	H. P. Atkins	Richmond, 500 N. Meadow	H. C. Combs	Richmond, care Seventh St. Christian Church	May 13-16, '12—Houston
Washington, East	H. S. Champie	Pomeroy	B. E. Utz	Spokane, S. 821 Napa	Sept. 9-12, 1912—Lynchburg.
Washington, West	U. E. Harmon	Tacoma, Wash., 416 So. K St.	J. W. Baker	Tacoma, 613 S. Ainsworth	June, 1912—Pullman.
West Virginia	W. H. Fields	Wheeling, 2220 Chapline	Orilas G. White	Bethany, Box 166	
Wisconsin	John C. Thurman	Green Bay	Frank L. Van Voorhis	Green Bay, 1136 E. Mason St.	May 6-9, 1912—Bethany.
Maritime Provinces			J. S. Flaglor	St. John, N. B.	Sept., 12-15,, '12—Footville.
Ontario	M. N. Stephens	Glencairn	John Munro	Hamilton, 190 Fairleigh Ave.	
Sask. Canada	D. W. Madden	Yellow Grass	Wm. D. Kitchen	Milestone, Box 71	May 29-June 3, 1912—
Alberta, Canada	O. B. Stockford	Okotoks	M. B. Ryan	Calgary, Alta, Box 667	
Manitoba Ch. Mis. Sy.	A. N. Simpson	Winnipeg	E. C. Nicholson	Portage La Prairie, Box 631	July, 1912—Ponoka.
					July 1, 1912—Winnipeg.

OFFERINGS FOR MISSIONS AND BENEVOLENCE BY STATES AND COUNTRIES.

	State Missions.	N. B. A. C. C.	A. C. M. S.	C. W. B. M.	F. C. M. S.
Alabama	$ 738.34	$ 90.79	$ 627.38	$ 486.42	$ 478.62
Arkansas	6,900.00	194.84	905.32	2,193.07	1,528.19
Arizona	962.66	8.81	629.57	364.01	230.80
California	15,703.41	739.00	8,012.74	18,456.85	14,979.72
Colorado	1,794.95	728.90	980.60	2,639.92	3,261.25
Florida	2,000.00	50.83	828.05	1,044.33	766.13
Georgia	2,359.99	449.81	1,690.29	2,426.16	1,065.31
Idaho	1,100.00	24.45	446.99	844.62	897.99
Illinois	15,221.04	4,723.55	7,547.59	18,443.38	27,825.07
Indiana	5,828.15	1,763.50	7,879.70	26,677.75	24,619.48
Iowa	13,052.77	1,538.68	3,149.82	14,964.32	17,114.38
Kansas	10,534.76	2,112.97	4,107.92	15,161.52	11,027.47
Kentucky	29,945.94	99.31	12,549.14	24,012.23	31,954.71
Louisiana	637.75	64.95	345.40	2,367.44	443.58
Md., Del., and D. C.	1,940.39	84.88	6,326.41	7,678.91	8,326.31
Michigan	2,000.00	856.63	1,959.91	4,702.10	2,997.54
Minnesota	1,054.42	42.51	482.23	1,339.41	1,572.57
Mississippi	1,475.30	56.55	849.44	1,994.87	450.99
Missouri	1,873.19	8,431.55	8,705.23	27,034.14	39,219.45
Montana	2,400.00	67.40	163.12	685.16	739.26
Nebraska	4,332.00	781.64	1,730.85	6,628.43	21,765.15
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.00
New England	831.00	111.20	993.28	1,058.75	630.73
New Jersey	.....	.....	346.63	350.24	281.92
New York	2,335.36	273.65	3,011.96	7,335.90	6,443.62
New Mexico	545.96	104.07	284.15	504.31	488.28
North Carolina	.....	52.26	906.80	2,068.31	843.82
North Dakota	.....	9.57	8.59	82.00	90.90
Ohio	11,148.23	1,885.38	9,124.37	24,570.30	16,462.43
Oklahoma	3,000.00	495.17	1,284.28	6,937.75	2,729.57
Oregon	4,464.48	256.67	1,238.11	3,090.93	3,291.88
Pennsylvania	4,091.96	603.12	3,660.36	9,981.24	11,711.03
South Carolina	1,378.92	12.35	785.75	555.30	158.92
South Dakota	.....	53.65	512.99	200.05	536.54
Tennessee	7,500.00	107.36	1,174.13	4,417.87	2,613.87
Texas	24,160.00	6,290.81	2,524.47	11,997.79	5,982.95
Utah	.....	13.50	65.20	70.25	115.07
Virginia	5,646.97	213.42	1,297.16	4,345.38	9,423.91
Washington	3,471.02	233.25	2,580.44	4,235.39	4,305.06
West Virginia	3,308.18	187.71	1,064.15	3,760.04	2,795.05
Wisconsin	1,964.48	52.64	681.09	1,027.17	654.18
Wyoming	.....	17.80	145.73	2.80	192.63
Totals	$95,701.62	$33,885.13	$101,607.34	$166,736.83	$201,019.33
Hawaii	.....	.....	.....	$ 40.00	$ 10.00
Canada	.....	$ 6.00	$ 565.37	1,115.59	4,275.40
Australia	.....	.....	.....	.....	581.77
England	.....	.....	.....	9.70	15,292.67
Foreign	.....	.....	.....	2,717.43	39,933.30
Miscellaneous	.....	.....	21,204.17	.....	7,969.46
Totals	$95,701.62	$33,891.13	$123,376.88	$170,619.55	$269,081.93

BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION.

ORGANIZED 1888.

Headquarters, Kansas City, Missouri, 603 New England Bldg.

Fletcher Cowherd ..... President
J. C. Hill..... Vice-President
G. W. Muckley..... Corresponding Secretary
Langston Bacon ..... Attorney
W. F. Richardson.
Thos. P. Haley.
T. R. Bryan.

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY.

G. W. Muckley, 603 New England Bldg., Kansas City, Missouri, to whom all church collections and gifts in general should be sent. All communications relative to securing loans, and all general correspondence should be addressed to him.

ASSOCIATE SECRETARY.

John H. Booth, 603 New England Bldg., whose work is chiefly in the field.

TREASURER.

M. H. Gray, 602 New England Bldg., Kansas City, Missouri, to whom all payments of loans and interest should be sent. The Treasurer, in consultation with our Attorney, has charge of closing loans after they have been granted. All payments on loans and interest should be sent to him.

MEETINGS OF THE BOARD.

The regular meetings of the Board are held on the first Tuesday of each month at 1:30 P. M., in the Church Extension rooms, 603 New England Bldg., at which time all applications for loans are considered.

ANNUAL OFFERING DAY.

The National Convention provides but one Annual Offering Day for Church Extension. This is the first Sunday in September. However, September and October should both be used because the first Sunday in September does not give sufficient time for our strongest congregations to properly prepare for the day. The churches must give more consideration to the Annual Offering for Church Extension. The Board has a right to expect this for the following reasons: During the Centennial year 1,318 churches sent $33,174.85. This was the largest amount ever sent to our Board by the churches, and 1,318 has been the largest number contributing to Church Extension in a single year. Is it not apparent to every loyal heart among us that more attention must be given to the Annual Offering by our churches? Last year only 1,098 churches contributed the pitiful sum of $21,161.10. This record is a blot on our shield.

OUR ANNUITY FUND.

Our Annuity Fund should be a great source of income. This was the first Board in our brotherhood recommended to receive Annuity money by the Convention of 1890. The Board began to receive Annuities in March, 1898. Since that time there have been 316 gifts, aggregating $316,000. A study of our Annuity Fund shows it to be a most charming investment. The Board does not invest the funds in some secular enterprise to secure the interest to the Annuitant, but the money is housing homeless congregations while earning the Annuitant his

income. All of our Annuity money is doing the regular work of the Board in loans at six per cent., and congregations unable to borrow money except at very high rates are glad to get this money at six per cent., and be in the hands of their friends. One hundred and ninety-two churches have been erected with Annuity money. Our Annuity rates are as follows: If, when the money is given, the Annuitant is between the ages of 21 and 39, inclusive, a bond will be issued paying four per cent. during the natural life of the Annuitant. Between the ages of 40 and 49, inclusive, the rate will be five per cent. during the life of the Annuitant. At the age of 50 years or more, the rate will be six per cent. No better investment could be found anywhere for those who desire a sure income, with no taxes to pay and no waste of time and trouble about investments. Your money is safe, backed up by all the assets of the Board, which now has a permanent fund of $912,000. Write to the Corresponding Secretary.

Life Directors and Life Members.

A Life Directorship of the American Society, payable through the Church Extension Fund, is $500, and a Life Membership is $100. Each is payable in cash or in annual installments within five years.

Form of Bequest.

I give, devise and bequeath to the American Christian Missionary Society, whose headquarters are in Cincinnati, Ohio, the sum of ..... dollars, the same to be added to the Church Extension Fund of said Society, and used in aiding to build houses of worship.

Tracts.

The Board will send free the following tracts, upon application to the Secretary: "Does Church Extension Pay?" by J. Z. Tyler; "Church Extension," by George Darsie; "A plea for the Homeless," by George Darsie; "Business in Christianity and Christianity in Business," by A. B. Phillips; "The Origin and Aim of Church Extension," by G. W. Muckley; "Church Extension: A History," by G. W. Muckley; "The Upper Room," by W. F. Richardson; "Church Extension," by C. M. Chilton; "The Good Sense of Church Extension," by George Darsie; "Sermons in Stone," by E. L. Powell; "Loyalty to the Loyal," by C. S. Medbury; "Church Extension and the Permanency and Progress of Our Plea," by B. A. Abbott; "The Work of the Church Extension Board," by Fletcher Cowherd, President, and "The House Not Made with Hands," by Burris A. Jenkins; "Conservation of Church Extension," by John Ray Ewers.

Business in Christianity.

The Board has but one publication, *Business in Christianity*, a bi-monthly magazine; subscription price, 25 cents. The three Church Building numbers will be mailed for 25 cents, containing 150 church plans by the best church architect in the country. The November-December issue each year is entirely taken up by the Annual report of the Board.

The Church Extension Plan.

The Church Extension work has earned a permanent place in the hearts of the brotherhood. It has demonstrated its right to live, and receive the universal support of the brethren. When the fund was first started in 1883 our best men were fearful that the plan of loaning money to mission churches that were struggling for an existence, with the idea of having it returned in five annual installments, would not succeed. They were fearful that the churches would not

be eager to return the money because it was the brotherhood's money. However, of the 1,451 churches that have been aided in the erection of their buildings, 863 have paid their loans in full, and over $1,194,000 has been paid back on loans. The Board has handled all the money contributed to the Fund, $912,000, plus the $1,194,000, which makes $2,106,000 handled by your Board in the transaction of the Church Extension business, and in loans to 1,451 churches scattered through forty-four states and territories and in Canada. There has been a slight loss of $1,038 in handling all this money. This is about one-twentieth of one per cent. A truly wonderful record. This loss was caused by congregations voluntarily deeding property to our Board to sell for mortgages held by the Board, and only after the church had failed because of local conditions. Excess of interest above expenses makes up this loss. But was there a loss when we think of the good that was done?

How to Get a Loan.

When a church wants a loan, the congregation should correspond with the Secretary, G. W. Muckley. If the case is worthy, an application blank is sent which, when properly and carefully filled out, will give full information when returned to the Board. If the request is a Church Extension case worthy of aid, the Board grants a loan, if funds are in sight. The loan is made for five years, to be returned in five equal annual installments. First mortgage security is required, with an absolutely clear title and with no other liens on the property. Four per cent. is charged to pay current expenses and to pay for the securing of new money to build up the Fund. When loans are made from the Annuity Fund, six per cent. is charged, because that is the rate we pay Annuitants The Annuity Fund thus takes care of itself. When the loan is closed, it must pay all debts on a completed building, thus avoiding trouble about liens. Contractors and material men wait for their money to the amount of our loan, thus working no hardship to the church in the course of the construction of their building.

Our Named Loan Funds.

In the General Convention of October, 1888, the following recommendation from the Committee on Church Extension was unanimously adopted: "We recommend that, when any person subscribes $5,000 or more to the Church Extension Fund, the Fund arising from said subscription may be designated as a Named Loan Fund in the name of the person designated by the donor, and that no part of said Named Fund shall be used for current expenses. In harmony with this recommendation already thirty-four Named Funds have been established. In each case no part of the principal or interest has ever been spent for expenses of administration. Partial payments on returning loans and interest were made promptly by the churches receiving help from these Funds, and thus the money was in a perpetual round in this work of church building until to this date the Drake Fund, for example, has assisted in the erection of seventy-eight church buildings, and has done the work of $36,038, and has earned, at four per cent., $4,883.57 in interest.

This Named Loan Fund plan should interest consecrated and wealthy men and women. The Board has established the "Y. P. S. C. E. Loan Fund" and the "Sunday-school Loan Fund" for the purpose of interesting our Christian Endeavor Societies and the Sunday-schools in our Church Extension work. All gifts from the Endeavor Societies will go into the "Y. P. S. C. E. Fund," which now amounts to $2,887, and all gifts from the Sunday-schools will go into the "Sunday-school Fund," which now amounts to $4,053.

The Million and the New Century.

When shall that million be secured for Church Extension? We hoped to reach it by the time of our Centennial. The Total Centennial receipts were $71,676. The total new receipts for last year were $95,809.39, including interest. The Fund now amounts to $912,483.* This means that we must raise $88,000 to reach a million by October, 1912. This increase ought to be easy of attainment. That a large fund is needed is apparent from the fact that the Board has had 256 requests for aid in building houses of worship in 1911.

CONTRIBUTIONS BY STATES.

STATE	Number of Churches contributing this year	Number of Churches contributing last year	Gain or Loss	Churches	Individuals
Alabama	7	7	0	$ 45.52	$ 2.35
Arizona	1	0	1	16 50	.....
Arkansas	12	16	4*	72.10	26 50
California	48	42	6	1,237 61	2,185 59
Canada	4	9	5*	38 55	13 00
Colorado	11	13	2*	311.93	27.40
Connecticut	1	1	0	19 71	.....
Dist. Columbia	4	5	1*	63 50	44.88
Florida	8	2	6	64.77	7.35
Georgia	18	10	8	328 35	19.65
Idaho	12	10	2	168.94	....
Illinois	104	123	19*	1,742 58	3,487 06
Indiana	69	74	5*	1 223.25	1 893 24
Iowa	68	69	1*	1.059.48	1.140 76
Kansas	84	84	0	1 079 84	5,509 95
Kentucky	51	51	0	2,506 39	96.26
Louisiana	2	5	3*	62 50	8 41
Maine	0	1	1*		.....
Maryland	7	3	4	207 85	1,551.39
Massachusetts	3	3	0	58 64	7 00
Michigan	18	18	0	370 52	471 83
Minnesota	11	9	2	122.10	16.79
Mississippi	10	1	9	225 50	40.00
Missouri	134	133	1	3,286.43	3,657.20
Montana	7	6	1	146.70	8.75
Nebraska	36	30	6	525.04	68 34
New Mexico	6	5	1	28 15	2.00
New York	18	19	1*	293 40	1,532.58
North Carolina	12	10	2	123.55	3.00
North Dakota	0	1	1*	.....	.....
Ohio	102	119	17*	2,042 98	3,592.15
Oklahoma	25	31	6*	192 43	539.62
Oregon	27	24	3	600 52	61 34
Pennsylvania	44	48	4*	630 12	2,037 31
Rhode Island	0	0	0	...	2 00
South Carolina	7	5	2	46.92	.....
South Dakota	2	2	0	15 17	10 00
Tennessee	7	7	0	110 70	57.99
Texas	50	52	2*	899.91	10,683.26
Vermont	0	1	1*	.....	.....
Virginia	20	13	7	445 66	27.80
Washington	32	26	6	540 53	55 45
West Virginia	13	16	3*	69 58	2.00
Wisconsin	3	2	1	32.75	16 92
Wyoming	0	0	0	.....	46.00
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	4.43	54.18
Total	1,098	1,106	108*	$21,061.10	$39,007 30

*Loss. Gain

TREASURER'S REPORTS.

KANSAS CITY, Mo., October 1, 1911.

To the Treasurer of American Christian Missionary Society, Cincinnati, Ohio:

The Treasurer of the Board of Church Extension of American Christian Missionary Society, herewith submits his report for the year ending Sept. 30, 1911:

RECEIPTS.

To Total Cash Balance, October 1, 1910		$57,659.10
To Receipts from G. W. Muckley, Cor. Secy., from Oct. 1, 1910, to Sept. 30, 1911, inclusive:		
General Fund	$22,615.99	
Annuity Fund	28,400.00	
Christian Church Sunday-school Fund	878.11	
Ruth M. Doeller Memorial Fund	500.00	
Y. P. S. C. E. Fund	191.52	
Kansas City, Mo., Linwood Blvd Church Fund	300.00	
Frankfort, Ky., Church Fund	365.00	
St. Louis, Mo., Compton Heights Church Fund	300.00	
Kansas City, Mo., Independence Blvd. Church Fund.	266.67	
Portland, Ore., Church Fund	100.00	
Pomona, Cal., Church Fund	300.00	
Detroit, Mich., Central Church Fund	112.26	
T. W. Phillips Fund	2,000.00	
Louisville, Ky., First Church Fund	300.00	
St. Louis, Mo., Union Avenue Church Fund	138 00	
Geo. F. Rand Fund	500.00	
Walker Cowherd Memorial Fund	500.00	
Margaret K. Long Memorial Fund	500.00	
Sidney S. & Rebecca J. Chapman Memorial Fund	500.00	
J. C. Mason Fund	500.00	
Columbus , Ind., Tabernacle Church Fund	317 85	
Wichita Kan., Christian Church Fund	209.40	
Akron, Ohio First Church Fund	133.60	
Augusta, Ga., First Church Fund	100.00	
Cedar Rapids, Iowa, Church Fund	40.00	
Total received from G. W. Muckley		$60,068.40
To Transfer from Trustees, Dr. Wm. G. Logan Trust Fund to Annuity Fund:		
Loans	$12,300.00	
Bills receivable	40,000.00	
Cash	2,700.00	
Total transferred from Trustees, Dr. Wm. G. Logan Trust Fund		55,000.00

To Receipts "Interest on Loans":

General Fund	$16,903.20
Annuity Fund	13,593.09
Gen. F. M. Drake Fund	348.87
Standard Publishing Co. Fund	516.64
T. W. Phillips Fund	658.09
Frankfort, Ky., Church Fund	417.73
Cedar Rapids, Iowa, Church Fund	258.35
Dr. J. W. Gill Fund	144.30
Frank H. Main Fund	200.94
Asa Shuler Memorial Fund	386.00
J. W. Cassell Fund	273.14
Augusta, Ga., First Church Fund	106.89
Louisville, Ky., First Church Fund	129.58
Geo. Darsie Memorial Fund	95.97
Mrs. Sarah A. Holman Fund	257.30
Lizzie Pearson Chapman Memorial Fund	225.72
Kansas City, Mo, Independence Blvd. Church Fund	184.27
Y. P. S. C. E. Fund	104.24
Christian Church Sunday-school Fund	121.98
St. Louis, Mo., Union Avenue Church Fund	25.05
Akron, Ohio, First Church Fund	23.50
Geo. F. Rand Fund	98.30
Columbus, Ind., Tabernacle Church Fund	47.93
Ruth M. Doeller Memorial Fund	52.75
Detroit, Mich, Central Church Fund	33.67
Pomona, Cal., Church Fund	20.80
Portland, Ore., Church Fund	19.20
St. Louis, Mo., Compton Heights Church Fund	63.15
Nell B. Ford Fund	193.45
Kansas City, Mo., Linwood Blvd. Church Fund	43.04
M. H. Shelton Memorial Fund	145.50
Walker Cowherd Memorial Fund	18.35
Margaret K. Long Memorial Fund	20.00
Wichita, Kan, Christian Church Fund	10.00
Total Interest received	$35,740.99

To Receipts "Returned Loans":

On account of General Fund	$57,997.47
" " " " " Lot Account	2,324.32
" " " Annuity Fund	24,927.56
" " " Gen. F. M. Drake Fund	2,378.30
" " " Standard Pub. Co. Fund	2,206.90
" " " T. W. Philiips Fund	4,847.92
" " " Frankfort, Ky., Church Fund	1,536.30
" " " Cedar Rapids, Ia, Church Fund	1,112.00
" " " Dr. J. W. Gill Fund	531.83
" " " Frank H. Main Fund	771.45

On account of Asa Shuler Memorial Fund		$797.98
" " " J. W. Cassell Fund		2,367.36
" " " Augusta, Ga., First Church Fund		261.38
" " " Louisville, Ky., First Church Fund		1,337.93
" " " Geo. Darsie Memorial Fund		484.53
" " " Mrs. Sarah A. Holman Fund		501.43
" " " Lizzie Pearson Chapman Memorial Fund		1,115.00
" " " Kansas City, Mo., Independence Blvd. Church Fund		1,170.00
" " " Y. P. S. C. E. Fund		145.76
" " " Christian Church Sunday-school Fund		96.00
" " " St. Louis, Mo., Union Avenue Church Fund		248.20
" " " Geo. F. Rand Fund		400.00
" " " Columbus, Ind., Tabernacle Church Fund		275.47
" " " Ruth M. Doeller Memorial Fund		326.00
" " " Detroit, Mich., Central Church Fund		161.00
" " " Pomona, Cal., Church Fund		160.00
" " " Portland, Ore., Church Fund		36.40
" " " St. Louis, Mo., Compton Heights Church Fund		381.80
" " " Nell B. Ford Fund		800.00
" " " Kansas City, Mo., Linwood Blvd. Church Fund		380.00
" " " Margaret K. Long Memorial Fund		100.00
" " " Wichita, Kan., Christian Church Fund		75.00
Total Receipts "Returned Loans"	$110,255.29	
To Receipts Account Real Estate by proceeds sale of Chicago Ill., Garfield Blvd. Church property	25.85	
Receipts Account Logan Flats, Bills Receivable, Note paid	2,500.00	
		$112,781.14
Total balance and receipts		$321,249.63

Disbursements.

By paid G. W. Muckley, Cor. Sec., Salary	$3,575.00
" " M. H. Gray, Secy. and Treas., Salary	2,400.00
" " John H. Booth, Associate Secy., Salary	600.00
" " Stenographers and extra clerical help	2,095.85
" " Traveling expenses of Corresponding Secretary	1,568.35
" " " " " Associate Secretary	427.79
" " " " " Speakers at Conventions	335.85
" " for Postage, Postals and Stamped Envelopes	1,768.62
" " " Printing, Stationery and Office Supplies	2,377.53
" " " Publishing "Business in Christianity"	2,680.45

On acc't of	Office Rent	$696.00
" " "	Telegrams and Express	75.15
" " "	Electros, Engravings and Etchings	145.77
" " "	Attorney's Fees	282.00
" " "	Court Costs	2.20
" " "	Miscellaneous Expenses	4.87
" " "	Team Work Campaign	86.85
" " "	Auditing Treasurer's Books	45.00
" " "	Bonding Cor. Secy. and Treasurer	55.00
" " "	Rent Safety Deposit Box	30.00
" " "	Loss account sale Elon College, N. C., Church property	38.00
" " "	Insurance, Saranac, Mich., Church property, Real Estate account	12.00
	Total	$19,302.28
By paid for	Interest on Annuity Bonds	$17,513.41
" "	Loans in General Fund, aggregating	51,500.00
" " " "	Annuity Fund, aggregating	78,050.00
" " " "	Gen. F. M. Drake Fund, aggregating	2,000.00
" " " "	Standard Pub. Co. Fund, aggregating	2,950.00
" " " "	T. W. Phillips Fund, aggregating	7,500 00
" " " "	Frankfort, Ky., Church Fund, aggregating	1,948.00
" " " "	Cedar Rapids, Ia., Church Fund, aggregating	2,000.00
" " " "	Dr. J. W. Gill Fund, aggregating	800.00
" " " "	Frank H. Main Fund, aggregating	800.00
" " " "	Asa Shuler Fund, aggregating	2,400.00
" " " "	J. W. Cassell Fund, aggregating	2,300.00
" " " "	Augusta, Ga., First Church Fund, aggregating	1,000.00
" " " "	Geo. Darsie Memorial Fund, aggregating	500.00
" " " "	Mrs. Sarah A. Holman Fund, aggregating	600.00
" " " "	Lizzie Pearson Chapman Memorial Fund, aggregating	1,350.00
" " " "	Kansas City, Mo., Independence Bldv. Church Fund, aggregating	1,000.00
" " " "	Christian Church Sunday-school Fund, aggregating	1,150.00
" " " "	Geo. F. Rand Fund, aggregating	750.00
" " " "	Columbus, Ind., Tabernacle Church Fund, aggregating	800.00
" " " "	Ruth M. Doeller Memorial Fund, aggregating	500.00
" " " "	Detroit, Mich., Central Church Fund, aggregating	400.00
" " " "	Portland, Ore., Church Fund, aggregating	300.00
" " " "	St. Louis, Mo., Compton Heights Church Fund, aggregating	700.00
" " " "	Nell B. Ford Fund, aggregating	1,400.00

By paid Loans in Kansas City, Mo., Linwood Bldv. Church Fund	500.00	
" " " " Walker Cowherd Memorial Fund, aggregating	500.00	
" " " " Wichita, Kan., Christian Church Fund, aggregating	375.00	
" " " " Sidney S. and Rebecca J. Chapman Memorial Fund, aggregating	500.00	
Total		$182,086.41
By bills receivable, D. R. Pickens Account, first mortgage notes received from D. R. Pickens account part payment of Annuity Bond	$5,775.00	
By bills receivable, Logan Flats, first mortgage notes, account sale of Logan Flats, transferred to Board by Trustees of the Dr. Wm. G. Logan Trust Fund	40,000.00	
By paid Marion, Ohio Church, Loan	7,000.00	
" " John H. Booth, cash advanced account traveling expenses	175.00	
Total		52,950.00
Cash on hand to balance		66,910.94
Total		$321,249.63

SUMMARY OF RESOURCES.

Cash in General Fund	$34,512.08	
Loans in General Fund	367,981.52	
Lots in General Fund	18,161.68	
Real Estate in General Fund	956.12	
Total in General Fund		$421,611.40
Cash in Annuity Fund	$14,372.39	
Loans in Annuity Fund	247,085.99	
Bills receivable, Annuity Fund, Logan Flats	37,500.00	
Bills receivable, Annuity Fund, D. R. Pickens account	5,775.00	
Total in Annuity Fund		$304,733.38
Cash in Gen. F. M. Drake Fund	$1,343.12	
Loans in Gen. F. M. Drake Fund	8,540.45	
Total in Gen. F. M. Drake Fund		$9,883.57
Cash in Standard Pub. Co. Fund	$281.06	
Loans in Standard Pub. Co. Fund	9,174.15	
Total in Standard Pub. Co. Fund		$9,455.21
Cash in T. W. Phillips Fund	$118.48	
Loans in T. W. Phillips Fund	19,034.51	
Total in T. W. Phillips Fund		$19,152.99
Cash in Frankfort, Ky., Church Fund	$650.88	
Loans in Frankfort, Ky., Church Fund	8,698.30	
Total in Frankfort, Ky., Church Fund		$9,349.18

Cash in Cedar Rapids, Iowa, Church Fund	$317.88	
Loans in Cedar Rapids, Iowa, Church Fund	7,204.13	
Total in Cedar Rapids, Iowa, Church Fund		$7,522.01
Cash in Dr. J. W. Gill Fund	$260.65	
Loans in Dr. J. W. Gill Fund	6,963.17	
Total in Dr. J. W. Gill Fund		$7,223.82
Cash in Frank H. Main Fund	$253.79	
Loans in Frank H. Main Fund	5,703.20	
Total in Frank H. Main Fund		$5,956.99
Cash in Asa Shuler Fund	$227.20	
Loans in Asa Shuler Fund	8,268.82	
Total in Asa Shuler Fund		$8,496.02
Cash in J. W. Cassell Fund	$682.57	
Loans in J. W. Cassell Fund	6,476.39	
Total in J. W. Cassell Fund		$7,158.96
Cash in Augusta, Ga., First Church Fund	$652.56	
Loans in Augusta, Ga., First Church Fund	3,573.80	
Total in Augusta, Ga, First Church Fund		$4,226.36
Cash in Louisville, Ky., First Church Fund	$2,620.46	
Loans in Louisville, Ky., First Church Fund	2,202.07	
Total in Louisville, Ky., First Church Fund		$4,822.53
Cash in Geo. Darsie Memorial Fund	$350.29	
Loans in Geo. Darsie Memorial Fund	2,023.62	
Total in Geo. Darsie Memorial Fund		$2,373.91
Cash in Mrs. Sarah A. Holman Fund	$764.48	
Loans in Mrs. Sarah A. Holman Fund	6,165.00	
Total in Mrs. Sarah A. Holman Fund		$6,929.48
Cash in Lizzie Pearson Chapman Memorial Fund	$411.50	
Loans in Lizzie Pearson Chapman Memorial Fund	5,210.00	
Total in Lizzie Pearson Chapman Memorial Fund		$5,621.50
Cash in Kansas City, Mo., Independence Blvd. Church Fund	$715.89	
Loans in Kansas City, Mo., Independence Blvd. Church Fund	6,830.00	
Total in Kansas City, Mo., Independence Blvd. Church Fund		$7,545.89
Cash in Y. P. S. C. E. Fund	$583.30	
Loans in Y. P. S. C. E. Fund	2,304.24	
Total in Y. P. S. C. E. Fund		$2,887.54

Cash in Christian Church Sunday-school Fund.....	$696.94	
Loans in Christian Church Sunday-school Fund.....	3,356.60	
Total in Christian Church Sunday-school Fund		$4,053.54
Cash in St. Louis Mo, Union Avenue Church Fund.....	$573.71	
Loans in St. Louis, Mo., Union Ave. Church Fund.....	481.80	
Total in St. Louis, Mo., Union Avenue Church Fund.		$1,055.51
Cash in Akron, Ohio, First Church Fund.....	$623.73	
Loans in Akron, Ohio, First Church Fund.....	580.00	
Total in Akron, Ohio, First Church.....		$1,203.73
Cash in Geo. F. Rand Fund.....	$810.30	
Loans in Geo. F. Rand Fund.....	2,400.00	
Total in Geo. F. Rand Fund.....		$3,210.30
Cash in Columbus, Ind., Tabernacle Church Fund.....	$366.22	
Loans in Columbus, Ind., Tabernacle Church Fund.....	1,694.93	
Total in Columbus, Ind., Tabernacle Church Fund..		$2,061.15
Cash in Ruth M. Doeller Memorial Fund.....	$948.90	
Loans in Ruth M. Doeller Memorial Fund.....	1,674.00	
Total in Ruth M. Doeller Memorial Fund.....		$2,622.90
Cash in Detroit, Mich Central Church Fund.....	$176.58	
Loans in Detroit, Mich., Central Church Fund.....	940.00	
Total in Detroit, Mich., Central Church Fund.....		$1,116.58
Cash in Pomona, Cal., Church Fund.....	$723.00	
Loans in Pomona, Cal., Church Fund.....	860.00	
Total in Pomona, Cal., Church Fund.....		$1,583.00
Cash in Portland, Ore., Church Fund	$115.20	
Loans in Portland, Ore., Church Fund.....	743.60	
Total in Portland, Ore., Church Fund.....		$858.80
Cash in St., Louis, Mo., Compton Height Church Fund.....	$415.95	
Loans in St. Louis, Mo., Compton Heights Church Fund...	1,418.20	
Total in St. Louis, Mo., Compton Hghts. Church Fund		$1,834.15
Cash in Nell B. Ford Fund.....	$189.85	
Loans in Nell B. Ford Fund.....	5,250.00	
Total in Nell B. Ford Fund.....		$5,439.85
Cash in Kansas City, Mo., Linwood Blvd. Church Fund...	$562.22	
Loans in Kansas City, Mo., Linwood Blvd. Church Fund...	920.00	
Total in Kansas City, Mo., Linwood Blvd. Church Fund		$1,482.22
Cash in M. H. Shelton Memorial Fund.....	$145.50	
Loans in M. H. Shelton Memorial Fund.....	5,000.00	
Total in M. H. Shelton Memorial Fund.....		**$5,145.50**

Cash in Walker Cowherd Memorial Fund	$18.35	
Loans in Walker Cowherd Memorial Fund	1,000.00	
Total in Walker Cowherd Memorial Fund		$1,018.35
Cash in Margaret K. Long Memorial Fund	$620.00	
Loans in Margaret K. Long Memorial Fund	400.00	
Total in Margaret K. Long Memorial Fund		$1,020.00
Cash in Wichita, Kan., Christian Church Fund	$305.91	
Loans in Wichita, Kan., Christian Church Fund	300.00	
Total in Wichita, Kan., Christian Church Fund		$605.91
Cash in J. C. Mason Fund	$500.00	
Total in J. C. Mason Fund		$500.00
Loans in Sidney S. and Rebecca J. Chapman Memorial Fund	$500.00	
Total in Sidney S. and Rebecca J. Chapman Memorial Fund		$500.00
John H. Booth, cash advanced account traveling expenses		175.00
Pledge Notes		750.00
Marion, Ohio, Church Loan		7,000.00
Total resources in Treasurer's hands Sept. 30, 1911		$888,187.23
Total resources in Treasurers hands Oct. 1, 1910		774,362.12
Net gain for the year		$113,825.11
Note No. 1.—The Trustees of the Dr. Wm. G. Logan Trust Fund transferred to Board the following:		
Balance first mortgage notes covering sale of Logan Flats	$40,000.00	
First mortgage notes covering loans made out of the Dr. Wm. G. Logan Trust Fund	12,300.00	
Cash	2,700.00	
Total	$55,000.00	
Note No. 2.—Bills receivable, D. R. Pickens account, consists of first mortgage notes received from D. R. Pickens as part payment of Annuity Bond	$5,775.00	
Note No. 3.—The Elon College, N. C., Church property was sold at a loss of	38.00	
(This amount was transferred to the credit of "Loans F. M. Drake Fund.")		
Note No. 4.—The Garfield Blvd. Church property, Chicago, Ill., was sold, the balance of the proceeds above amount of loan and interest was credited to "Real Estate Account"	25.85	
Note No. 5.—Insurance Account, was charged off during the year per instructions of Board. Amount	180.59	

Respectfully submitted,

M. H. GRAY, *Treasurer.*

SIXTY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT

of the

Acting Board of Managers of the American Christian Missionary Society, Presented to the General Board of Managers and the Convention, Louisville, Kentucky, October 15-21, 1912.

In making the sixty-second annual report of the American Christian Missionary Society, it is not a perfunctory compliance with established custom that an acknowledgment of God's abundant favor is made, but it is with contriteness of heart and humbleness of mind that we acknowledge Him as the giver of all good. Men plant and plow, but mellow fruits and ripened grain are the gifts of God. Men draw plans and specifications, but "except the Lord build the house, they labor in vain that build it." Confident of the Lord's seal of approval upon its methods, the American Christian Missionary Society has pushed its work diligently the past year. Ever grateful for His leading and strength, we accord to Him all honor and glory, as the giver of successes in this prosperous year.

NECROLOGY.

Every International Convention records losses by the calling away of leaders. Silence follows the names of some in the roll call of active workers each year. Sadness clouds the memory when each is mentioned, but gratification and real rejoicing flood our thoughts of their faithful lives, effective service, and their triumphant entrance into the life beyond. The list of our dead this year contains an unusual number of the true and tried.

J. H. Gilliland, Bloomington, Ill.
J. M. Haughey, Mason City, Ill.
Robert Brown, Mason City, Ill.
O. W. Lawrence, North Yakima, Wash.
Knox P. Taylor, Bloomington, Ill.
W. L. McCollough, Elma, Wash.
A. P. Frost, Mankato, Minn.
Pres. J. W. McGarvey, Lexington, Ky.
Mrs. J. W. McGarvey, Lexington, Ky.
Prof. Chas. L. Loos, Lexington, Ky.
Prof. I. B. Grubbs, Lexington, Ky.
Jesse Grubbs, Lexington, Ky.
Thos. W. Phillips, New Castle, Pa.
Mrs. A. R. Teachout, Cleveland, Ohio.
Mrs. Mary A. Sizer, Harrodsburg, Ky.
J. C. Wyatt, St. Joseph, Mo.
W. M. Harkins, Union City, Ind.
William Tharp, Middletown, Ky.
J. H. Mahoney, Waddy, Ky.
J. N. Beck, Owenton, Ky.
Tom Smith, Millersburg, Ky.
H. L. Romig, Lexington, Ky.
C. J. Lister, Owen Sound, Ont.
W. R. Quiggin, Las Vegas, N. Mex.
Dr. Frank Fife, Dayton, Ohio.

DEDICATIONS.

One of the secretaries of the American Christian Missionary Society has dedicated during the year eight churches. Most of these are mission houses of worship. In giving such service for a Lord's Day, the cause of American Missions in a given place is put on a self-supporting basis. In every case a sufficient sum of money has been raised to cover all unprovided indebtedness of the building, and often pledges enough to care for all Church Extension claims when due. In the year, $29,981.67 were thus raised to be expended locally. The secretary conducting dedicatory services receives no personal remuneration, but to the Home Society is refunded all his traveling expenses, and a contribution to the general work is included in the budget raised on dedication day.

CO-OPERATION IN HOME MISSIONS.

The American Christian Missionary Society has a representation on the Executive Committee of the Home Missions Council, and is heard with favor in this practical union movement. Daily newspapers, leading magazines and the religious press of the whole land is co-operating by publishing regularly, ripe articles on social, racial and religious conditions among all classes and callings of our people in United States and Canada.

Such a campaign calls for a pure patriotism to impel Christians to take practical part in the serious questions of our republic. It aims to align all Home Missionary societies in a joint effort to evangelize and Christianize America. It proposes to mobilize Protestantism in a crusade for righteousness. The situations which confront the church require marshaling of Christian soldiers for conquest. There are processes of spiritual and moral disintegration at work in our nation. What appeared as harmless warts on the body politic, years ago, are now diagnosed as malignant tumors or cancers. Christian leaders can not safely postpone the time for heroic treatment. Moral taint must be removed by the Gospel, and gaping wounds cauterized by the truth, else the disease will spread.

HOME MISSIONS SURVEY.

The inductive or scientific method of dealing with social, educational, charitable and humanitarian questions has, until recently, been without application to the religious conditions of America. The Home Missions Council, composed of twenty-two religious bodies of Mission Boards, adopted a plan of regional survey of the unmet religious needs in our country. In November and December of 1911 a deputation of five representatives, accompanied part of the time by local missionary secretaries, were sent into fifteen states composing the northwestern part of the United States, to ascertain facts concerning the religious condition of the people. These states were Minnesota, North Dakota, Montana, Idaho, Washington, Oregon, California, Utah, Colorado, Wyoming, Kansas, Nebraska and South Dakota. Two days of consultation in Washington and California, each, were held. In the others but one, making a total of fifteen days of consultation. To each state center for consultation were invited all missionary workers, members of state, district and local mission boards. They came with written statements of personal observation and knowledge. From reliable sources, startling facts, regarding the spiritual destitute in materially prosperous parts of that region where civilization is taking shape and crystalizing, were revealed. Many of these have been given to the public. Bulletins are being prepared as the verified facts, out of a mass of accumulated material, and soon will be ready for distribution. The results of such a survey to the Disciples of Christ, stated in summary are: The American Board can now apply, in its task, the inductive method of administering funds and in the appointment of men; a fraternal spirit was created and fostered among the deputation and workers in the field; discovery was made that there is a geographic provincialism in the United States, evidenced by varying strength and recognition of religious bodies in different parts of the home land; development of a wholesome appreciation and Christian regard among field workers, which will exalt the Church of Christ; realization of the fact that common factors enter into Home Mission problems of all religious bodies; it promoted unity of a divided church through co-operation in obtaining facts without compromising of convictions or waiving of doctrinal views; it emphasized the joint responsibility of national and field leaders for the expenditure of moneys entrusted to them for the enlarge-

ment of the Kingdom of Christ, by avoiding "over-churched" communities, which are rare, and entering unchurched and neglected fields numbering hundreds.

HOME MISSION WEEK CAMPAIGN.

Disciples of Christ have a vital interest in the nation-wide awakening to our unmet religious needs. No period of our religious history shows such earnest attempts to unite Christian forces of America in an effort to meet those needs, as now. Evidence of such accumulating interest was manifested through the Laymen's Missionary Movement, Women's Jubilee Movement, and the Men and Religion Forward Movement, all of which recently swept over the land from ocean to ocean. Those movements were each led by a master mind with a genius for organization. Disciples of Christ were hearty participants in those missionary enterprises. Differing from each of these is an uprising on behalf of Home Missions inspired by the Home Mission Council and Women's Council. No master mind is directing companies of specialists in their courses from one part of the field to another, but through fresh literature, prepared in usable form, sent directly to ministers of every evangelical body, with instructions for their use, the local churches are being awakened to a new day for American Missions. A preliminary campaign of three months, beginning September 1st, will culminate November 17th to 24th. The slogan is, "Our Country, God's Country." This simultaneous undertaking is designed to produce a religio-patriotic atmosphere. The great spiritual destitution in our country, with its materialistic ideals, is entering the consciousness of the followers of Christ. Advantages accruing from co-operation in this nation-wide movement, will produce benefits like that of preaching upon the Resurrection at Eastertide, and the Nativity of our Lord at the popular Christmas season.

COLLEGE OF MISSIONS.

The year 1912 marks an era in the educational factor of our Home Mission propaganda. It has long been recognized as a fact that special preparation for mission work in America was not an essential. Such is a false idea. Only workers of ability and adaptability can render effective service when the teacher and taught are equals. A mission established among aliens hitherto had to be placed in the hands of foreign-born overseers, whose recommendation rested upon linguistic attainment. If the candidate for superintendent could speak five or six modern languages, that qualification induced enthusiastic committees to put the possessor of such gifts in charge. With scarcely an exception, through a number of sad experiences covering many years, results have been disappointing. Steps have been taken, after much correspondence and many conferences between representatives of the American Christian Missionary Society and the Christian Woman's Board of Missions, to enlarge the scope of its Missionary Training School, in Indianapolis, Ind., into a College of Missions. Prof. F. E. Lumley has been elected to its chair of American Missions. The College of Missions will not only prepare students, through classroom instruction, to meet the complex situations among Americans, but in the practical work of missions among foreigners in Indianapolis, they may acquire, at first hand, thorough, practical training. Conditions of the open country and its need of specialists for labor in rural churches and Bible-schools will be studied under expert teachers and lecturers.

The American Christian Missionary Society, in its efforts to give the Gospel to aliens in centers of our Republic and the Dominion of Canada, will look with confidence to our College of Missions for a supply of trained superintendents and helpers. The rule, which may have some exceptions, will be to place only trained superintendents in charge of foreign missions in the home land. Our regularly

established colleges and universities are emphasizing, more than ever before, this same need, and a more efficient, specialized ministry is expected of our future theological graduates.

HOME MISSION PARLIAMENTS.

Three seasons have given sufficient time to test the value of Home Mission parliaments. Under the present regime the Home Missionary Society has made use annually of its convention president and vice-presidents in a spring campaign among the churches. The Society has been fortunate in having strong men, capable of sustaining with dignity and efficiency an educational missionary campaign. The past year has not been second in its effectiveness to the two preceding ones. Twenty-eight centers were visited, and seventy-four sessions held. C. M. Chilton, president of our convention, O. P. Spiegel, vice-president, J. V. Baird, leader of music, and one of the secretaries of the American Christian Missionary Society, constituted the team that presented on consultation days the following topics: "Urgency and Crisis in American Missions," "Missionary Budget," "Every Member Canvass," "Duplex Envelopes and Weekly Offering," "America in Modern World Movements," "Church Planting and Nurturing: (*a*) In Country. (*b*) In Cities;" "Unmet Needs," "The Divine Program." "Aliens Among Us."

The time is too short to judge of the ultimate results from the awakening through these meetings. Effects of parliaments the two preceding years show increasing interest in Home Missions and larger donations to the cause.

COLLEGE MISSION BANDS.

Notices of Home Mission Bands organized in a number of our colleges two years ago, have not been kept before the public mind. The idea of sending companies of trained young men, fresh from college, into new territory, to co-operate with one another in shaping the civilization and injecting into the commonwealth right religious ideas has not been abandoned. It is but right, however, that a candid statement be made to this convention concerning these bands, not one of which has yet been placed in its chosen field. The reason can be anticipated. The demand for ministers in churches able to support them has been so imperative and so persistant, that most of the capable young men have been called before the close of their junior year. One of our leading college presidents says that it is nearly impossible, in many cases, to keep the churches from persuading our boys to quit college while juniors to become pastors. It has therefore been impossible to hold groups of five or nine in a band until they were ready to be placed in destitute regions of our country.

A second obstacle, so far insurmountable. Means sufficient for transportation and initial support have not been placed in the hands of the Society to carry out its part for those young people. The plan is to be kept in operation for its educational value, until such time as the above-named difficulties may be overcome. Home Mission study classes and volunteers for missionary work in the home land are increasing in numbers, and have the heartiest co-operation of our Home Board.

OUR RURAL PROBLEMS.

The President of the Republic has called national attention to the danger of rural retrogression, and the Country Life Commission has instituted surveys that have been of priceless value industrially, socially and morally. Vigorous work must be prosecuted by the Disciples in small towns, villages and the open country if they would conserve their strength. It is reported that in the State of Missouri

one thousand country churches have recently been abandoned. The neighboring State of Illinois has one thousand seven hundred such deserted churches. Probably two-thirds of our congregations and nearly one-half of our membership are in the country. Evidently the atrophy of this part of our body is a most serious affection. The conservation of our country forces is fundamental to the future development of the Disciples of Christ. This is one chief reason why the American Christian Missionary Society is seeking identification with the state societies of the Central West. Direction, leadership, vision and inspiration must be brought to bear on this serious situation. Our work in this department is in its infancy, but a beginning has been made. Already a literature is created, correspondence is being conducted, institutes planned, addresses before colleges and ministerial associations delivered, surveys outlined and county boards and meetings organized to work out this problem.

IMMIGRATION.

The non-English speaking people in the United States create a condition in our American life which is fast involving its future. The population of thirteen states of the Union has a majority of foreign-born or of foreign parentage. One-half of all of the people of the United States can be classed as the population of those thirteen states. The thirty-seven greatest cities of the Union are more foreign than American. One million, forty-seven thousand immigrants landed upon American soil last year. That number is but a year's measurement of a widening stream of humanity spreading over our land. The evangelization, Christianization and Americanization of those millions who are to find homes in this country, from every nation under heaven, are equations in the greatest problem of the church to-day.

A conscience must be educated in the church which will be as sensitive to neglect of foreigners in our country as it is to their tribesmen beyond the sea. There is an inconsistency on the part of those who would fulfill the released idea of our Lord to make the whole world His kingdom, when they give the Gospel to people of one blood in one part of the world and leave the same unprovided in others. The Chinese, Japanese, Hindoos, Italians are sons of God, and must have the Gospel to be saved. Money is given freely to discharge that obligation to them beyond the sea, but in America the same nationalities represented by thousands and hundreds of thousands are Chinks, Coolies, Wops and Dagoes. What strange alchemy has made the transformation, as these same people cross the sea? The American Christian Missionary Society has adopted an aggressive missionary policy for these aliens. It is putting its efforts on a high plane, and making an appeal for the largest enterprise the Churches of Christ have yet undertaken. It has five points of contact, and contemplates an outlay of $200,000 by the celebration of the opening of the Panama Canal.

Scandinavians.

D. E. Olson, as superintendent, began his work in Minneapolis, April 1, 1912. He, with C. S. Osterhus and other helpers, is pushing a campaign for the raising of funds for the purchase of an adequate house of worship, preparatory to a series of evangelistic meetings. The objective sum to be raised is $100,000, $31,210 of which has been subscribed.

Russo-Bulgarian.

Under the leadership of Basil S. Keusseff, supported jointly by the American Christian Missionary Society and the Disciples' Union in Chicago, a prosperous mission is sustained. The Bible-school is increasing in number and efficiency. Many souls have been brought to Christ. The sum of $15,000 is to be raised and used for better equipment of that mission.

Bohemians.

In the sixteenth and seventeenth wards, Cleveland, Ohio, are 40,000 Bohemians. This sturdy people, of whom John Huss and Jerome, of Prague, for the Word of God and testimony of Jesus, were martyred at the stake, are without Gospel privileges. The sum of $25,000 has been designated by the American Christian Missionary Society for the removal of the Aetna Road Church at Cleveland, and its re-establishment among those foreigners. $20,000 of this necessary amount has been subscribed. F. D. Butchart is superintendent of this mission.

Russians.

In the city of New York, according to the census of 1910, there were 478,200 Russians. Recent census shows that in the two years that number has grown to 600,000. The Churches of Christ have a mission there, under the pastoral care of John Johnson, with P. F. Jerome as special teacher. The American Society has given support to these workers, and a church of more than forty members, active and zealous, observe the ordinances of the Lord's house, has been organized. Timothy Dadianoff, one of its members, has gone back to Russia, and voluntarily opened a mission among his countrymen. Through him an acquaintance has been established between a company of "Christians only" in that land, numbering, it is estimated, a million, and the Disciples of Christ in our home land. That acquaintance has brought great encouragement to those who, for their faith in Christ, have broken away from the state church of Russia, and have suffered persecution. Some of its leaders have accepted an invitation to be present at the Louisville Convention. $30,000 is needed to secure property and fit it for use of the mission. That campaign has been started in New York and Brooklyn. About $15,000 has been subscribed.

Mixed Multitudes.

In Greenpoint, Brooklyn, Joseph Keevil is the mission pastor of a prosperous church, having in its membership representatives of eight nationalities. That station is a radiating center of light and spiritual life. It has the spirit of community extension and social service. It has ministered, with limited means, to the religious, social, civic, industrial and educational life of that community. It owns a valuable property, free from debt. Enlargement of its building, which can be made on its own lot and at an expense not to exceed $30,000, is sorely needed. The plan to place its interests with that of the Russian Mission and raise $60,000 for the two has been put in operation, and $15,000 has been subscribed.

The American Board, in the adoption of such a plan, purposes raising $200,000 in five years, to be expended in these strategic centers, and bring with the Lord's help such mission to recognized power and efficiency. These are to be but the beginnings of an effort to discharge our obligation to the neglected groups of foreigners in every state in the Union. The breadth and vision of the plan thus adopted will appeal to every patriotic, loyal Disciple. We can not do less. We ought to do more.

RESULTS OF THE YEAR.

The American Christian Missionary Society has reports from 439 missionaries and evangelists. They have organized 66 churches and gathered by baptism 9,233, accessions otherwise, 6,853, not classified, 428. Total reported increase in membership through our missionaries, 16,514. This does not include returns from several of our co-operating states.

FINANCES.

The appeal of the American Christian Missionary Society has been twofold, religious and patriotic. While the scope of its activities is limited to continental United States and Dominion of Canada, its benefits are world-wide. Dependent upon the planting, nurturing and training of churches are our colleges, charitable, philanthropic, eleemosynary and foreign enterprises. The type of American Christianity by the impact of our nation with the world, will accelerate or retard the coming reign of Christ in His world empire. It is gratifying to announce evidences of substantial growth of that idea, and an increasing support of the home society. Last year, 2,072 churches sent contributions. This year, 2,564, or 492 more than last year. Last year, 2,112 Bible-schools made offerings for the home land. This year, 2,390, or an increase of 278. The total increase from the churches for the same period is $19,165.81; from Sunday-schools, $9,236.25; from Christian Endeavor Societies, $337.48; from Ladies' Aid Societies, $141.30; from individuals, $4,812.76; from annuities, $14,301.18; from subscriptions, $119.76; from sale of books, $37.64; from collections in the field, $4,672.50; from special Moninger memorial, $6,072.37; from miscellaneous, $708.92, with a loss from interest, $227.62; from bequests, $527.53; from sale of tracts, $23.08; from advertising, $128.13; from dedications, $569.30, making a total gain over all years and all losses of $58,120.20. To this increase should be added the total subscriptions taken in the special work for the foreigners, amounting to $66,210.00, or a total gain for the year of $124,330.20. There has been no effort to swell the bulk of the report by spasmodic effort. The "stout bearing of burdens" is a slogan of the society. There has been no sensational appeal to inflame the imagination. There has been no attempt to create a false basis for a claim upon the liberality of the Brotherhood. Facts, stripped of sentiment, have been laid before the intelligent people of our churches and conventions. The returns of this year index the effect of such appeals.

This report seems to contradict the appeal made so urgently for funds as the society has been brought to an eye-level with a crisis. The conditions which made the appeal imperative still prevail. The returns which have been more abundant this year than usual are limited to the states from which they come. Through the treasury of the American Christian Missionary Society pass the funds of such states as Missouri, Indiana, Colorado and others. Our receipts, therefore, while enlarged, and our co-operative labors more effective, the moneys received are thus restricted. There is a deficit from over-appropriations, which has increased every year since 1907, of $58,426.95. The Brotherhood must know this fact and continue its increasing gifts until all is liquidated, while in the meantime supporting all missions created until they are brought to self-maintenance.

FIELD AGENTS.

Homer E. Sala, Canton, Ohio, with territory limited east of Indiana line, and H. H. Peters, Eureka, Ill., with territory limited to Wisconsin, Minnesota, Illinois, Iowa and Missouri, have been employed by the American Board. They have been nominated to visit churches, attend conventions and solicit individuals for means to carry forward the work of the Home Society. Mr. Sala began his labors April 1, 1912, and has in the brief time acquainted himself with conditions in the field, and has shown a gratifying efficiency in his work. Mr. Peters began his labors August 1, 1912. He has visited some of the state and district conventions, spoken in churches, acquainted himself with conditions in the field, and has begun in a most encouraging way his work. These field agents are commended to the churches and brethren everywhere.

AFFILIATION OF STATES.

The American Christian Missionary Society enjoys the confidence of every State and Provincial Society on the continent and its co-operation with each is hearty. There is a growing feeling that Home Missions are Home Missions, whether done by District, State, Provincial or National Board, and that all independent societies should merge their interests, though without losing identity, into one great home missionary agency. To this end your Board three years ago adopted its policy of affiliation. One by one, as conditions in the several states and provinces warranted, contracts have been entered into between the Boards which are gradually identifying the work as one. The marked progress being made is well expressed by the chairman of the Unification Committee when he remarked recently, "That which once seemed to be our hardest problem in unification bids fair to solve itself." Offerings from these states and provinces are divided between the treasuries of the national and local societies according to a scale of percentages, varying as conditions obtain.

Cincinnati, O., Oct. 8th, 1912.

This is to certify that I have audited the Books of the American Christian Missionary Society for the year ending Sept. 30th, 1912, and have found same correctly kept.

I have checked the securities in the safety deposit vault of the Union Trust and Savings Bank of this City and have found same intact.

Yours very truly,

Stanley Spragens

Auditor.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

Cash balance on hand October 1, 1911		$1,109.72
RECEIPTS.		
Contributions—		
By Churches	$87,605.69	
" Sunday-schools	31,473.66	
" Christian Endeavor Societies	727.40	
" Ladies' Aid Societies	468.45	
" Individuals	8,797.25	
" Miscellaneous	49,811.81	
Total income	178,884.26	
By Loans Repaid to—		
" Permanent Funds	$25,067.19	
" Loans from Bank	65,000.00	
" Cover Protests	412.30	
" Return of Funds and Other Items	832.47	
	91,311.96	
		$271,305.94
Disbursements—		
Missionary Appropriations	$127,705.24	
Missionary Education	10,340.98	
General Work of the Church	2,397.76	
Interest Account	8,237.74	
Bible-school Department	15,681.26	
Expense of Administration	15,859.87	
Loans Repaid to Bank	66,000.00	
Loans made from Permanent Fund	23,100.00	
Bond Returned	500.00	
Cover Protests	412.30	
Miscellaneous	322.82	
	$270,557.97	
Balance on hand October 1, 1912	747.97	
		$271,305.94

STATEMENT OF FUNDS.

Balance on hand October 1, 1911		$1,109.72
Receipts to Evangelistic Fund—		
Regular Receipts	$161,277.85	
Loans from Bank	65,000.00	
	226,277.85	
Receipts to Permanent Fund—		
By Annuity	$18,851.18	
" Loans Repaid	25,067.19	
	43,918.37	
		$271,305.94

STATEMENT OF PERMANENT FUNDS.

Permanent Named Memorial	$ 54,000.00	
Annuity Fund (on which interest is paid)	114,353.47	
Permanent Contingent Fund	15,550.00	
Permanent Evangelistic Fund	1,000.00	
Trust Funds	2,000.00	
Bequests—Balance	8,172.45	
		$195,075.92
Investments—		
Mortgage Loans	$146,901.00	
Bonds	3,000.00	
		$149,901.00
Balance Permanent Funds not Invested—		
Cash in Bank	$ 747.97	
Deficit Evangelistic Fund	44,426.95	
	45,174.92	
		$195,075.92

Taking into account the unpaid notes—borrowed money—of $14,000, we have a deficit in General Fund of $58,426.95

BENJ. SEBASTIAN,
Treasurer.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF THE AMERICAN CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1912.

Balance on hand October 1, 1911		$1,109.72
RECEIPTS.		
Contributions—		
By Churches	$87,605.69	
" Sunday-schools	31,473.66	
" Christian Endeavor Societies	727.40	
" Ladies' Aid Societies	468.45	
" Individuals	8,797.25	
" Bequests	3,461.09	
" Collections on Field	6,814.33	
" Annuity	18,851.18	
" Interest	9,285.09	
" Special Evangelistic (sale of tracts)	163.98	
" Sale of Books	113.39	
" Subscriptions	399.68	
" Advertising	702.72	
" Moninger Memorial	6,072.37	
" Front Rank	456.51	
" Other Contributions	3,491.47	
Total Income		$178,884.26

Other Receipts not in above Statement—			
By Loans Repaid to Perm. Fund (reinvested)	$25,067.19		
" Money Sent for Other Boards	782.71		
" Cover Protests	412.30		
" Returned on Travel	46.76		
" Returned on Request	3.00		
" Loans from Bank	65,000.00		
		$91,311.96	
			$271,305 94
Of the above, Receipts to the Various Funds were as Follows—			
Balance on hand October 1, 1911		$1,109.72	
Receipts to Evangelistic Fund—			
Regular Receipts	$161,277.85		
Loan from Bank	65,000.00		
		226,277.85	
Receipts to Permanent Fund—			
By Annuity	$18,851.18		
" Loans Repaid and Reinvested	25,067.19		
		43,918.37	
			$271,305 94

DISBURSEMENTS EVANGELISTIC FUND.

Direct Missionary Appropriations—		
To Missionaries	$45,931.90	
" State Boards	66,196.68	
" Bible-school Departments	14,655.60	
" Money Sent for Other Boards	821.06	
" Interest on Special Fund for Ministerial Relief	100.00	
		$127,705.24
Missionary Education—		
To American Home Missionary	$3,234.32	
" Maps and Charts	78.33	
" Tracts, Leaflets and Books	1,264.62	
" Posters	146.50	
" Advertisements in Church Papers	36.40	
" Cuts and Electros	38.59	
" Travel of Secretaries	2,605.46	
" Travel of Speakers in Convention	67.51	
" Lantern Slides, etc	8.25	
" Cost of Postage	1,406.77	
" Collection Envelopes	81.10	
" Appropriation to Home Missions' Week Campaign and Neglected Fields' Survey.	700.00	
" Travel in Neglected Fields' Survey	250.00	
" Travel of Field Agents	423.13	
		$10,340.98

	General Work of the Church—		
To	Evangelistic Bureau	$158.25	
"	Year Book	2,222.02	
"	Convention Expense	17.49	
			$2,397.76
	Interest Account—		
To	Interest on Annuity Bonds	$7,368.87	
"	Accrued Interest on Loans	35.93	
"	Interest on Borrowed Money	832.94	
			8,237.74
	Expense of Administration—		
To	I. N. McCash	$3,000.00	
"	G. K. Lewis	3,000.00	
"	Salary Field Agents	916.66	
"	Financial Secretary	995.62	
"	Stenographers	1,891.02	
"	Clerical Help	1,279.40	
"	Postage and Postals	871.19	
"	Church Record Cards	25.75	
"	Stationery and Printing	870.89	
"	Telephone and Telegraph	215.00	
"	Travel to Board Meetings	169.45	
"	Expressage and Drayage	301.90	
"	Safety Deposit Box Rent	15.00	
"	Premium on Financial Secretary's Bond	20.00	
"	Office Rent and Light	1,832.38	
"	Office Supplies and Expenses	240.46	
"	Office Furniture and Fixtures	49.15	
"	Miscellaneous	166.00	
			$15,859.87

BIBLE-SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.

	Missionary Education—		
To	Exercises and Programs	$ 240.00	
"	Charts	248.00	
"	Tracts	319.25	
"	Boxes and Banks	143.30	
"	Books	145.17	
"	Postage	925.27	
"	Advertising	11.20	
"	Tubes	388.74	
"	Cuts	58.66	
"	Posters	232.00	
"	Travel of Secretary	1,213.52	
			$3,925.11
	Expense of Administration—		
To	Robt. M. Hopkins, Secretary	$2,300.00	
"	Stenographer	754.83	
"	Clerical Help	770.20	

To Front Rank Expense	$ 504.80		
" Printing	1,178.86		
" Supplies	175.20		
" Expressage	185.58		
" Postage	925.27		
" Telegrams	5.61		
" Miscellaneous	6.33		
		$6,806.68	
Moninger Memorial Fund—			
To Salary and Travel—			
" H. Newton Miller	$ 325.00		
" Moninger Memorial Fund Expenses	344.47		
" Moninger Memorial Fund to Pittsburg Trust Co.	4,280.00		
	$4,949.47	$15,681.26	
Miscellaneous—			
To Loans Repaid to Bank	$66,000.00		
" Taxes on Property	59.11		
" Auditing Accounts	73.46		
" Money Returned on Request	3.00		
" Cover Protests	412.30		
" Legal Expenses	187.25		
		66,735.12	
Disbursements from Permanent Funds—			
To Loans made from Permanent Fund	$23,100.00		
" Bond Returned	500.00		
		23,600.00	
			$270,557.97
Balance on hand October 1, 1912			$747.97

S. B. DORMAN,
Financial Secretary.

FINANCIAL SURVEY.

COMPARATIVE TABLE SHOWING GROWTH IN GIVING.

	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912
From Churches	$60,772.97	$68,569.62	$64,373.86	$68,439.88	$87,605.69
From Bible-schools	11,408.89	14,795.87	16,687.53	22,237.41	31,514.92
From C. E. Societies	3,434.88	2,579.68	866.06	389.92	727.40
From L. A. and other societies	518.90	494.50	353.25	327.15	468.45
Individuals	4,654.08	6,408.30	2,260.97	4,219.55	8,797.25
From other sources, interest, permanent fund, etc.	42,965.32	25,258.88	44,856.55	25,150.15	49,770.55
Total	$123,755.04	$118,106.85	$129,398.22	$120,764.06	$178,884.26

RECAPITULATION.

Total Receipts		$178,884.26
Funds not available—		
Annuity	$ 18,851.18	
Moninger Memorial	6,072.37	
Interest	9,285.09	
		34,208.64
Balance available funds		$144,675.62
Disbursements—		
Missionary Appropriation	$127,705.24	
Missionary Education	10,340.98	
General Church Work	2,397.76	
Bible-school Department (exclusive of M. M.)	10,731.79	
Expense of Administration	15,859.87	
Miscellaneous	322.82	
		167,358.46
Deficit for the year 1912 (Evangelistic or General Fund).		$ 22,682.84
In the above, note the total available funds		$144,675.62
Missionary appropriation (including Bible-school Dept. division of funds)		127,705.24
Balance available funds for education, administration, etc.		$16,970.38

REPORT OF WORK UNDER THE AUSPICES OF THE AMERICAN CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY AND AFFILIATED STATE BOARDS.

Number of Missionaries Employed	439
Number of Baptisms	9,233
Number of Other Accessions	6,853
Unclassified	428
Total Number Additions	16,514
Number of Churches Organized	66
Number of Places Assisted	604
Amount Raised for State Missions	$ 14,214.15
Amount Raised for Other Purposes	762,641.06

(Reports from many states not in.)

REPORT OF SELF-SUPPORTING STATE BOARDS FOR 1912.

Number of Missionaries Employed	179
Number of Baptisms	3,263
Number of Other Accessions	3,594
Unclassified	79
Total Number of Additions	6,936
Number of Churches Organized	48
Number of Places Assisted	1,046
Amount Raised for State Missions	$107,053.69
Amount Raised for Other Purposes	57,280.05

(Several states failed to report this last item.)

REPORT TO THE AMERICAN CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY BY ALL STATE BOARDS, 1912.

Number Missionaries Employed	618
Number Baptisms	12,496
Number Other Additions	10,447
Number Additions not Classified	507
Total Number Additions	23,450
Number Churches Organized	114
Number Places Assisted	1,650
Amount Raised for State Missions	$121,267.84
Amount Raised for Other Purposes	819,921.11

OUR LIVING LINK LIST.

The New Orleans Convention raised the contribution for Living Link from $300 to $500 per year. Not quite all of our churches in this class have reached the mark fixed. The rule that obtains in the office is to let a church enter at $300, but to require it to reach $500 within two years. The following churches supported their own missionary last year:

Church and Minister.	Missionary.
Alabama—	
	Dean L. Bond, North Birmingham.
Birmingham (First Ch.), A. R. Moore.	Milligan Earnest, Woodlawn, Birmingham.
Arkansas—	
Fayetteville (First Ch.), Louis D. Riddell	J. B. Lockhart, Evang., N. W. Arkansas.
California—	
Long Beach, F. M. Rogers	Missions in Southern California.
Los Angeles (First Ch.), Russell F. Thrapp	Missions in Southern California.
Pasadena (First), W. C. Hull	Missions in Southern California.
Pomona (First), Chas. R. Hudson	Missions in Southern California.
Riverside, G. M. Anderson	S. D. Perkinson, Arlington, Cal.
Illinois—	
Rock Island (Memorial Ch.), T. A. Graves (Treas.)	W. B. Slater, Moline.

Indiana—

Angola, C. W. McCord.....Orland and Mongo, Indiana.
Columbus (Tabernacle), W. H. Book..M. B. Ryan, Evang., Alberta, Canada.
Indianapolis (Central Church and Sunday-school), A. B. Philputt....F. F. Grim, Evang., New Mexico.
Indianapolis (Third), T. W. Grafton..John Johnson, New York.
Muncie (Jackson St. Ch.), F. E. Smith..S. W. Nay, Gary, Ind.
Valparaiso, Claude E. Hill.....S. W. Nay, Gary, Ind.

Iowa—

Des Moines (Univ. Pl. Ch.), Chas. S. Medbury .....Frank Maples, Billings, Mont.

Kansas—

Hutchinson (First Ch.), K. F. Nance..Chas. H. Huffman, South Hutchinson.
Wichita (Central), W. S. Priest.....Jas. A. Crain, Wichita City Mission.

Kentucky—

Frankfort, R. T. Nooe.....Durant, Okla.
Harrodsburg, W. H. Smith.....C. A. Frick, Waynesboro, Pa.
Hopkinsville, H. D. Smith.....Thos. Lennox, Pensacola, Fla.
Lexington (Broadway Ch. and Sunday-school), Mark Collis.....O. P. Spiegel, Montgomery, Ala.
Lexington (Central Ch.), I. J. Spencer..J. L. Haddock, Evangelist in Southwest.
Louisville (First Ch.), E. L. Powell...Jos. Keevil, Humboldt St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Mayfield (Church and Sunday-school), J. J. Castleberry.....J. B. Cleaver, Great Falls, Mont.
Paris, W. E. Ellis.....
Winchester, J. H. MacNeill.....Hermon P. Williams, Albuquerque, N. M.
Woodford County, R. J. Bamber, Cor. Sec. .....W. G. Oram, H St. Ch., Washington, D. C.

Michigan—

Detroit (Central), C. J. Tannar.....J. Franklin Baxter, Flint.

Minnesota—

Minneapolis (Portland Ave.), S. G. Fisher ..... A. W. VanDervoort, Minnehaha, Minneapolis.

Missouri—

Kansas City (First Church and Sunday-school), W. F. Richardson....F. D. Macy, New Orleans.
Kansas City (Independence Blvd.), Geo. H. Combs.....A. N. Simpson, Winnipeg.
Kansas City (Wabash Ave. Ch.), L. J. Marshall.....
Kansas City (Linwood Boulevard), Burris A. Jenkins.....Samuel Gregg, Evang., Oregon.
Mexico, B. G. Reavis.....E. W. Elliott, Tampa, Fla.
Pike County Co-operation.....C. F. Swander, Evang. and Cor. Sec., Oregon.
St. Louis (Compton Heights Ch.), Ben N. Mitchell.....S. W. Elam, Carneiro, Kansas.
St. Louis (Union Ave. Ch.), B. A. Abbott .....Overland Church, St. Louis.
St. Louis (Hamilton Ave.), L. W. McCreary .....C. E. Dugan, Dover Place, St. Louis.

Nebraska—

Beatrice, C. F. Stevens.....J. W. Baker, Evang., West Washington.

New York—

Buffalo (Richmond St. Ch.), R. H. Miller .....Harry Green, Dunkirk, N. Y.

Buffalo (Jefferson St. Church and Sunday-school), B. S. Ferrall.....L. M. Moody, Glenwood Ave., Buffalo.

Ohio—

Akron (First Ch.), L. N. *D.* Wells....John McKee, St. Paul, Minn.

Cincinnati (Evanston Church and Sunday-school), J. N. Green.....A. F. Van Slyck, Lewistown, Mont.

Cincinnati (Walnut Hills Church)....

Cleveland (Euclid Ave. Ch.), J. H. Goldner .....

Cleveland (Franklin Circle Ch.), W. F. Rothenburger .....

Mansfield, Chas. R. Oakley.....J. Martin Rhodes, Sand Point, Idaho.

Oklahoma—

Oklahoma City (First Ch.), J. H. O. Smith .....Isom Roberts, Southtown, Oklahoma City.

Pennsylvania—

Uniontown (Central), H. M. Hall....Clifton S. Ehlers, 15th St. Church, Washington, D. C.

Tennessee—

Nashville (Vine St. Ch.), Carey E. Morgan .....E. S. Smith, Murfreesboro.

Texas—

El Paso, Perry J. Rice.....Evang. in West Texas and New Mexico.

Houston (Central Ch.), W. S. Lockhart .....O. M. Pennock, Houston.

San Antonio, Hugh McLellan.....A. T. Fitts, City Evang., San Antonio.

Texas Christian Missionary Society...A. J. Bush, Corpus Christi, Texas.

Virginia—

Norfolk, Chas. M. Watson.....Wm. Burleigh, Portsmouth, Va.

Richmond (7th St. Church and Sunday-school), H. D. C. MacLachlan..H. C. Combs, Cor. Sec., Virginia.

Wisconsin—

Milwaukee (Second Church and South-side), S. J. Homan ..... Mark Wayne Williams, Second Church, Milwaukee, Wis.

Wyoming—

Sheridan, Floyd A. Bash.....J. S. Raum, Evang., Wyoming.

Individuals—

Fred Doeller, Columbus, Indiana.....John A. Stevens, Baton Rouge, La.

John G. Vissering, Longpoint, Ill.....B. L. Wray, Evangelist.

GENERAL EVANGELISTS.

The Disciples of Christ have a strong corps of valiant evangelists. In its continent-wide evangelism the American Board has arranged with some of these men to place their services under its direction. It gladly co-operates with all evangelists as opportunity offers. Of course, with its limited funds, the American Christian Missionary Society can only employ a few of these successful winners of souls, even as it employs only a few of our mighty host of pastors. Our staff of evangelists we hope gradually to increase. Partial support for some of the time is given these men from our general funds, but for the most part they make their own way. For these an open door for service must be found in large and strong churches for part of the time, in order that the Board may command their services for new and weak fields the rest of their time. These evangelists are advised that the success of their work will not be rated by the number of additions to the churches secured. Such fruit is expected of their labors, but much beside. Very often they work with weak forces and under unfavorable conditions. We here briefly give a summary of the labors of four of them:

R. W. ABBERLEY held meetings at Grandview, Mo.; St. Louis (Compton Heights); Lexington, Ky. (Broadway); Clarksburg, W. Va.; Hutchinson, Kan.; Washington, D. C. (Vermont Avenue); Flemingsburg, Ky.; Beckley, W. Va.; Sioux Falls, S. D.; Mitchell, Ind.; Butler, Ky. He preached 350 sermons, added by baptism, 481, otherwise, 395; total, 876. During the year he raised $2,708.50.

HENRY F. LUTZ has served our Board in Martinsburg and Romney, West Virginia, Bridgeport, Connecticut, Harrisburg, Lancaster and Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, Gloversville and Brooklyn, New York, and Salisbury, Maryland. These meetings were all in mission churches, and two months were spent in pastoral service, saving our work at Harrisburg. During this period 235 were added to the churches and $1,369.69 were raised.

LOWELL C. MCPHERSON has labored chiefly in New England, where the ground is "hard and rocky." He served our Board at Quincy, Illinois, Worcester, Haverhill, Boston, Lynn, Springfield, Brockton, Swampscott, Everett, Massachusetts, West Rupert, Vermont, Danbury, Connecticut, and Lubec, Maine. "In the year I preached 447 sermons, made more than 1,000 calls, counseled and prayed and besought in times of dejection and trouble and shed some tears and was brought nearer to God." What Mr. McPherson has been worth to our cause in New England can not be tabulated in figures. He added 284 to the churches and raised $1,912.61, besides various funds for church properties.

B. L. WRAY reports eight months' service. Meetings were held at Flanagan, Rutland, Lomax, Stronghurst and Antioch, Illinois, Gridley, Kansas, Gary, Indiana, Omaha, Nebraska, and Cedar Falls, Iowa. At these places one new church was organized and three reorganized. In each of these fields the forces were weak. There were 115 baptisms, 86 added otherwise; total, 203. Money raised for services, $1,031.22.

J. L. Haddock was kept busy all the year in successful meetings in the South and West. His has been a voice heard in destitute fields as well as in centers of life. No place is so hard and no difficulties are so obdurate but his faith and enthusiasm bring success to the Gospel.

ANNUITIES.

The year 1912 has found a great number of persons interesting themselves in annuity bonds. One of the secretaries secured from a family during the year, $17,500 in cash and bankable paper. Ten annuitants, seven of them never having given before, gave $18,851.18. The remarkable success achieved by the American Board in handling its annuities through a period of twenty-three years, in which

not a penny has ever been lost, is becoming known, and appreciated as it is known. The scrupulous care with which the financial committee invests and secures annuities is a recommendation to all who have means to invest in the Lord's work. The following bequests were paid during the year: John Hughes, Washington, Pa.; J. C. Wyatt, St. Joseph, Mo.; Amanda M. Shaffer, Marion, Ohio, Jerusha Poland, Springfield, Mo., and Lillie M. Hendricks, Lorimor, Iowa. Total amount, $3,461.09. Notice has been received of a number of bequests in which the American Society is named as legatee. No part of these, however, can be counted in the aggregate of our financial report.

THE MILLION-DOLLAR CAMPAIGN.

Immediately following the Topeka Convention, 1910, one of the secretaries proposed to the American Board a plan for the raising of one million dollars by the time of celebrating the opening of the Panama Canal in 1915. By resolution this plan was adopted and the statement was spread on the first page of the year book of 1911. The method contemplated was that the first year should be given to education of churches and individuals to the need of such a sum, possibility of raising it, and the assurance that it would support 1,000 missionaries and evangelists, establish and nurture 1,000 churches. The second year was to be a continuance of the educational campaign, with the introduction of pledge-taking, both of which were begun and followed. The third year and the two succeeding should have the addition of personal canvass of strong centers of our Brotherhood, where groups of people, financially able, could be gotten together and pledged to this fund. We are now ready to report that at the close of the second year there is indubitable proof that the educational campaign has been effective. The totals of the first year were $120,764.00. From pledges and the regular resources, this year we have $303,214.46. A million will be raised for American Missions.

STATISTICS.

The gathering of accurate statistics is most difficult among all congregational bodies. Your secretaries are working assiduously to gather data concerning the growth of the Disciples of Christ. In this they have the valuable assistance of all the State Secretaries. A uniform statistical blank is being used. Returns from these could not be tabulated for this report. Complete returns will be published in the Year Book, to be issued Jan. 1, 1913.

SCOPE OF HOME MISSIONS.

It will be remembered that the Puritans, Pilgrims and Cavaliers sought and found religious liberty on this continent. They put into definite laws our religious privileges and established institutions for the perpetuity of that freedom. It is now our task and duty to hold this liberty, maintain the right to worship God according to the dictates of conscience in the older stages of our civilization, and advance into every new and unoccupied region open for settlement. Geographically, the American Boards' field is the North American continent, less Mexico. In point of influence, it is the Western Hemisphere, or half of the globe. American Christianity is, therefore, heir to half the sorrow, sufferings and sacrifice of Christ for world redemption, if His holy ministry and death can be studied in segments. Nationally, it is as important that the Church of Christ be established and maintained on the Colorado, Yellowstone, Yazoo, Tombigbee, Monongahela, St. Lawrence, Hoosatonic and Yukon, as on the Ganges, Indus, Bramapootra, Yangste Kiang, Hooangho, Euphrates, Busara and Congo. No sentiment that ever bears a suggestion of competitive relationship between our home and foreign missionary

work, or that would in any way divorce these sacredly and logically co-ordinate agencies, should find expression either in resolution or in platform utterances. Christian missions, whether home or abroad, are one. Their relative importance is equal. Because a separate Board is maintained, the home organization can not break its vital relations to Foreign Missions, for it establishes, yearly, donating churches, and, while uplifting standards of civic, social and religious life of America, it is promoting the spiritual welfare of people whose faces are turned toward us. The task of the Home Society is wonderfully diversified as it projects the church into seeming paradoxical conditions. It finds frontiers for religious work in our largest cities, where the most dangerous enemies of civilization walk the boulevards of culture. To meet our obligation is a tremendous task—almost overwhelming—but if America is lost to Christ, if in our generation and in this splendid representative government, Christianity yields to vice, irreligion and lawlessness, our appeal to China, Japan, India and Africa will have silenced its most victorious note. Our foreign missions, depending upon us for support, until able to stand alone, must share the consequences of religion in America. On this continent they, too, will be advancing or receding. If America lapses into paganism, the stench of such apostasy will spread to the churches of the far East and South, carrying disease and panic. Therefore, all our hopes of evangelizing and Christianizing Africa and Asia, all our achievements in the Orient, past and prospective, urge us to the task of Christianizing America.

Respectfully submitted by The Board of Trustees of the American Christian Missionary Society.

SPLENDID PROGRESS OF MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

At the Portland Convention last year it was generally realized that a new day had dawned for the national work that has been most sorely neglected until now. This was manifest in the responsive attention given to everything that was said on the subject, in the splendid offer of 20 per cent. additional if the offerings for any or all of the next five years should go above $20,000, and in the earnest discussion given to the report of this work in the general board meetings.

Everybody's confidence expressed then and since has been justified and the $20,000 offering has been secured, with $262.88 over. Twenty per cent. of this is $4,052.57, and the interest on the Permanent Fund, $1,665.54, so the total receipts are $25,980.99, a gain of 50 per cent. over last year. There is a corresponding increase from 492 contributing churches to 540, and from 282 individual givers to 305.

For the current year we are confident of reaching $30,000 of offerings and so securing the maximum of $6,000 on the 20 per cent. proposition. This will require a great increase in contributing churches. The number ought to be doubled at once. No church will refuse to give to this truly holy cause if allowed a chance. December 15th is Ministerial Relief Day. Envelopes and printed matter are supplied free. If the budget plan is used, have the sermon on ministerial relief anyhow, and give this work at least 12½ per cent. of the year's offerings.

The work of Home Missions will be greatly strengthened when the missionary pastor and evangelist have back of them the brotherhood's guarantee that neither they nor theirs will either starve or depend on public charity when the life work is finished.

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL RELIEF,
A. L. ORCUTT, *President*,
W. R. WARREN, *Secretary*.

120 East Market Street,
INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA.

REPORTS OF MISSIONARIES.

NAME	PLACE	Days	Sermons	Baptisms	Other Accessions	Number of Members	Average attendance in Sunday-school	Amount received at place of meeting or labor for compensation.	Amount raised for other purposes
Alabama—									
Belleville, John F.	Camp Hill	100	43	8	9	...	...	$100.00	$39.55
Boone, John G.	Greenville	100	24	1	2	...	...	100.00	107.05
Branch, J. A.	Camp Hill	262	65	...	...	...	...	106.60	56.54
Brazelton, Howard J.	Mobile	225	61	1	10	...	...	583.35	1,500.00
Earnest, Milligan	Woodlawn, Birmingham	365	149	20	10	107	90	900.00	522.00
Holder, Wm. R.	North Birmingham	165	46	4	3	...	70	51.70	.....
Pease, Chas. M.	North Decatur	15	4	...	...	...	...	11.74	1.16
Reynolds, J. E.	North Birmingham	90	16	2	2	90	60	15.00	.....
Sanford, L. F.	Mobile	90	21	3	...	100	137	.....	232.23
Spiegel, O. P.	Montgomery	365	267	34	58	103	43	300.00	300.00
Spiegel, S. P. State Evang.	Birmingham	77	82	13	20	...	...	312.50	15.58
Arizona—									
Coultard, J. H.	Willcox	150	36	2	2	40	50	.....	279.50
Crockett, W. S.	Mesa	365	87	7	23	45	80	.....	441.06
Mitchell, J. W.	Tucson	45	6	...	...	...	...	.....	46.50
Platt, A. L.	Buckeye	31	27	1	...	...	...	.....	100.00
Salyer, W. H.	Buckeye		22	1	...	22	75	.....	99.20
	Willcox	365	57	4	10	40	50	.....	160.08
	Tucson		29	1	10	45	50	.....	128.23
Arkansas—									
Browning, E. C.	Wright Ave., Little Rock	366	145	6	13	80	45	306.00	353.64
Chasteen, Chas. A.	Cor. Sec. and Evangelist	...	62	31	22	...	...	12.00	325.43
Lockhart, J. B.	Fayetteville, Evangelist	340	...	43	83	...	...	.....	.....
California—North.	No report.								
California—South.									
Battenfield, W. J.	Huntington Beach	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
Bower, W. C.	Wilshire Boulevard	64	...	9	28	156	250	2,929.51	5,169.72
Carter, Robt. H.	Vermont Sq., Los Angeles	120	...	5	62	61	100	259.14	1,054.27
Conley, W. G.	El Centro	347	...	21	19	120	90	900.00	1,600.00
Daniels, W. F.	Alhambra	213	...	6	50	89	72	894.50	2,779.79
Dejarnette, A. L.	University Hghts., San Diego	365	...	2	24	162	195	990.00	920.06
Gilbert, Wm.	Cypress Park, Los Angeles	365	...	10	16	52	92	600.00	1,342.60
Harlow, E. J.	Huntington Beach	232	...	1	16	126	137	707.35	541.79
Houston, J. D.	Corona	31	...	...	...	150	*60	.....	.....
Hussong, L. A.	Escondido	84	...	12	15	113	80	520.00	4,443.00
Irelan, Otto B.	San Luis Obispo	365	...	17	23	84	215	945.00	422.00
Lee, W. E. & McCash, Levi	Inglewood	147	...	6	30	80	85	110.42	49.83
Lee, Milton H. H.	Imperial	196	...	4	6	50	75	637.50	160.00
McIntire, J. R.	Azusa	250	...	2	16	57	55	560.46	144.00
Maxey, R. Tibbs	Brawley	182	...	42	12	97	60	625.00	106.62
Maddux, J. W.	University, Los Angeles	365	...	28	32	124	175	1,063.13	364.57
Otis, O. O.	Encanto, S. D.	365	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
Radford, C. T. and Mitchell, J. W.	East Long Beach	294	...	30	25	112	120	640.00	107.00
Moore, C. R.	Anaheim	91	...	4	4	44	93	575.00	498.30
Perkinson, J. D. and Moore, C. R.	Arlington, Cal.	365	...	34	31	144	190	1,200.00	354.00
Sheppard, N. H.	South Main, Los Angeles	274	...	10	20	117	84	395.00	358.00
Smith, Booker	South Pasadena	304	...	19	13	113	98	715.00	2,466.36
Sweeney, Oscar	Oceanside	365	...	2	4	54	55	497.98	123.00
Timmons, L. N.	Needles	16	...	2	2	44	57	281.00	197.00
Chapin, E. D. and Thompson, L. G.	South Figueroa, Los Angeles	286	...	6	23	126	203	911.25	312.49
Colorado—									
Bogue, Jasper	Glenw'd Spgs., B. 34, Carbondale	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
Hansen, A. O.	Durango	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
Harter, W. B.	Montrose, 329 N. 2nd St.	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
Hutchison, J. J.	Colorado City, cor. 5th & Lincoln	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
Lynn, J. E.	Gill	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
Oliphant, David L.	East Side Ch., Denver	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
Stover, B. E.	Paonia	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
	Blanca	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
	Littleton	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
	Englewood	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
	S. L. W. Ranch	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
	Galeton	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
	Barnesville	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
Florida—									
Allhands, E. S.	Winter Haven, Bartow	268	71	9	10	70	60	328.70	202.65
Bragg, Ernest C.	Daytona	225	70	...	4	30	33	125.00	61.05
Buckley, N. G.	St. Petersburg	30	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
Chisholm, A. M.	Kissimmee	289	84	4	11	80	102	470.00	.....
Elliott, E. W.	Tampa	320	108	19	40	145	85	1,600.00	270.00
Frazier, E. L.	St. Petersburg	300	78	5	9	94	95	417.52	633.32
Lowell, G. L.	Lakeland	75	16	...	...	59	55	58.32	.....

REPORTS OF MISSIONARIES.—*Continued.*

NAME	PLACE	Days	Sermons	Baptisms	Other Accessions	Number of Members	Average attendance in Sunday-school		Amount received at place of meeting or labor for compensation	Amount raised for other purposes
Florida—Continued.										
Jackson, S. L.	Hampton, Lake Butler, Raiford and Starke	278	104	4	10	265	190	.....	$422.19	.....
Lennox, Thos.	Pensacola	351	130	5	10	90	75	.....	824.50	$1,614.62
Market, E. J.	Mt. Zion, Burnham, Bristol, Live Oak and Mt. Olivet	92	41	...	...	425	75	.....	42.60	.....
Sullivan, Rev.										
White, Sam J.	State Evangelist	233	174	20	38	...	...	.....	382.89	.....
Georgia—										
Autry, A. T.	Erick and other places	240	71	4	5	...	...	.....	400.00	.....
Bowers, V. P.	Columbus	90	33	2	8	103	...	.....	250.00	.....
Bradbury, John T.	Covington and other places	172	73	23	5	...	...	.....	300.00	.....
Chastain, W. A.	Monroe	200	85	4	20	80	45	.....	300.00	.....
Clarkson, E. R.	Clarkston	60	40	9	13	22	20	.....	100.00	.....
Daugherty, W. E.	Brooklet and Daisy	120	37	3	3	...	...	.....	100.00	.....
Erwin, J. A.	Sylvania	12	13	2	2	21	13	.....	40.00	.....
Green, J. F.	Baldwin	30	10	...	1	58	58	.....	50.00	.....
Green, J. L.	Franklin Field	90	14	...	...	...	99	.....	100.00	.....
Holmes, J. F.	Tallapoosa	240	56	17	22	118	74	.....	240.00	.....
Linkous, T. G.	East Point	150	50	11	13	69	104	.....	.....	.....
McDonald, W. D.	Lawrenceville	98	33	1	9	28	...	.....	150.00	.....
McEntyre, C. M.	Southern District	35	40	5	...	...	...	.....	62.50	.....
Meadow, N. D.	Midway and Auburn	61	37	18	5	...	...	.....	40.00	.....
Moore, Geo. A.	Franklin Field	168	103	22	8	...	...	.....	100.00	.....
Spiegel, J. E.	Columbus	166	110	9	6	...	54	.....	1,200.00	.....
Idaho—North.										
Rhodes, J. Martin	Sandpoint and Bonners Ferry	300	150	41	15	150	150	.....	500.00	600.00
Idaho—South.										
Dodge, W. J.	Jerome and Bliss	238	79	1	2	57	32	.....	767.50	.....
Fowler, Geo.	Nampa	334	64	9	14	60	125	.....	730.00	.....
Titus, D. B.	Caldwell, Route 2	365	86	2	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
Illinois—										
Adams, A. R.	E. St. Louis (Lansdowne Ch.)	180	52	7	13	95	115	.....	350.00	269.00
Bebout, D. R.	District Evangelist	323	173	2	7	...	...	.....	.....	.....
Cornelius, E. T.	Freeport	120	33	...	4	45	60	.....	.....	.....
Dabney, J. D.	Griggsville	365	217	38	30	111	75	.....	1,206.61	.....
Doan, R. B.	Kilbourne, Evangelist	21	23	8	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
Ernest, Gifford	Stuart St., Springfield	142	36	9	3	500	250	.....	.....	.....
Freude, C. E.	Prentice, Evangelist	11	11	8	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
Gish, E. P.	Oakford, Evangelist	18	18	3	1	...	...	.....	.....	.....
Grims, John	Polo	135	72	11	4	88	...	.....	.....	.....
Hougham, C. D.	District Evangelist	180	133	36	16	...	...	.....	.....	.....
Jones, J. Fred	District Evangelist	365	241	37	8	...	...	.....	.....	.....
Mahan, J. F.	Quincy	365	96	30	41	84	115	.....	481.96	94.44
Morton, G. W.	Beardstown	365	147	8	17	132	325	.....	500.00	1,294.09
Scott, Andrew	District Evangelist	243	135	7	27	...	...	.....	.....	.....
Scrum, C. H.	Villa Grove	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
Seyster, D. F.	Savanna	22	43	...	2	29	50	.....	.....	.....
Slater, W. B.	Moline	365	140	43	11	138	150	.....	400.00	435.00
Smithern, C. M.	Streator	365	100	10	20	325	250	.....	1,111.00	663.00
Stambyle, J. H. & J. E. Pritchett	Mt. Vernon	235	69	2	7	280	170	.....	820.00	227.00
Stout, J. E.	District Evangelist	365	300	300	127	...	...	.....	.....	.....
Suvue, F. A.	Evangelist	188	203	235	55	...	...	.....	.....	.....
Seyster, Mildred	State University	300	...	9	13	...	...	.....	.....	.....
Williams, J. D.	District Evangelist	350	219	47	27	...	...	.....	.....	.....
Volunteers	Meetings by 8 men	...	...	174	41	...	...	.....	.....	.....
Chicago—										
Dabney, Mr. Vaughn	Douglas Park, Chicago	350	98	45	16	159	200	.....	.....	445.00
Haile, Bro. E. M.	West End, Chicago	332	88	5	3	74	85	.....	561.23	91.00
Johnson, Bro.	Maywood, Chicago	88	22	3	1	25	70	.....	99.99	24.00
Keusseff, Basil	For Russians and Bulgarians	364	107	7	1	45	37	.....	.....	121.73
McDaniel, Asa	Harvey, Chicago	335	90	4	1	158	169	.....	800.69	451.38
Mallott, R. F.	South Chicago	45	13	...	...	62	55	.....	56.00	8.69
Salkeld, E. D.	Chicago Heights	366	105	56	20	203	390	.....	846.11	955.93
Shaw, Will F.	Sheffield Ave., Chicago	122	46	5	6	224	225	.....	554.68	214.08
Wood, V. T.	West Pullman, Chicago	274	63	3	3	72	182	.....	676.57	414.21
Indiana—										
Carpenter, Herbert R.	Indiana Harbor	366	...	...	...	...	...	.....	1,000.00	.....
Cook, Garry L.	S. S. Superintendent	366	320	...	...	...	...	.....	1,500.00	1,275.32
Legg, T. J.	Evangelist	366	385	341	...	...	...	.....	1,500.00	2,380.00
Lincoln, Elmer L.	Whiting	122	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
Nay, S. W.	Gary	150	45	4	38	133	...	.....	375.00	601.00
Shaw, Thos. F.	Whiting	210	66	9	3	...	...	.....	387.00	572.00
Trimble, Nelson H.	Gary	200	61	5	25	132	40	.....	172.00	402.00

REPORTS OF MISSIONARIES.—*Continued.*

NAME	PLACE	Days	Sermons	Baptisms	Other Accessions	Number of Members	Average attendance in Sunday-school		Amount received at place of meeting or labor for compensation	Amount raised for other purposes
Kansas—										
Crain, Jas. A.	Wichita (Fairview Ave.)	105	22	5	5	247	175		$157.50	$172.88
Elam, S. W.	Carneiro	92	30	...	...	42	...		231.24	.....
Newby, E. A.	Wichita (Fairview Ave.)	240	83	40	18	257	215		.....	145.00
Van Dolah, C. W.	South Hutchinson	240	23	...	...	...	...		.....	.....
Huffman, Chas.	South Hutchinson	120	...	...	...	...	...		.....	.....
Louisiana—										
Macy, F. D.	New Orleans (Soniat Ave.)	258	67	1	7	120	90		866.00	951.00
Stephens, John A.	Baton Rouge	365	85	2	12	66	45		300.00	1,625.38
Maryland and D. C.—										
Cowgill, Chas. C.	Benning	330	109	1	2	42	50		532.69	.....
Ehlers, C. S.	15th St., Washington, D. C.	365	...	...	...	...	...		.....	.....
Gottschall, Andrew W.	Benning, D. C.	30	8	...	...	48	48		39.15	.....
Haskins, L. B.	25th St., Baltimore	120	32	19	2	...	...		.....	.....
Lutz, Henry F.	Gen. Evangelist in East	293	322	162	73	...	...		.....	715.11
Oram, W. G.	H. St., Washington, D. C.	365	33	2	...	108	160		.....	.....
Poage, Clarence H.	Fulton Ave., Washington, D. C.	365	...	2	...	48	40		37.75	124.33
Scott, F. H.	Calhoun St., Baltimore	365	63	16	12	204	165		312.00	181.00
Michigan—										
Anderson, H. H.	Cadillac	365	...	17	11	80	75		800.00	.....
Arthur, F. P.	Detroit	365	...	4	46	50	132		1,800.00	.....
Baxter, J. F.	Flint	365	...	9	10	58	...		1,000.00	.....
Bussing, J. S.	Lansing	365	...	10	50	...	...		900.00	.....
Frampton, C. B.	Durand	365	...	2	4	45	...		600.00	.....
Garrard, M. H.	Battle Creek	365	90	11	11	119	125		1,400.00	.....
Greene, J. Frank	Cor. Sec. in various places	365	...	30	20	...	...		1,500.00	.....
Meese, J. C.	St. Louis	270	72	8	10	96	70		490.62	.....
Wagner, H. H.	Muskegon	365	...	6	6	50	75		700.00	.....
Minnesota—										
Forster, Miss Ada	Howard Lake and Cannon City	...	...	...	...	...	...		444.00	.....
Long, Arthur and Hugh Cooper	International Falls	...	...	...	...	30	...		.....	.....
Loomis, O. H.	Winona	...	...	...	...	60	100		1,000.00	.....
McKee, John	St. Paul	365	120	7	1	89	30		300.00	452.90
Martin, C. F.	Redwood Falls	...	...	...	...	83	147		1,000.00	.....
Olson, David E.	2221 Bloomington Ave., Minn.	365	500	350	71	...	...		.....	.....
Van Dervort, A. W.	Minnehaha	278	28	33	29	62	126		86.00	337.99
Mississippi—										
Clements, W. K.	Greenwood P. O.	245	208	41	37	...	...		.....	.....
Morris, B. H.	Water Valley	62	22	...	6	...	...		.....	.....
Zeran, J. S.	Hattiesburg	335	158	19	27	...	...		360.00	.....
Missouri—										
Booth, C. E.	Dover Place, St. Louis	120	34	...	...	199	146		180.00	330.00
Dugan, C. E.	Dover Place, St. Louis	120	...	...	...	...	...		.....	.....
Johnston, W. G.	Evangelist, St. Louis	180	37	13	17	...	...		185.00	152.68
Lowman, I. W.	Overland, St. Louis	180	54	3	...	31	50		130.00	91.56
Proffitt, A. A.	Strodtman Hghts., St. Louis	90	24	2	18	75	77		112.36	70.18
Webster, W. A.	Strodtman Hghts., St. Louis	30	32	...	2	...	...		140.00	415.00
Montana—										
Cleaver, J. B.	Great Falls	365	40	10	15	65	57		175.00	985.00
Maples, Frank	Billings (South Side)	365	65	118	58	77	135		620.00	2,083.36
Van Slyke, A. F.	Lewistown	365	30	2	6	60	60		78.50	1,200.00
Nebraska—										
Baldwin and Oberlies	Rising City	15	17	...	...	20	...		.....	.....
Carpenter, N. S.	Adams	18	18	1	2	30	35		68.05	117.00
Carry, W. J.	Havelock	143	76	25	13	191	200		391.61	145.55
Dungan, R. M.	Mitchell	361	99	10	13	75	70		817.00	319.50
Ellis, F.	Arnold	223	66	15	13	90	53		335.00	5.00
Hollingsworth, A. J.	Peru	334	94	15	18	120	272		714.28	87.00
Johnson, M. C.	Sutherland	182	50	1	8	74	100		293.69	41.25
Johnson, M. C. and Rishel	Sutherland	31	39	34	...	67	79		.....	.....
Jordan, E. A.	South Omaha	213	70	10	20	130	125		500.00	7.25
Kirschstein, H. J.	Omaha, North Side	365	109	26	38	227	218		1,331.66	583.00
Lucas, R. J.	Norfolk	24	8	...	...	202	135		150.00	.....
McClure, S. R. and son	Evangel., Sargent & other places	264	301	288	...	...	...		848.53	.....
Neslund, J. W.	Nebraska City	12	10	...	3	55	60		60.00	10.00
Richards, W. L.	Irvington	210	45	2	5	41	...		165.00	317.75
Shirley, V. E.	Central City	303	89	13	2	81	70		895.00	5.00
Smith, E. E.	Maywood	90	21	1	2	123	150		167.15	17.10
Zenor, W. H.	Tryon	365	156	26	11	87	75		190.31	112.85
New England—Mass.										
Crerie, W. C.	2nd, Worcester	300	80	10	8	64	55		.....	.....
McPherson, Lowell C.	Evangelist	365	447	242	42	...	...		1,697.00	215.61
Mains, W. R.	Haverhill	345	95	10	6	95	70		.....	.....
Reinl, G. A.	Springfield	365	104	39	3	217	240		.....	.....
Sanford, L. F.	Brockton	210	67	2	2	70	100		.....	.....

REPORTS OF MISSIONARIES.—*Continued.*

NAME	PLACE	Days	Sermons	Baptisms	Other Accessions	Number of Members	Average attendance in Sunday-school		Amount received at place of meeting or labor for compensation	Amount raised for other purposes
Connecticut.										
Stevenson, G. N.	Bridgeport	321	116	2	2	50	65			
New Mexico—										
Brown, J. A. W.	Alamogordo	150	40	6	3	46	35			
Grim, F. F.	Albuquerque	305	136	6	23					
Hunt, C. E.	Roy and Solano	365	96	8	23					
Mahon, A. H.	Tucumcari and Nora Visa	300	80	28	40	102	50			
Moore, Zwinglius	Deming	210	56	38	33	150	160			
Moses, Jasper T.	Carlsbad	210	56	3	7	39	45			
Osborne, A. C.	Clayton P. O., Greenville	180	48	1	7					
Phillips, G. W.	Alamogordo	14	2			30	28			
Quiggin, W. R.	East Las Vegas	159	40		5	110	76			
Rose, J. W.	Clovis, East Las Vegas, etc.	159	40		11	105	65			
Sellards, D. F.	Lordsburg	365	96	2	3					
Stout, J. A.	Artesia									
Williams, H. P.	Albuquerque	365	96	9	20	135	70			
New York—										
Appleman, F. J. M.	Upper Troy	365	105	2	3	178	74		$900.00	$102.00
Clark, C. W.	Watertown	150	40	9	2	46	40		150.00	95.75
Green, Harry	Dunkirk	365	105	15	6	90	68		400.00	177.00
Hopkins, W. S.	Gloversville	150	45	17	8	146	150		600.00	1,041.53
Kreidler, C. M.	Elmira	365	105	32	23	393	256		2,400.00	1,386.52
Matthews, D. R.	Rochester (Second)	365	105		2	72	110		600.00	90.28
Miller, Harris	Riverside, Buffalo	150	40	36	14	82	142		275.00	87.46
Moody, L. M.	Glenwood Ave., Buffalo	31	9		6	85	140		700.00	3.00
Stauffer, C. R.	Geddes St., Syracuse	334	95	58	12	284	343		900.00	1,502.16
Tremaine, D. C.	Kensington, Buffalo	365	100	7		51	116		400.00	322.24
New York City—										
Carter, Leroy F.	Borough Park, Brooklyn	331	112	34	12	68	105		125.00	1,132.50
Donnelson, C. A.	Forest Ave, Church, New York	305	111	1	4	23	171		66.00	347.41
Gordon, Fred M.	Brooklyn (Third)	366	81	16	15	105	204		866.00	772.17
Johnson, John	Russian Church	360	104	7	2	31	15			153.00
Keevil, Joseph	Supt. City Missions	365								
Stauffer, Vernon	Edgewater, New Jersey	336	72	1		22	20			203.59
Titus, Geo. W.	Brooklyn (Second)	366	103	11	8	261	259		900.00	892.61
North Carolina—										
Boblitt, H. C.	Rocky Mount	365	107	24	17	186	160		300.00	58.00
Bowen, H. C.	Wilmington	365								
Oklahoma—										
Chamberlain, E. S., & Rich.	Wellston	18	20	1	5				27.85	10.00
Haddock, J. L. and wife	Evangelist	365	286	168	104					
Lemay, Wm. M.	Evangelist	142	138	128	66				688.00	145.15
Miller, James M.	Vinita		51	33	10				74.74	
Monroe, J. M.	Evangelist	135	33	Dedicated five churches.						
Murphy, C. P.	Evangelist	100		133	79				410.00	
Phares, W. W.	Anadarko	22	27	23	10				20.00	180.00
Roberts, Isom	White Oak and others	274	108	13	41	141	160		401.57	146.20
Oregon—										
Adams, A. J.	Kern Park	92	30	4	22					
Berry, G. K.	Montavilla	68	71	6	98					
Childres and Fagan	Jefferson			19	31					
Doward, Z. O.	Marshfield	44	13	3	9					
Flinn, E. M.	Klamath	273	78	40	24					
Ford, H. L.	Woodburn	297	83	4	13					
Gregg, Samuel	Evangelist	365	280	52	61				340.00	
Handsaker, T. S.	Hood River	168	29	42	37					
Harris, Ellis B.	Baker	331	81	9	7					
Hilton, C. H.	Klamath	61	14		4					
McCormick, W. F.	Wasco	58	21		2					
Melton, J. A.	Sellwood		16	7	16					
Orrick, J. M.	Kern Park	132	45		16					
Sickafoose, K. H.	Mosier	275	73		1					
Swander, C. F.	Corresponding Secretary	355	119	8	7					
White, T. M.	Wheeler Co.	115	26	1						
Williams, G. E.	Evangelist									
Wright, Edw.	Woodlawn	243	68	6	15					
Pennsylvania—East.										
Cadwell, H. W.	Philadelphia, Kensington	73	20							
Cook, A. T.	Lancaster	365	95							
Figart, J. C.	Estella, Masten & Hills Grove	365	99	22	6				575.00	
Frick, C. A.	Waynesboro and Fairfield	245	118	8	5				450.00	
Frick, C. H.	Wilkes Barre	328	129	121	39	255	318		1,200.00	
Maxwell, L.	Newberry	350	110	30	25	70	90		800.00	
Stephens, J. W.	Philadelphia (Sixth)	270	90	8	5	100	133		900.00	
Stinson, F. J.	Harrisburg	250	70			135	127		1,600.00	

REPORTS OF MISSIONARIES.—*Continued.*

NAME	PLACE	Days	Sermons	Baptisms	Other Accessions	Members Number of	Average attendance in Sunday-school		Amount received at place of meeting or labor for compensation	Amount received other purposes
Pennsylvania—West.										
Bass, J. C.	Duquesne	90	26	1	3	...	...	.....	$500.00	.....
Baumer, M. D.	Duquesne, Bryn Hawr, Dravosburg	670	98	...	3	...	...	.....	1,000.00	.....
Campbell, Lawson	Indiana	365	126	72	8	222	165	.....	1,000.00	.....
Darsie, J. L.	Observatory Hill	350	106	...	3	50	65	.....	700.00	.....
Davis, P. A.	Marianna	15	6	...	...	...	...	.....	1,000.00	.....
Galleher, M. P.	Clayville	320	94	15	4	96	94	.....	800.00	.....
Hanes, L. F.	New Salem	75	22	...	...	82	170	.....	900.00	.....
Hibler, E. A.	Pittsburgh	365	162	86	22	...	...	.....	1,800.00	.....
Hulme, C. H.	Sheraden	120	44	16	10	...	...	.....	700.00	.....
Iams, C. M.	Meadville	45	14	...	...	...	...	.....	900.00	.....
Jenny, M. L.	Butler	365	122	105	38	191	185	.....	1,800.00	.....
Johnson, N. F.	Meadville	150	38	10	8	94	68	.....	1,000.00	.....
Landis, S. O.	Washington	30	8	...	...	...	...	.....	1,000.00	.....
Lutton, R. C.	Sheraden	150	38	4	...	90	100	.....	500.00	.....
Lytle, J. A.	Ellwood City	105	32	2	3	225	140	.....	1,040.00	.....
McClintock, H. S.	Phillipsburg	365	108	15	4	267	251	.....	1,200.00	.....
Manley, Roy G.	New Salem	365	124	59	10	...	...	.....	900.00	.....
Underwood, J. W.	Belmar, Pittsburgh	365	120	45	8	400	300	.....	1,800.00	.....
Vickers, W. N.	Erie	365	98	8	13	210	140	.....	1,000.00	.....
Welsh, Philip	Duquesne	120	26	...	...	...	...	.....	800.00	.....
Wood, Thomas	Washington	365	107	...	7	120	160	.....	800.00	.....
South Carolina—										
Black, Joseph T.	Anderson and Antioch	235	78	5	7	...	...	.....	304.39	$709.72
Brunson, W. H.	Charleston	365	93	2	2	95	54	.....	768.00	1,268.65
Delano, G. S.	Sumter	240	66	...	7	46	39	.....	152.11	.....
Ware, C. C.	Greenwood	297	108	20	11	98	42	.....	249.75	.....
South Dakota—										
Knight, G. W.	Watertown and other places	33	39	19	27	...	...	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee—										
Buckley, L. W.	Knox County, etc.	121	47	...	...	...	...	.....	72.73	.....
Campbell, J. A.	Binghampton and others	296	186	93	92	...	...	.....	379.16	95.00
Easley, G. H.	Knoxville	330	95	25	13	138	128	.....	310.58	296.32
Edens, E. E.	Waynesboro	360	294	77	36	75	50	.....	286.46	.....
Fisher, J. L.	No complete report.									
Gentry, E. Roy	Ashe County, N. C.	150	100	60	22	...	...	.....	.....	.....
Gray, A. P.	At large	300	305	233	146	...	...	.....	912.46	.....
Gray, Earl M.	At large	117	61	5	...	...	...	.....	40.42	.....
Hall, Ward E.	Livingston	364	120	32	25	100	115	.....	228.83	151.29
Hayes, H. L.	Roane County, etc.	100	60	8	3	...	...	.....	55.25	.....
Honn, R. A.	Maryville and Wallend	120	35	8	10	...	...	.....	100.00	.....
King, Roy	No complete report.									
Koch, E. H.	At large	206	186	87	21	...	...	.....	781.09	.....
Love, R. H.	Memphis	213	67	6	5	...	...	.....	353.96	181.03
McKissick, J. T.	State at large	365	275	213	118	...	...	.....	1,000.00	.....
Millier, S. P.	Dover	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
Miller, W. W.	Wayne and Stewart Counties	120	125	80	32	...	...	.....	100.00	.....
Minson, J.	Cowan	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	332.90	19.50
Morris, Jos.	Roane County, etc.	213	86	...	4	...	...	.....	50.00	.....
Morris, W. E.	East Chattanooga, etc.	120	40	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
Ransdell, F. C.	Perry County	90	75	39	6	...	...	.....	110.16	.....
Ross, Fred	East Lake	58	16	...	16	80	150	.....	99.00	60.00
Robertson, A. B.	At large	210	215	54	27	...	...	.....	556.33	116.88
Sherrer, R. G.	Jellico	365	150	40	24	...	...	.....	700.00	678.45
Shepherd, J. N.	First District	290	351	167	53	...	...	.....	420.86	.....
Siebenmorgan, L.	Nashville	150	50	6	7	...	...	.....	150.00	16.70
Smith, Kirby	Overton County, etc.	90	80	67	13	...	...	.....	.....	.....
Small, Jno. M.	McKinzie, etc.	70	30	2	4	...	...	.....	100.00	.....
Wasson, E. A.	Etowah, etc.	120	40	...	...	...	...	.....	50.00	.....
Wilkerson, G. R.	Wayne County, etc.	200	275	82	2	...	...	.....	135.45	.....
Wilson, E. C.	Knoxville	365	147	19	32	...	...	.....	374.17	137.00
Texas—										
Brelos, C. G.	Galveston	240	62	...	13	59	40	.....	300.00	203.00
Craig, Jesse T.	Brownville	180	70	...	12	43	22	.....	600.00	18.50
Fitts, A. T.	San Antonio and others	298	72	9	24	...	...	.....	110.00	1,366.09
Knight, C. B.	Corpus Christi	180	43	...	11	65	...	.....	104.45	.....
Nance, K. F.	Corpus Christi	90	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
Pennock, O. M.	Houston and others	360	128	5	94	92	163	.....	351.42	1,926.20
Virginia—										
Baldwin, Warran	Richlands	199	83	3	4	90	100	.....	.....	.....
Burgess, S. T.	Mizpah	4	1	3	4	...	...	.....	.....	.....
Burleigh, Wm.	Portsmouth	366	177	64	59	140	145	.....	1,200.00	.....
Coffey, H. D.	Vinton	15	16	12	14	...	...	.....	.....	.....
Gafferelly, A. F. de	Danville	122	33	17	14	200	147	.....	900.00	555.77
Greer, W. Conley	Galax	366	182	27	21	...	...	.....	900.00	.....
Groseclose, L. E.	East Newport News	30	8	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....

REPORTS OF MISSIONARIES.—*Continued.*

NAME	PLACE	Days	Sermons	Baptisms	Other Accessions	Number of Members	Average attendance in Sunday-school		Amount received at place of meeting or labor for compensation	Amount raised for other purposes
Virginia—Continued.										
Henkel, D. S.	Chatham	315	145	33	12	...	...	.....	$800.00	.....
Hundley, J. T. T.	Sandy Bottom	254	235	72	61	...	...	.....	900.00	.....
Jones, R. H.	Park Place (Norfolk)	305	96	16	7	...	...	.....	900.00	.....
Knibb, A. C.	Lynchburg, Missions	81	58	15	15	...	...	.....	.....	.....
Livesay, C. B.	Big Stone Gap	366	162	16	22	...	...	.....	900.00	.....
Long, F. W.	South Richmond	335	103	27	30	...	...	.....	1,000.00	.....
Minor, G. C.	Harrisonburg	320	120	4	13	...	...	.....	900.00	.....
Motley, W. R.	Chatham	61	18	11	7	...	...	.....	.....	.....
Nash, W. E.	(colored) Richmond	366	97	5	4	...	...	.....	.....	.....
Renforth, A. J.	Glendale Mission	5	3	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
Richards, C. B.	South Norfolk	213	77	5	7	...	...	.....	800.00	.....
Zeigler, G. C.	Petersburg	366	154	36	18	...	...	.....	800.00	.....
Combs, H. C.	State Secretary	366	200	3	8	...	...	.....	.....	.....
Washington—East.										
Diggins, W. A.	Benge	...	10	8	10	...	...	.....	.....	.....
Downing, A. C.	Hillyard	365	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
Egbert, Jas.	Cheney	365	...	18	38	...	...	.....	.....	.....
Harris, W. H.	Starbuck, etc.	28	...	1	3	...	...	.....	.....	$1,440.00
Law, O. J.	Kenwood, Spokane	210	...	11	20	...	...	.....	.....	.....
Utz, B. E.	E. Washington and N. Idaho	300	116	11	7	...	...	.....	.....	.....
Williams, Z. O.	Wilbur, Wash.	18	21	1	1	...	...	.....	23.00	.....
Washington—West.										
Ames, O. E.	Mt. Vernon	365	98	110	50	210	164	.....	375.00	2,300.00
Baker, J. W.	Cor. Sec.	365	191	142	121	...	...	.....	425.00	18,725.67
Denton, J. E.	City of Seattle	335	85	16	39	108	145	.....	100.00	800.00
Ely, M. R.	City of Tacoma	335	156	55	27	192	304	.....	.....	1,762.00
Horn, M. F.	Aberdeen	365	131	8	48	65	136	.....	.....	1,450.00
Lister, J. B.	Toppenish	270	66	3	21	75	100	.....	75.00	815.00
Ross, F. A.	Sara	20	20	...	...	28	75	.....	.....	500.00
Skaggs and Field	Grandview and Mahton	46	...	...	...	66	39	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia—										
Baber, P. M.	Princeton	243	68	29	24	...	...	.....	.....	.....
Clark, John R.	West Union	36	18	...	1	...	...	.....	.....	.....
Cox, A. T.	Elm Grove	366	54	37	24	...	...	.....	312.00	.....
Edwards, Moody	Grafton	366	160	13	17	...	...	.....	151.50	100.00
Hanes, A. F.	Elkins	274	80	16	24	...	...	.....	242.50	.....
Hopkins, J. A.	Romney	243	122	5	17	...	...	.....	289.95	85.00
Houchins, W. S.	Williamson	78	24	29	10	...	...	.....	.....	.....
Pryor, J. C.	Warwood	366	74	30	14	...	...	.....	240.00	.....
White, Orilas G.	Corresponding Secretary	366	146	59	102	...	...	.....	.....	.....
Yoho, J. W.	Huntington	366	70	11	19	...	...	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin—										
Beckholt, I. H.	Viroqua	...	75	2	2	140	160	.....	800.00	49.00
Borop, N. A.	Beloit	...	75	15	11	90	140	.....	.....	.....
Bullock, J. Harry	Green Bay	285	84	9	5	48	71	.....	500.00	38.00
Stone, J. Sig.	Rib Lake	172	...	...	...	89	75	.....	350.00	30.00
Van Voorhis, Frank L.	Supt. of Missions	222	80	90	29	...	...	.....	.....	.....
Waite, Claire L.	Green Bay	61	36	20	...	...	...	.....	120.00	15.00
Williams, Mark Wayne	Milwaukee, etc.	365	178	14	...	66	...	.....	1,050.00	3,050.00
Wyoming—										
Rambo, W. E.	Farson	240	61	...	...	18	...	.....	.....	.....
Raum, J. S.	Evangelist	60	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
Williams, K. A.	Evangelist	180	8	...	...	36	30	.....	25.00	15.00
General Evangelists in U. S. A.—										
Abberley, R. W.	General Evangelist	325	350	481	395	...	...	.....	2,708.50	.....
Wray, B. L.	General Evangelist	170	175	105	86	...	...	.....	1,024.67	.....
Canada—										
Chase, W. F.	Halifax, N. S.	120	41	3	...	116	80	.....	213.00	69.55
Floyd, J. F.	Charlottetown	270	78	3	1	...	60	.....	262.00	312.00
Hayden, B. H.	London, Ontario	210	18	...	...	120	196	.....	100.00	47.00
Moss, M. M.	Vancouver, British Columbia	162	45	2	5	51	19	.....	.....	.....
Ryan, M. B.	Lethbridge and other places	365	101	9	3	550	400	.....	82.45	1,098.65
Simpson, A. N.	Winnipeg, Manitoba	365	104	4	20	82	94	.....	737.70	1,668.51
Tharp, C. A.	Kenora, Ontario	365	107	1	2	30	25	.....	20.00	454.55
Tyner, J. E.	Vermilion	365	126	15	16	74	...	.....	700.00 (about)	630.00

THIRD ANNUAL REPORT

of the

Bible-school Department of the American Christian Missionary Society, Made to the General Convention at Louisville, Kentucky, October 15-21, 1912.

Introduction.

It is with deep gratitude to the Giver of all Blessings that we bring to you the third annual report of the Bible-school Department of the American Christian Missionary Society. The first report at Topeka two years ago was practically an introduction, covering as it did only a few months' work of the first General Bible-school Secretary, Marion Stevenson, and but a few days of service for the present incumbent. The second report made at Portland in the midst of the first year's labor could be naught but a survey of existing Bible-school conditions and a statement of our ideals and ambitions growing out of these conditions. This is, therefore, the first opportunity to report actual work accomplished, which even yet, in reality, must consist largely of beginnings made in several directions.

In the field the Bible-school Secretary has visited, with but few exceptions, every state and province where our people are attempting organized Bible-school service. In the office with competent helpers, though limited in number, he has sought, through correspondence and the printed page, to give a wide publicity to the great work entrusted to this department. He has also edited a series of leaflets bearing upon the more important features of Bible-school activity.

The task is not completed, but it has been begun, and we trust the co-ordination of Bible-school forces with the general evangelistic work of the church, under the direction of the American Christian Missionary Society, will be instrumental in spreading effectively the Gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ throughout the states of the Union and the provinces of the Dominion.

It has been a great year in every way. The Bible-schools are entering upon a new era. As one of our editors recently put it, "Our Sunday-schools have adopted, with true Christian enthusiasm, the program which puts *efficiency* before *numbers*." Another leader among us who has opportunity for a large view of the whole movement, says, "Growing efficiency among our leaders is being accompanied by deepening spirituality." The Bible-school is coming into its own as the most potent factor in the life and growth of the Kingdom of Christ. The following statement is taken from the Methodist Year Book for 1912. "The Sunday-school (1) represents the largest single interest of the church; (2) deals with the period and condition of life which makes possible the largest spiritual results—out of the ranks of the Sunday-school come seven-eighths of the accessions to the membership of the church; (3) in new and neglected fields the Sunday-school will be the beginning of a church; (4) the strengthening of the Sunday-school will contribute to the growth of all the benevolent activities of the church; (5) the Sunday-school is pre-eminently the school of the church for the training of Christian workers."

FINANCIAL SUPPORT.

It has been a delight during the entire year, to see the Bible-schools responding to the call for the evangelization of the home land. Bible-school Day for American Missions, the Sunday before Thanksgiving, is rightly coming to be a great, glad day in every school. In 1910-11, there were 2,112 schools that sent

$22,237.41 for American Missions. This year we rejoice to report 2,390 schools sending $31,473.66. This is an excellent gain and is the largest offering ever contributed for this purpose in a single year. In fact, it equals the combined offerings made by the schools for American Missions for the first fourteen years following the inauguration of a special appeal to the Bible-schools by the American Society in 1888. It is, moreover, practically double what the Bible-schools were giving two years ago when the National Christian Bible-school Association was affiliated with the American Christian Missionary Society.

In 1888-89, the first special appeal was made by the American Christian Missionary Society to the Bible-schools. The coming year, 1912-13, will, therefore, be the twenty-fifth year—the Silver Jubilee. During these twenty-four years the schools have contributed $168,398.61 for Home Missions. It should be remembered that for a period of four years this appeal was wholly abandoned. For the Silver Jubilee Year, we propose not less than $50,000, two thousand dollars for each year of the quarter century.

For the help of the schools observing the regular day in November, we have prepared an excellent, though simple, little program. Sufficient copies of this program and all other needed supplies for the taking of the offering will be sent free upon request. Coming as it does at the close of the nation-wide inter-denominational campaign for the home land, culminating in Home Mission Week, November 17th to 24th, there should be given increased impetus to this call among the schools and all should most heartily respond.

It will be remembered that this is a joint offering in nearly all the states. It is divided upon contract, half to be used in the several states and half in America, generally. The following principles obtain in the division of the offering:

BASIS OF DIVISION FOR THE BIBLE-SCHOOL OFFERING FOR AMERICAN MISSIONS.

1. The offerings of the Bible-schools for American Missions are divided with those states that promote the development and organization of their Bible-school forces.

2. Such states agree to give the American offering a clear field in their Bible-schools during the fall months.

3. Since the offerings when divided are made jointly to the state and national work, the portion turned over to the state is credited upon the apportionment, pledge, pro rata, or other obligation expected for state work from those schools thus contributing.

4. The state superintendent and state board join heartily with the Bible-school Department of the American Christian Missionary Society in securing this offering.

The American Society through its Bible-school Department is thus linked with every state which is doing Bible-school work under its state board. It should be mentioned that there are two or three states in which a modification of these principles has been made due to local conditions. We are also making progress among the provinces of Canada with a joint offering and an aggressive Bible-school work.

THE MEN IN THE FIELD.

The first efforts at Bible-school promotion among the Disciples of Christ were those put forth by the various states in employing Sunday-school evangelists—C. C. Cline in Kentucky, J. H. Hardin in Missouri, Knox P. Taylor in Illinois, L. L. Carpenter in Indiana, Alex. C. Hopkins in Kansas and F. M. Green in the field at large, should be mentioned among these pioneers. They were called evangelists, but in addition to the doing of evangelistic work they held institutes, rallies and conventions that for interest and enthusiasm are not surpassed to-day. The publishing houses confined themselves to the preparation of Sunday-school lesson helps and literature, Isaac Errett and J. W. Monser with the *Christian Standard* and W. W. Dowling with the *Christian Evangelist* being especially prominent.

With the opening of the twentieth century a new era dawned in the local Bible-school. Many of the things for which the pioneers had pleaded had been adopted. In her architecture, literature, missionary work and general policy the church began to awaken to the possibilities of the Bible-school, with all its educational program. To-day we have thirteen states—Northern California, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Missouri, Nebraska, Ohio, Oklahoma, Oregon, Tennessee and Texas—that employ a state superintendent for his full time to look after the growing Bible-school interests. Including office and field helpers, there are twenty-two persons that are promoting the work in these states. Several other states have efficient superintendents that do volunteer labor with expenses paid in whole or in part. The publishing houses have for several years also been in the field promoting the work in addition to editing their supplies and literature. To all of these efficient workers, most of whom spend the larger part of their time in the field, the brotherhood is indebted for the great progress of the Bible-school cause among us.

SPECIAL FIELD WORK.

We have succeeded during the year in putting some good workers into the field through our financial assistance. By a special arrangement with the state boards of Alabama, Georgia and Mississippi, J. Randall Farris became the joint Bible-school Superintendent for these three states, June 1. During the four months of his service he has done a most commendable work. The schools have been appreciative of his visits and he has revived many old ones and organized several new ones.

L. C. Oberlies, of Nebraska, by arrangement with this state board, gives us a part of his time during the year for work in the states north and west of Nebraska. He has already visited South Dakota and will go to Montana and Wyoming very soon. We wish we were able to secure the services for full time under this department of this capable man.

Northern California made an earnest appeal for financial aid in the maintenance of Mrs. Louise J. Taft during the year for all her time. This appeal was granted, and she rendered most acceptable service.

J. Harry Bullock was elected state superintendent for Wisconsin, and, while not able to give full time to his duties in this regard, he was, through our aid, enabled to visit practically every Bible-school in the state in a most helpful manner.

As the finances make it possible, and the workers may be secured, it is the ambition of the Bible-school Department of the American Christian Missionary Society to continue these plans of doing field work among the Bible-schools of the states not sufficiently strong to employ their own workers. The appeals, however, have already far surpassed our ability to answer them.

THE MONINGER MEMORIAL.

It will be remembered that on June 21, 1911, our beloved Herbert Moninger was called home. The General Convention at Portland, coming so soon after his death, gave no time for the formulation of plans for a suitable memorial in honor of this efficient and well-known Bible-school leader. These took shape in August, in the summer school at Bethany Park, Ind., when the proposal was made to endow in his honor at his alma mater, Bethany College, a chair of Bible-school Pedagogy. This enterprise was first presented to the schools in January, 1912. Their response has been good, and about ten thousand dollars of the necessary amount has been raised in cash and first-class pledges.

We must have not less than twenty-five thousand dollars, however, to satisfactorily endow this memorial chair. Every school among us should have fellowship in an enterprise at once so tender and so important. We would like to see this convention recommend in no uncertain tones the completion of this task during the next fiscal year.

In this connection we are glad to report that July 15, the college put to work, under our direction, H. Newton Miller, as a field agent to secure the remainder of this fund. Brother Miller is peculiarly adapted for the undertaking because of his past training and his lifetime association with Herbert Moninger.

An itemized list of the funds raised thus far will appear later. It should be understood that while this money passes through our treasury, it is in no way a part of the American Mission offering of the Bible-schools. The expenses incident to the campaign are moreover taken from the interest which the invested funds provide pending the appointment of the professor by the college.

THE FRONT RANK STANDARD.

In October of 1911, the Front Rank Standard was thoroughly revised and put upon a very high plane. As a standard of excellency it is without a superior in the Bible-school world. Its wording may be somewhat simplified, but the principles contained in it are those which make for a successful Bible-school and should be free from further change for several years to come.

The campaign of enlisting schools definitely by statistical report in the Front Rank has not proceeded with the enthusiasm this year that attended it last year. The unwillingness of our people generally to report about anything, together with the fact that the novelty of this campaign has somewhat worn off, will no doubt account for this. However, we feel that there has been a very great increase, rather than decrease, in the influence of the Front Rank Standard. With thousands of leaders, this standard, perhaps unconsciously, is today the working basis. It is doing far more to shape the plans and ideals of the schools than it ever did before. It is in a large measure responsible for the united effort being made all over the country to accomplish definite ends, and to reach common goals. The statistical report for the year indicates that 639 Bible-schools enrolled for Front Rank honors, 352 of whom received the gold seal and pennant. Kentucky, for a second time, wins the National Front Rank Banner, with seventy full-fledged Front Rank schools. Kansas comes second with fifty-five.

THE ADULT BIBLE CLASS.

The adult Bible class situation has been a very encouraging one throughout the year. Since the inception of this movement by the International Sunday-school Association the Disciples of Christ have led in the number of organized and certified classes. The latest report shows that we have 7,204 classes enrolled out of a total of 31,293 upon the books of the International Association.

This virile force has done much to create new life in many a congregation and it has certainly succeeded in awakening the adult conscience regarding the need for Bible study in the Bible-school.

In co-operation with the state departments we have pushed vigorously the organization of classes, their adoption of the Standard of Service and their use of the Reading Course for 1912. Upon recommendation of the Field Workers' Association, we have also urged the men's classes and the men of mixed classes to affiliate with the Brotherhood of the Disciples of Christ for guidance and suggestion.

We are convinced that these growing classes of seniors and adults are susceptible of a much larger service in the church than they have as yet rendered. They need aggressive leadership and we must plan to supply it for them. We are glad to report that one state, Kentucky, has, under the direction of the State Bible-school Association, a man giving his full time as adult Bible-class Superintendent, and supported through the beneficence of one interested class. Where is the class that will supply us such a man for the whole nation?

THE RELIGIOUS EDUCATION COMMISSION.

At a joint meeting in Indianapolis, May, 1912, of the Bible-school Field Workers' Association and the Association of Christian Colleges, there was created The Religious Education Commission of the Disciples of Christ. This commission is composed of three members appointed annually by each of the two co-operating associations and a representative of each of our publishing houses editing Bible-school supplies, the Bible-school Secretary of the American Christian Missionary Society being ex-officio chairman. Canada has asked and should have a special representative upon the commission. The duties of the commission as outlined in its charter are "to formulate educational standards for Bible-schools; to formulate standards for elementary and advanced teacher-training courses, and for teacher-training courses for special departments; to issue critical reviews of available literature in harmony with the standards established; to devise plans for stimulating religious leadership; to formulate and recommend plans calculated to improve the teaching function of the church, and recommend to the Association of Colleges the correlation of such other educational interests of the Disciples of Christ as in its judgment may be considered advisable." There is need for such work in the elevating of all our ideals in religious education, both in the Bible-school, the Christian College, and all other agencies. Your Bible-school Secretary has been investigating the work of similar commissions among other communions, some seven or eight of which are in existence. There is a broad field of investigation before them all, and they are making helpful reports along many lines. We shall await with interest the first report from our own newly formed commission.

TEACHER TRAINING.

The proper training of the teachers is fundamental to all Bible-school effectiveness. The wave of enthusiasm which swept over the schools several years ago left a well-settled conviction that the teachers must be trained, whatever else it may have accomplished. We believe teacher training with us has passed the fad stage, and is to-day on a better basis than it has ever been. Many classes are formed in the schools that do a most creditable work and hundreds of teachers pursue the studies individually.

There are two courses offered among our schools, in agreement with the standards of the International Sunday-school Association.

First Standard Course. The minimum requirements for this course are: Fifty lesson periods, of which at least twenty lessons shall be devoted to the study of

the Bible, and at least seven lessons to the Pupil, seven lessons to the Teacher, and seven lessons to the Sunday-school. The remaining nine lessons may be related to any of the above required subjects. In practical usage, however, it has been found that ten lessons are needed on each of these subjects.

Advanced Standard Course. The minimum requirements for this course are: One hundred lesson periods, with a minimum of forty lessons devoted to the study of the Bible, ten lessons to the Pupil, ten lessons to the Teacher, ten lessons to the Sunday-school, ten lessons to Church History, and ten lessons to Missions. The remaining ten lessons may be related to any of the above required subjects.

Excellent textbooks are published by our houses for both of these courses and are in great demand.

The enrollment of teacher-training students, the examination of their work and the award of all diplomas we handle directly through the various state and provincial associations of the International Sunday-school Association.

There is a growing interest in a new phase of teacher training which we are glad to report. Schools of methods have not been wholly unknown in the past among us, especially those of an interdenominational character. But during the year five schools under our own management have been held in four states as follows:

	Enrollment	Graduates
Bethany Park, Indiana.	70	70
Morehead, Kentucky.	179	72
Mt. Olivet, Kentucky.	30	20
Bethany, Nebraska.	74	18
Canton, Ohio.	211	37
Total.	564	217

We believe this is a most healthy sign of progress and we trust the number of schools, enrollment and graduates may be doubled within the coming year. This is most effective training of the teaching force. We look forward to a close relation- of both college and Bible-school forces in the management of these schools.

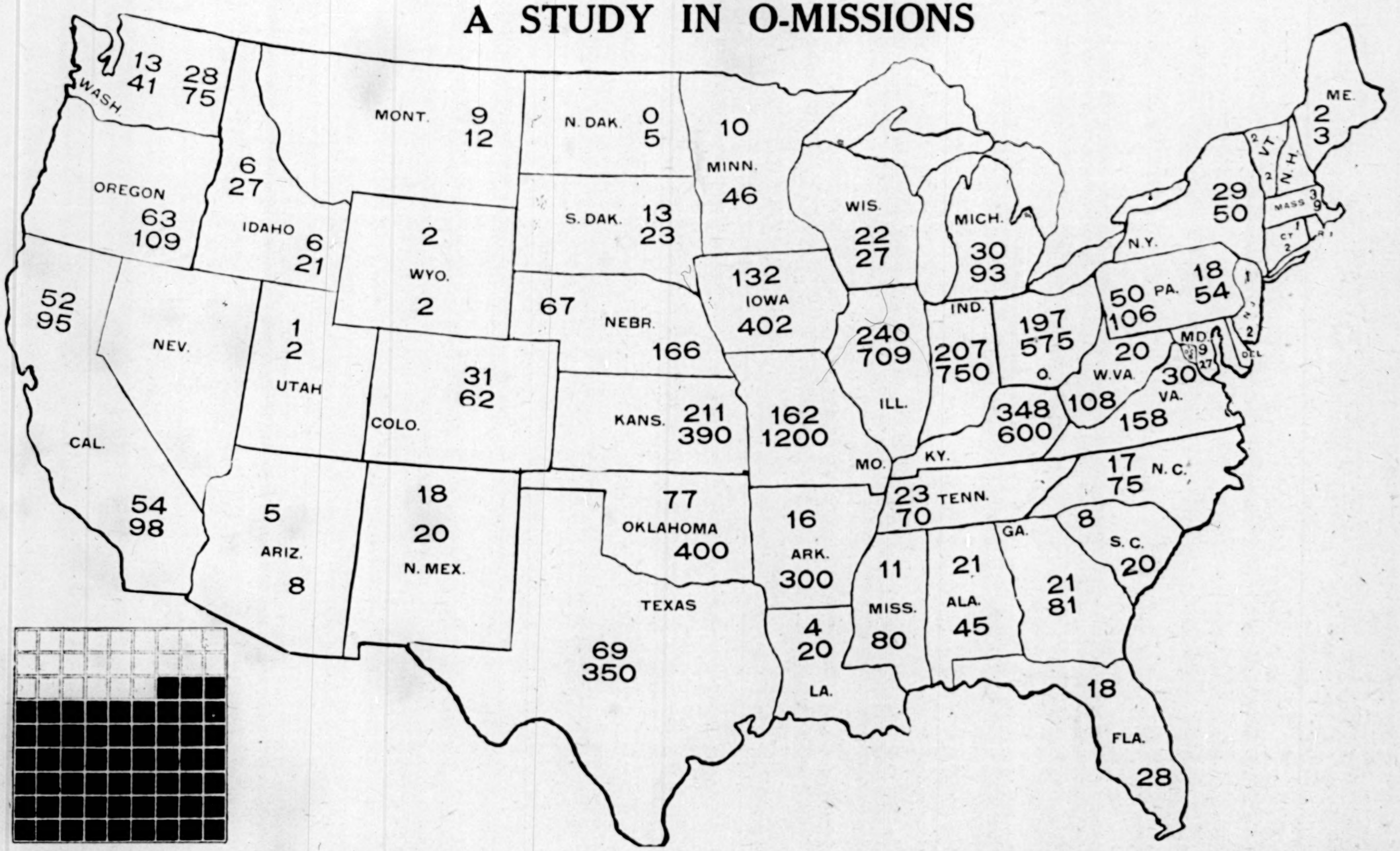
THE BIBLE-SCHOOLS AND THE COLLEGES.

One of the most promising signs of progress is the growing interest in Bible-school work among our Christian colleges. Replies to a questionaire regarding the work of 1911-12, reveal that there are twelve institutions which offer distinctively Bible-school courses. There were three hundred students enrolled in classes studying such courses, one hundred of whom were ministerial students. There is an increasing number of general Bible-school lectures given from year to year before the whole student body, and also of Bible-school books in the general library.

The College of the Bible, Lexington, Ky., reports a change in the professor-ship for its chair of Bible-school Pedagogy, Prof. W. C. Bower being the new incumbent. Prof. Walter P. Athearn continues to do aggressive work at Drake University. Bethany is seeking to complete its endowment for the Moninger Memorial Bible-school Chair, and should have the professor at work by the opening of next year's session. Other excellent men are devoting a part of their time to the presentation of the problems of religious education among other institutions.

Two joint sessions of Bible-school workers and college presidents have been held during the year and helpful addresses and discussions were had of the common task assigned to them by the church. There is a delightful fellowship springing up here. We are hopeful that another year may see even closer affiliation.

A STUDY IN O-MISSIONS



Each block in this diagram represents 100 schools, the total our 8,100 Bible-Schools. The white blocks represent the 2,390 schools that contribute to Home Missions; the black blocks represent the 5,700 schools that are lost in the darkness of O-Missions.

The lower figure in each state indicates the number of Christian Bible-Schools in the state; the upper figure indicates the number of those schools which made offerings during the year 1911-1912 for American Missions. Out of a total of 8,100 Bible-Schools only 2,390 sent any offering.

Let us have some offering for American Missions from every Bible-School in 1912-1913.

AN ELEMENTARY SUPERINTENDENT.

The introduction of graded lessons marks a distinct era in the history of the Bible-school movement. The year 1872 stands out with vividness because it meant the adoption of the Uniform Lesson System, which accomplished such wonderful things for popular Bible study. But 1908 will be equally vivid in the years to come, and the convention of the International Sunday-school Association held in Louisville that year will rank side by side with the Indianapolis convention of 1872.

In the four years that have followed 1908, our publishing houses have prepared, edited and published a completely graded system of lessons, following the international leadership, from the Beginners' Department up to and including the first year of the Senior Department. This means that systematic, adapted Bible study for fourteen years, eventually sixteen, is ready for the use of the schools beginning with the pupil at the age of four and continuing with him until he is ready for the Adult Department.

Manifestly this radical change in lesson text has introduced serious and manifold problems into all Bible-school work. The difficulties are most acute in the Elementary Department at the very ages when the adapted lessons are most needed. Untrained teachers, many of whom know nothing of educational principles, have not only found it difficult to adapt themselves and their teaching to the new lessons, but in many cases they have simply refused to do so.

The Elementary Department is in many respects the most important department of the whole school, and yet in our general oversight, state and national, we are doing the least for it. We promote every agency at work in other departments with more or less efficiency. While a decade or more ago there was little said or thought about adults in the Bible-school, there is a real danger to-day that the school will overlook the children in its enthusiastic reception of the grown folks.

In view of all these facts we earnestly seek the services of an Elementary Bible-school Superintendent who can give special study to the problems and possibilities of this fundamental department and out of such study bring to our workers that expert suggestion and advice that will lead them through the discouragements and perplexities that now attend them. As the first special associate in the Bible-school leadership of this department there is imminent need for such an Elementary Superintendent.

MISSIONARY EDUCATION.

We have been very much interested in the promotion of missionary education in all the Bible-schools. It will be recalled that one of the first things undertaken upon the inauguration of this department, was the formation of a mission prayer cycle. The prayer cycle of the current calendar year is very comprehensive and has proven a spiritual aid in hundreds of schools.

Six special mission studies, dealing with the work in the home land, have been prepared. Each has involved the publication of a wall chart setting forth in graphic fashion the salient points of the topic consideration. These charts, together with those issued last year, constitute a valuable addition to the literature for home mission studies. They should be in the hands of every missionary committee.

In this connection we wish to report that the workers have seemingly received with great favor the change in the character of the exercise used by the American Society on its annual Bible-school offering day. "America's Need," the exercise used last year, was based upon the principle of instruction rather than entertainment, and "America's Opportunity," the exercise to be used next November has been planned in the same way. We anticipate for it a very hearty reception. We have also prepared a special adaptation of the exercise for the use of Canadian schools,

entitled "Canada's Opportunity," in which we have sought to set forth the great opportunity for mission service in the Dominion.

It is difficult to report with accuracy the results of our efforts to secure missionary organization in the local Bible-schools. Hundreds of schools, within the last two years, have appointed missionary committees or superintendents to promote missionary activity.

The demand for special literature grows rapidly. We look forward to no distant day when the Bible-schools will regularly provide their teachers and workers with the various publications of the missionary boards; indeed, many of the best schools are already doing so.

The greatest need here is to have a proper adaptation made of the Home Mission programs and studies for the Elementary Department. We have not yet been able to present these great facts in suitable form for the use of the smallest children. We are quite aware of this serious failing and feel that this is another place where an Elementary Superintendent can render most valuable service.

As will be seen in the statistical tables of this report, the Bible-schools during this year have given $171,309.35 for missions and benevolence. This is a gain of $11,636.63 over last year. The average Bible-school gift for all missions and benevolence is $22.72 which is over two dollars more than the average of last year. It is encouraging to see the growth in gifts for the extension of Christ's kingdom.

EDUCATIONAL EVANGELISM.

When we think of the church engaged in her evangelistic work, we ordinarily think of the revival meeting, the preacher pleading with men to turn from sin and be converted. This is evangelism, and it dates back to the very beginning of the church at Pentecost. The church will continue this sort of evangelism as long as there are men in sin who need to be born again.

But there is another evangelism which the church, sometimes too unconsciously, has used, that is far more potent in the saving of souls. It is the ounce of prevention which is worth the pound of cure; it is the dollar or the day spent in character formation which is worth the hundred dollars or the hundred days spent in character reformation. The Gospel is the power of God unto salvation to everyone that believeth; it will save to the uttermost the one that wanders farthest and falls the lowest. But is it needful for every younger son to go into a far country to waste his substance with riotous living, before he can be made to realize the love in the Father's heart for him? The church is not only to *save sinners*, but also to *save boys and girls from sinning*. Verily, the greatest waste problem that this world has is not one of lost material or mental energies, but rather is the vast strength that the church has lost when she has permitted her youth to linger long in the service of sin.

The church is realizing that she must care for her children. It was the Master himself who placed the child in the midst. A wave of educational evangelism is sweeping over the church to-day. It comes none too early. The teaching service of the church is not a theological seminary. We must have trained teachers not simply for the sake of the Biblical geography or history which they are asked to teach. We must have lessons adapted to the growing needs of the pupils not alone on the basis by which the secular schools grade their courses of study. The church engaged in teaching the Word, seeks to win souls to Christ and to train them in His service.

In other communions, definite tasks in evangelism are being set the Bible-schools. During the year one great brotherhood frankly announced in its general meeting that had it not been for the Bible-schools, instead of the net gain in

membership reported, there would have been a large net loss. We believe that many of our own people are unconscious of the tremendous asset we have in the Bible-schools for evangelistic work. Some of our state boards look upon an expenditure of state missionary funds for Bible-school work as a misappropriation, so accustomed are they to the use of such funds in the support of evangelists and pastors. But few of our congregations let a year pass without more or less heavy expenditure for a protracted meeting; but it is a rare thing to find a congregation making provision in its regular budget for the maintenance of the teaching service.

In several of the states our Bible-school forces have undertaken special campaigns in soul-winning, and with splendid results. We believe the time has come when such a task should be undertaken nation-wide, yea, world-wide. Can we not unite all our teaching forces in, not a campaign, but a *crusade*, to win through the Bible-schools a half million souls to Christ in the next five years? This will energize all our forces as nothing else can do. Such a crusade will inspire our teachers to definite study of teacher-training courses that they may win souls to Christ; this will lead the superintendents to grade their classes and adapt their lessons, that the pupils may learn the way of the Lord more perfectly; this will encourage the secondary and adult classes to organize their forces that they may become powerful redemptive agencies; this will help our Bible-schools to catch the Front Rank vision that they may become efficient for the mighty task which has been set the whole church. Five years will be none too long a time in which to realize this aim, for every agency must be enlisted and many of them must be prepared for such a service. We believe that this undertaking will appeal to all our Bible-schools in every land. It will be a glorious sight to see them thus united. Every nation where we are represented, every state and province should be assigned a definite portion of the half million, and in time each school be asked to win a definite number of souls for Christ, just as to-day, we apportion the gifts of money that are used in the evangelization of the world. We trust this convention may give its hearty endorsement to "The New Crusade."

RECOMMENDATIONS FOR THE FUTURE.

In brief summary, there are four special recommendations for the future in this report.

1. We earnestly seek and must have increased financial support for this department. Every section calls loudly for aid. The Bible-schools in larger number and in growing generosity must increase their offerings to American Missions. We ask for $50,000 in the Silver Jubilee Year of 1912-13, for general Home Missions and organized Bible-school work.

2. We should feel deeply humiliated if we left incomplete the enterprise begun in honor of a leader who never knew defeat. We must carry on to successful completion the Moninger Memorial Bible-school Chair in Bethany College. We trust this may be done within the next fiscal year.

3. We plead in behalf of the children and the faithful, consecrated workers among them, for a specialist to give full time to the work of the Elementary Department. We are confident that if the right person is found, this unmet need at present through all our work can be safely cared for. We hope such a superintendent may begin work not later than January 1st.

4. We believe that the Bible-school is the teaching service of the church and that its first business is to win souls to Christ. Through its gifts to missions, at home and abroad, many schools are already splendidly enlisted in world-wide evangelization. We need to continue, yes, to enlarge such service. But we need also to realize that educational evangelism is the church's most potent means of

bringing souls to Christ. We ask that "The New Crusade" for our Bible-schools be urged by this convention and that every worker in the teaching service, the world around, join with us in an earnest effort to bring not less than a half million souls to Christ within the next five years. Respectfully submitted,

Bible-school Department of the American Christian Missionary Society.

ROBT. M. HOPKINS, *Secretary.*

OFFERINGS FROM THE BIBLE-SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN MISSIONS, LISTED BY YEARS.

1888-1889	$ 875.77	1900-1901	3,674.54
1889-1890	2,100.00	1901-1902	4,647.72
1890-1891	2,392.97	1902-1903	6,897.13
1891-1892	2,213.05	1903-1904	8,505.05
1892-1893	3,550.45	1904-1905	8,201.11
1893-1894	1,597.10	1905-1906	10,332.26
1894-1895	334.62	1906-1907	10,904.85
1895-1896	469.36	1907-1908	11,408.89
1896-1897	399.34	1908-1909	14,795.87
1897-1898	584.90	1909-1910	16,687.53
1898-1899	1,325.66	1910-1911	22,237.41
1899-1900	2,778.87	1911-1912	31,473.66

LET US RAISE, SILVER JUBILEE YEAR, 1912-13, $50,000.00.

SIXTY-SECOND SESSION OF AMERICAN CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY'S BOARD OF MANAGERS.

LOUISVILLE, KY., October 15, 1912.

2:00 P. M.

Judge J. W. Haymaker, of Wichita, Kansas, presiding.

Prayers by W. S. Priest and W. R. Warren.

The regular secretary being unavoidably absent, on motion W. T. Donaldson, of Lexington, Ky., was elected as temporary secretary.

Brother Grant K. Lewis presented the sixty-second annual report.

Prayer by C. S. Medbury.

Moved and seconded that the report of the secretaries be presented to the convention. Carried.

Geo. W. Muckley presented the report of the Church Extension Society.

Moved that report be adopted. Approved.

Prayers by W. C. Payne and F. M. Rains.

Ministerial Relief (begun at 3:20 P. M. and ten minutes allowed to complete).

Report of W. R. Warren for the Board presented.

Prayer by J. H. Garrison.

Moved and seconded to adopt. Carried.

Report of Nominating Committee—Your Committee on Nominations would respectfully recommend the following brethren for officers of this General Board for the ensuing year:

President: J. H. Goldner, Cleveland, Ohio.

Recording Secretary: George A. Miller, Washington, D. C.

W. F. RICHARDSON,
B. J. PINKERTON,
O. P. SPIEGEL,
Committee.

Report approved and nominees elected.

THE HUNDRED DOLLAR GIVERS.

The following Bible-schools (40) gave $100.00 or more last year for American Missions:

NAME	AMOUNT	SUPERINTENDENTS.
Birmingham, First, Ala	$130.00	L. A. Davis.
Fresno, First, Calif. N	104.61	Mrs. H. F. Wakefield.
Pasadena, First, Calif. S	120.00	E. D. Snider.
San Diego, University Hts., Calif. S	210.46	F. L. Hieatt.
Washington, Ninth St., D. C	187.87	T. A. Hostetler.
Washington, Vermont Ave., D. C	265.45	E. W. Mathews.
Chicago, Englewood, Ill	189.45	O. A. Rosboro.
Mattoon, Ill	153.60	Chas. E. Eck.
Indianapolis, Central, Ind	216.00	J. L. Stacy.
Indianapolis, Seventh, Ind	108.00	A. C. Ward.
Oxford, Ind	104.00	D. S. Roberts.
Des Moines, University Place, Ia	100.00	Prof W. L. Jordan.
Hutchinson, Kans	120.01	Dr. J. W. Young.
Pittsburg, First, Kans	107.49	Mrs. L. C. Baxter, Mis. Sec.
Cadiz, Ky	103.05	J. S. Crenshaw.
Danville, Ky	100.00	W. H. Sallee.
Hopkinsville, Ky	121.00	G. L. Campbell.
Lexington, Broadway, Ky	195.00	Mark Collis.
Louisville, First, Ky	100.00	W. H. Logan.
Mayfield, First, Ky	100.00	W. T. Vaughan.
Maysville, Ky	105.00	Prof. J. W. Bradner.
Owensboro, Ky	120.00	Chas. Smith.
Paris, Ky.	150.00	W. O. Hinton.
Winchester, Ky	107.67	E. S. Jouett.
Grand Rapids, First, Mich	100.00	Miss Mary Ballard.
Kansas City, Independence Blvd., Mo	100.00	J. W. Perry.
St. Louis, Union Ave., Mo	115.48	J. J. Searcy.
East Orange, N. J	150.55	W. C. Schryver.
Buffalo, Jefferson St., N. Y	200.00	Albert E. Williams.
Alliance, Ohio	100.00	C. B. Reynolds.
Akron, First, Ohio	218.73	Wm. Spanton.
Bellaire, Ohio	111.61	C. M. Rodefer.
Cleveland, Franklin Circle, Ohio	115.00	David W. Teachout.
Dayton, Central, Ohio	123.84	E. L. Eidemiller.
Lima, South Side, Ohio	114.42	W. E. Parlette.
Portsmouth, First, Ohio	123.91	C. M. Howland.
Youngstown, Central, Ohio	100.00	J. V. Schrock.
Philadelphia, Third, Pa. E	179.16	Geo. H. Grone.
New Castle, First, Pa. W	122.31	H. A. Bryan.
Bluefield, W. Va	106.43	J. E. McMullin.

Elizabeth Keusseff, whose picture adorns the front cover of this issue, is one of five daughters in the home of Bro. Basil Keusseff, our Russian missionary in South Chicago. The placid face of this attractive child reflects the innocency of her five years, and foreshows a typical Christian woman among that hardy race. Every Russian child in America has a right to be taught the scriptures and led to Christ.

MINUTES OF THE AMERICAN CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY, FRIDAY, OCTOBER 18, 1912.

The American Christian Missionary Society was called to order by President C. M. Chilton at 9:30 A. M. Devotional services were conducted by J. T. Boone, Jacksonville, Fla.

Secretary McCash presented the president of the convention with a handsome gavel, in response to which the president hoped it might ever be used in and for the best interests of the Kingdom of God.

Geo. W. Muckley, corresponding secretary of the Church Extension Board, presented the annual report and brought the electrifying news that the receipts of the Board had passed the million dollar mark. In appreciation of indefatigable efforts of Brother Muckley in leading the Brotherhood to this splendid height, Brother Fletcher Cowherd, on behalf of the Board, presented Brother Muckley with a loving cup.

John W. Booth, associate secretary, delivered the annual Church Extension address.

W. R. Warren, corresponding secretary of the Board of Ministerial Relief, submitted the annual report, which he followed with an address on this splendid ministry.

Miss Mary Robinson, of Maryville, Mo., sang a solo.

Secretary McCash gave the annual report of the American Christian Missionary Society. Brother Benj. Sebastian, the treasurer, read the treasurer's report. Grant K. Lewis then introduced J. C. Mason, the State Secretary of Texas, as the oldest of all our state secretarial force, twenty-three of the others of whom were present and stood before the convention.

Homer E. Sala and H. H. Peters, field agents of the American Society, were also introduced to the convention. After these, Basil Keusseff, head of the Russian work in Chicago, John Johnson, head of the Russian work in New York City, along with Dr. Louis Patmont, a worker among the Slavic people in the latter city, were graciously received by the convention.

Seven young ladies, the office force in Cincinnati, stood that the people of the convention might look into their faces.

A. N. Simpson, missionary from Winnipeg, Manitoba, H. F. Lutz, R. W. Abberley and B. L. Wray, evangelists at large in the United States, were presented to the convention. An unusual sight in our convention was the presence of six delegates from the church of Honolulu, Hawaii.

President Chilton announced the following committees:

Time and Place.—L. E. Sellers, chairman, Pennsylvania; M. M. Goode, Missouri; N. M. Ragland, Arkansas; D. Y. Donaldson, Missouri; A. N Simpson, Canada; A. L. Shelton, Tibet; J. C. Todd, Indiana.

Nominations.—E. C. Sanderson, chairman, Oregon; Finis Idleman, Iowa; H. Newton Miller, West Virginia; R. H. Miller, New York; Hugh McClellan, Texas; G. B. Townsend, Maryland; G. B. Van Arsdall, Colorado; Edgar D. Jones, Illinois; F. M. Rogers, South California.

Resolutions.—W. F. Richardson, chairman, Missouri; R. H. Crossfield, Kentucky; Carey E. Morgan, Tennessee; H. H. Harmon, Nebraska; A. R. Moon, Africa; Earl Wilfley, District of Columbia; J. H. Goldner, Ohio; F. D. Kershner, Texas; E. B. Bagby, Maryland.

E. L. Powell was called to the chair and introduced the president, C. M. Chilton, who delivered the president's address. It was moved and carried that the president's address be put into pamphlet form for general distribution.

Adjourned with prayer by O. P. Spiegel.

Afternoon Session.

The convention was called to order by President C. M. Chilton at 2:40 P. M. The devotional services were conducted by A. N. Simpson, of Winnipeg, Canada.

A discussion of the "Home Mission Problems" under the themes of "The Church in the Country," by W. R. Walker, "The Church in the County," by E. F. Daugherty, and "The Church in the City," by R. H. Miller.

"The Stake of the Disciples of Christ in Our Immigration Population" was discussed by Vernon Stauffer.

Alexander Persianoff, a Russian evangelist and a delegate from the Christians of Russia, was introduced by Secretary McCash, and spoke for five minutes, bringing greetings from the Russian Christians through the interpretation of Dr. Louis R. Patmont, a Russian pastor of the Christian Church, Newark, N. J., which two weeks ago joined the Brotherhood, thus giving us two Russian churches in America Christians only.

Professor Martin Schmidt, a teacher in the college in St. Petersburg, was introduced and spoke for a moment with a further word from the Christians of Russia. Grant K. Lewis responded in behalf of the Society.

Business Session.

Committee on Nominations.

President, Geo. A. Miller, Washington, D. C.
First Vice-President, Judge Fred. H. Henry, Cleveland, Ohio.
Second Vice-President, Lindley Gordon, Louisville, Ky.
Third Vice-President, F. M. Rogers, Long Beach, Cal.
Secretaries, I. N. McCash and Grant K. Lewis.
Recording Secretaries, S. H. Zendt, Bloomington, Ill., and B. F. Ferrall, Buffalo, N. Y.
Bible-school Superintendent, Robt. M. Hopkins, Covington, Ky.
Treasurer, Benj. Sebastian, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Auditor, Stanley Spragens, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Members of the Board of Trustees. W. E. Ellis, Cynthiana, Ky., was elected for one year to fill out the unexpired term of W. J. Shelburne, resigned because of removal from that vicinity. Claire L. Waite, A. M. Harvuot, H. T. Loomis and Benj. Sebastian, all of Cincinnati, were elected for three years each.

Board of Church Extension, Fletcher Cowherd, J. C. Hill, Langston Bacon, W. F. Richardson, T. R. Bryan, M. H. Gray and G. W. Muckley, all of Kansas City, Mo.

Christian Endeavor, Claude E. Hill, Valparaiso, Ind., superintendent.

Members of the Board, H. B. Brown, Valparaiso, Ind.; Austin Hunter, Chicago, Ill.; C. G. Kindred, Chicago, Ill.; W. E. M. Hackleman, Indianapolis, Ind.; C. J. Sharp, Hammond, Ind.

Respectfully submitted,

E. C. Sanderson, *Chairman,*
Finis Idleman,
H. Newton Miller,
R. H. Miller,
Hugh McClelland,
Edgar D. Jones,
Geo. B. Townsend,
F. M. Rogers,
Geo. B. Van Arsdall,
Committee.

Committee on Changes of Conventions.

Your Committee on Annual, Biennial and District Conventions for the churches of Christ, begs leave to submit the following report:

From extensive correspondence with representative brethren in widely separated portions of our country, and a thorough canvass of the claims proposed for changes of time, place and manner of holding our missionary conventions, your committee has reached the following conclusions:

First. That our international conventions can not be divided, without loss of prestige, inspiration and effective service.

Second. That sectional conventions will fail in their purpose, as they will be without power to elect national officers, appoint and support missionaries, exercise supervision of separate fields and enlist a representative attendance.

Third. That there are valid objections against all proposed dates for our international conventions, due to wide expanse of territory, diversity of crops, industries and climate. Less opposition, however, is found to the present time of holding such a meeting than other seasons. We, your committee, therefore, in summary, recommend that the International Convention of the Churches of Christ be held *annually* in *one body* and *in October,* except when the preceding convention, for local and temporary reasons, ordains otherwise.

I. N. McCash,
F. M. Rains,
C. C. Smith,
Committee.

The above report was adopted.

Committee on Resolutions.

Your Committee on Resolutions would ask your favorable consideration to the following report:

1. The delegates and visitors to this convention acknowledge their obligation to the churches, pastors and citizens of Louisville for their cordial welcome and gracious hospitality, which have done so much to make our stay among them both pleasant and profitable; to the local Committee of Arrangements for their thorough preparation for, and admirable handling of, the convention; to the generous and courteous reports of the local press, and to the various railways for their reduction in rates. To every individual who has in any degree assisted in these gracious ministrations to our comfort we extend sincere thanks.

To the Louisville Promotion and Publicity League, through whose liberality this great convention hall was secured without cost to the local committee, and by whom other kindly courtesies were tendered to this convention, the acceptance of which was prevented only by lack of time.

2. We congratulate the Acting Board of the American Christian Missionary Society upon the splendid advance of the past year, both in receipts and in the service rendered to the cause of Christ throughout the bounds of their great field. We especially commend the untiring and ever-patient labors of our secretaries, I. N. McCash and Grant K. Lewis, and to our faithful field agents, Homer E. Sala and H. H. Peters, who, during their brief period of service, have proven their great value to our Home Mission work, to whom, under God, so much of the honor of this advance is due. We further approve of the noble aim set before us by that Board in their proposal to raise *a million dollars* for Home Missions, and to

co-operate with their two sister societies in raising an additional two million dollars, all within the next five years. Such an aim, so worthy of our ambition and so reasonably within the ability of our people, ought to call forth a hearty and unanimous response from the million and a quarter disciples of our Lord Jesus Christ, who are joined in this fellowship of home missionary activity.

3. We rejoice with our Board of Church Extension in the completion of the first million dollars for this helpful fund, and feel that especial recognition is due to the wise, energetic and enthusiastic leadership of its long-time secretary, George W. Muckley, and to the briefer, but equally faithful labors of the associate secretary, John H. Booth. We recommend to our great Brotherhood, so rich in all the resources of our prosperous age and country, that they continue their support to this work with increasing liberality, that the Board may be able to respond to many more appeals from the needy churches of our land. We further recommend to our Board of Church Extension that they carefully investigate the feasibility of establishing a gift fund for church extension, from which, in exceptional instances, gifts may be made where loans would be of no avail in helping our needy brethren.

4. We congratulate our Board of Ministerial Relief upon the large increase in its receipts for the past year, and urge upon all our churches and ministers the sacred obligation of making regular annual offerings for this holy ministry. We dare not suffer our aged preachers of the Gospel to pass their declining years in hopeless and neglected poverty. It ought to be a joy to share our plenty with them, even as they have unsparingly ministered to our deepest needs in the day of their strength.

5. We call the attention of this convention anew to the early opening of the Panama Canal, and the rapid and extensive development of all our states that lie along the shores of the South Atlantic and Gulf of Mexico. The chief ports on these shores deserve our prompt and liberal attention that strong churches may be built up in them all, and thus they may be made to contribute generously to the moral and spiritual life of the multitudes that will soon be thronging into and through their busy streets. A few years of earnest work just now will be worth many decades later on.

6. We recommend to all our churches and preachers a hearty co-operation in the Home Missions campaign to be carried on in various centers November 17-24, 1912. Our spiritual profit from this campaign will be measured by our contribution thereto.

7. We approve of the purpose of the National Reform Association in calling the second World's Christian Citizenship Conference, to meet in Portland, Oregon, June 29 to July 6, 1913, whose purpose is to advance the cause of political integrity, industrial fraternity, civic righteousness and social purity throughout the world; and we request the Acting Board of this Society to appoint fraternal delegates to said conference.

Respectfully submitted,

W. F. Richardson,
A. R. Moore,
Earl Wilfley,
Carey E. Morgan,
J. H. Goldner,
Committee.

Committee on Social Service.

Your Committee on Social Service appointed by the Portland Convention begs leave to report as follows:

The social problems of our time are fundamentally moral problems. We believe it is the business of the church to give the social movement religious passion, and to impart to religious work the same ideal. We believe:

1. That said questions will never be settled right until they are settled in the light of the teachings of Jesus; that the Church of Christ is under obligation to take an active interest in the vital problems of poverty, industry, living conditions, temperance, divorce, immigration, rural life, peace and war, and every social condition that involves the welfare of humanity; that her task is that of the common good and that in a social age she should be aggressively interested in the moral solution of social questions.

2. That the church can not champion any class or partizan cause, but that she can create a fellow sympathy, cultivate a Christian-sound conscience, arouse interest in all urgent social questions, *and direct activities that will help to solve them.*

3. That the church can not adequately extend its influence and build up itself except as it meets these problems with Christian sympathy and helps to solve them through Christian activities under its own direction; that it is as much its duty to organize for social extension in this social age as it is to organize Sunday-schools and missionary societies or to direct any of its other multifarious useful activities.

Whereas, The American Christian Missionary Society is the Society organized by the Disciples of Christ for the propagation of Christianity in America, this committee submits that under this Society's auspices it finds a field already provided for its work by the Society's activities in such signal undertakings as those of the Home Missions' survey, their study of the immigration problem, and the present simultaneous Home Mission campaign. The home societies of all the churches are taking a view of their task that is significant for social interests, and, in most of them there are already organized and at work social service agencies that are proving potential forces in the work of making America Christian. In the co-operation of these agencies through the various home societies, in the Social Service Commission of the Federal Council, and in other interdenominational activities will be found one of the most powerful means for forwarding the union cause which we plead and in answering the Master's prayer that we may all be one "that the world may believe."

Therefore, we recommend,

1. That the Committee on Social Service be made a standing committee of this convention; that it consist of five members, composed of men who are actively interested in social work, to be appointed by the secretaries of the American Christian Missionary Society and the president of the convention.

2. That this committee of five select in their own way an Advisory Council, who shall act with them in council and co-operate with them in work.

3. That the American Christian Missionary Society appropriate the sum of $250.00 for the committee's work during the next twelve months, no part of this money to be spent for salary for any member of the committee, and all expenditures to be audited by the secretaries of the American Christian Missionary Society.

4. That the program of the Social Service Commission of the Federal Council of Churches be heartily approved and adopted as our own, and that we instruct our Committee on Social Service to co-operate in all feasible ways with the Social

Service Commission of the Federal Council, and with the Social Service Committees and departments of other religious bodies in carrying out their common tasks.

5. Recognizing that a vast maority of our churches are in towns, villages and country places, we direct this committee to give special attention to the problems of the country church.

6. Lastly, we recommend that this committee be given space for a special department in THE AMERICAN HOME MISSIONARY.

Respectfully submitted,
J. H. MOHORTER, *Chairman*,
A. W. TAYLOR, *Secretary*,
W. W. SNIFF,
A. L. ORCUTT.

Thereupon the president announced the following Standing Committee on Social Service: J. H. Mohorter, chairman, A. W. Taylor, secretary, H. H. Peters, F. E. Lumley and O. F. Jordan; and acting advisory thereto, the following Advisory Council: H. H. Peters, O. F. Jordan, Frank W. Allen, Arthur Holmes, J. P. Lichtenberger, G. B. Van Arsdall, H. G. Hill, Geo. Bellamy, W. S. Lockhart, O. L. Smith, F. G. Tynell, J. B. Lhaman, F. E. Lumley, W. R. Warren, Grant K. Lewis.

COMMITTEE ON TIME AND PLACE.

Your Committee on Time and Place of the next convention, 1913, begs leave to report that invitations were received from a number of our churches and civic bodies, including Atlantic City, Nashville, St. Louis, Rochester, Mobile, Spokane, Denver and Toronto. In considering the invitations your committee has sought to keep in mind the general interests of the Brotherhood. We, therefore, desire to recommend that the next International Convention of the Disciples of Christ be held in the city of Toronto, Canada, October, 1913. At the request of the Southern California delegates, we suggest that as the Panama Exposition is to be held on the Pacific Coast in 1915, and as our California brethren earnestly request an early acceptance of this invitation to their midst in that year, that in order to give them ample time to prepare for a great convention, that the convention city for 1915 be selected by the convention now assembled.

Respectfully submitted,
M. M. GOODE,
N. M. RAGLAND,
D. Y. DONALDSON,
A. N. SIMPSON,
A. L. SHELTON,
J. C. TODD,
L. E. SELLERS,
Committee.

The motion prevailed that the resolutions be adopted item by item. Motion was made by G. B. Van Arsdall to substitute the word Denver for the word Toronto in the report as to the next meeting place of the convention. The motion lost; the original motion prevailed.

On motion, item second of the report was amended to read that the convention in 1915 go to Los Angeles. Same was carried, and the motion, as amended, adopted, and the report, as a whole, accepted.

Adjourned with prayer by S. H. Earl.

Evening Session.

Prayer and praise service was conducted by M. M. Ammunson.
The Church Extension address was given by Robert Graham Frank.

Respectfully submitted,
L. B. HASKINS,
JOHN R. GOLDEN,
Recording Secretaries.

Committee on Credentials for Next Year.—C. S. Weaver, chairman; J. A. Barnett, Burt Wilson, E. B. Barnes, F. F. Grim, Hugh Mirrison, S. P. Spiegel, Jno. L. Alexander, Clyde Darsie, O. W. Riley, W. S. Buchanan, Richard Bagby, W. H. Bowden and Ray E. Rice.

Time and Place Committee for 1914.—W. E. Crabtree, chairman, California; W. S. Priest, Kansas; Geo. A. Campbell, Missouri; John H. Wood, Georgia; J. T. Boone, Florida; H. D. C. MacLachlan, Virginia; W. F. Rothenburger, Ohio; W. A. Moore, Washington.

BIBLE-SCHOOL SESSION.

The convention, Saturday, was called to order by C. M. Chilton, at 2:30 P. M. Devotional services were conducted by Dr. W. C. Bower, of Lexington, Ky. C. C. Cline rendered a solo.

Robt. M. Hopkins, National Superintendent of the Bible-schools, presented the third annual report of the Bible-schools.

Carey E. Morgan addressed the convention on "The New Crusade" of the Bible-schools.

O. F. Jordan, of Evanston, Ill., spoke on the theme, "The Bible-school as a City Church Builder."

"The Moninger Memorial Enterprise" was brought to the consideration of the convention in an address by Walter Mansell.

On motion the following supplemental report of Committee on Resolutions was unanimously adopted.

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS.

8. The problem of American Missions has, during these later years, been to some degree made more difficult of solution because of the coming to our shores of vast numbers of the populations of Europe and Asia, whose widely differing characteristics and polyglot languages render their evangelization a task of tremendous size. But, if we will only consider that their presence here, while adding complexity to the Home Mission problem, makes much simplier and easier the problem of world-wide evangelization, we may welcome their coming and eagerly go to them with the message of salvation through the Gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ. We ought to be doing our part in giving to our foreign populations the simple New Testament teachings that have brought to us our strength and our freedom in Jesus Christ.

During the sessions of this convention our hearts have been stirred within us by the presence and words of our brethren of Russian blood, who have obtained the like precious faith with us, and long to take it more effectively to their people who live in America. Especially have we rejoiced in receiving from a great body of Christian brethren in the empire of Russia, a body of whose existence we were until recently ignorant, greetings and messages of cheer through their chosen

messengers, brethren Alexander Persianoff and Martin Schmidt. How has the Lord himself rebuked our feeble faith; and, while we were perhaps slack in our advocacy, and doubtful of the ultimate triumph, of the sacred plea handed down from our fathers, has raised up a people to plead for His holy name and faith in the bosom of a distant nation, and one that has never shared our heritage of civil and religious liberty. We, therefore, recommend that a special effort be made by our Acting Board to secure offerings for the work of preaching the Gospel among the Russian and other peoples who have sought a home on our shores.

We further request the Acting Board to return to our brethren in Russia our grateful and cordial response to their message through brethren Schmidt and Persianoff, and that, if found practicable, they send a fraternal delegate to the next annual convention of those brethren, in 1913.

9. Recognizing the fundamental place of the Bible-school in all the educational and evangelistic ministeries of the churches of Christ, we hereby approve of the following recommendations of the Bible-school Department of the American Christian Missionary Society and adopt them as the expression of this convention upon the important matters therein considered:

(1) We earnestly seek and must have increased financial support for this department. Every section calls loudly for aid. The Bible-schools in larger number and in growing generosity must increase their offerings to American Missions. We ask for $50,000 in the Silver Jubilee Year of 1912-1913, for general Home Missions and organized Bible-school work.

(2) We should feel deeply humiliated if we left incomplete the enterprise begun in honor of a leader who never knew defeat. We must carry on to successful completion the Moninger Memorial Bible-school Chair in Bethany College. We trust this may be done within the next fiscal year.

(3) We plead in behalf of the children and the faithful consecrated workers among them, for a specialist to give full time to the work of the Elementary Department. We are confident that if the right person is found, this unmet need at present through all our work can be safely cared for. We hope such a superintendent may begin work not later than January 1st.

(4) We believe that the Bible-school is the teaching service of the church and that its first business is to win souls for Christ. Through its gifts to missions, at home and abroad, many schools are already splendidly enlisted in world-wide evangelization. We need to continue, yes, to enlarge such service. But we need also to realize that educational evangelism is the church's most potent means of bringing souls to Christ. We ask that "The New Crusade" for our Bible-schools be urged by this convention and that every worker in the teaching service, the world around, join with us in an earnest effort to bring not less than a half million souls to Christ within the next five years.

Respectfully submitted,

W. F. Richardson,
Carey E. Morgan,
A. R. Moore,
Earl Wilfley,
J. H. Goldner,
Committee.

Adjourned with prayer by J. D. Haymaker, of Virginia.

Evening Session.

Convention called to order at 7:30 P. M. by President C. M. Chilton. L. O. Bricker led in the devotional services.

"The Bible-school as a Field Service" was the theme of Will A. Brown, of Chicago, Ill.

We respectfully memorialize this convention, praying that a committee of twelve, half business men and half preachers, none of whom are identified officially with any missionary or benevolent society, be appointed by the president of this convention for the purpose of recommending an equitable percentage of distribution of missionary budgets to all our co-operative work represented by our various missionary and benevolent societies, state and national.

This motion by A. McLean, seconded by Grant K. Lewis, was unanimously passed by the National and State Secretaries' Association.

President Chilton, not being in a position to name the committee of twelve, on the equitable distribution of the missionary budgets to all our co-operative work, announced that, after consultation and time to think over the matter, he would name the committee.

The adoption of the report of the Unification Committee makes imminent some changes in the constitution of the American Christian Missionary Society. Accordingly, Secretary I. N. McCash announced to the convention that such changes would be made in the constitution of the Society by the next convention as would make it conform to the report of the committee.

Adjournment.

Respectfully submitted,
L. B. HASKINS,
JNO. R. GOLDEN,
Recording Secretaries.

ANNUAL MEETING OF THE GENERAL BOARD OF THE AMERICAN CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY, HELD IN THE CECIL STREET CHURCH OF CHRIST.

Tuesday, 11 a. m., September 30, 1913.

J. H. Goldner presided. In absence of George A. Miller, L. W. McCreary of St. Louis, Mo. was elected secretary pro tem.

The Chair announced the following names to act as a Committee on Nomination: Russell Thrapp, R. P. Shepherd and Alva W. Taylor.

The Annual Report of the American Christian Missionary Society was read by Grant K. Lewis; the Sunday-school report, by R. M. Hopkins. These reports were adopted by vote and referred to the General Convention.

The report of the Social Service Commission was read by Alva W. Taylor and adopted.

George W. Muckley read the report on Church Extension and W. R. Warren read the report on Ministerial Relief.

A brief statement by the retiring secretary, I. N. McCash was read and the following recommendations introduced by him:

Having announced my decision to give up official relations to the American Christian Missionary Society, I am free from any accusation which might be made that personal interests prompt the following recommendations:

First.—That the Constitution and By-Laws of the American Christian Missionary Society be completed by providing for:

(a) An annual meeting of the General Board of Managers of the Society.

(b) Recognition and relationship of the Bible-school and Social Service Departments of the American Christian Missionary Society.

(c) The reinstatement of Corresponding Secretary with associate or assistant secretaries whose duties shall be clearly defined. A plurality of heads to any great organization, embarrasses its conscientious leaders, entails extra burdens and lacks in efficiency.

On motion a special committee was appointed by the Chair consisting of brethren O. E. Hertzog, I. N. McCash, J. H. Garrison, Charles S. Medbury and George Campbell to take suitable action regarding these recommendations.

The Nominating Committee reported as follows: President, George A. Campbell; Vice-President, Chalmers McPherson; Secretary, F. M. Rogers.

After miscellaneous announcements the meeting adjourned.

J. H. GOLDNER, *President,*
L. W. MCCREARY, *Secretary pro tem.*

MINUTES OF THE AMERICAN CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

The Sixty-fourth Annual Convention of the American Christian Missionary Society was called to order in Massey Hall, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, Friday morning, October 3, 1913, by President George A. Miller.

Frank Huston led the service of song.

L. O. Bricker led the devotional service.

Secretary W. R. Warren read the Eighteenth Annual Report of the Ministerial Relief Association.

George W. Muckley gave the Twenty-fifth Annual Report for the Board of Church Extension. Mr. Muckley then presented his Associate Secretary of the Church Extension, John H. Booth, who gave a brief address on the work of Church Extension.

Secretary I. N. McCash gave the Sixty-third Annual Report approved by the Board of Trustees of the American Christian Missionary Society.

President F. A. Henry of the General Convention then presented George A. Miller of Washington, D. C. as President of the Society. Mr. Miller then delivered the president's address and announced committees for the Convention.

Evangelist Charles Reign Scoville gave an address on "Articulating the Forces."

Anson Wilcox pronounced the benediction.

Afternoon Session.

The afternoon session opened 2:15 P. M. Wm. Leigh leading the service of song. F. J. Stinson conducted the prayer and praise service.

The Committee on Nomination reported as follows:

On account of our inability to secure a suitable man in the brief time at our command and on account of certain new features that are proposed in connection with all of our missionary enterprises, your committee is not prepared at this time to nominate a successor to secretary I. N. McCash. We therefore recommend that this Convention authorize the Board of Managers to take the matter under advisement and engage a man as soon as possible.

With this exception, your committee is prepared to report the following nominations: President, W. H. Sheffer, Tennessee; First Vice-President, R. W. Stevenson, Canada; Second Vice-President, W. F. Holt, California; Third Vice-President, Clyde Darsie, Illinois; Secretary, Grant K. Lewis; Bible-school Secretary, R. M. Hopkins; Treasurer, Benjamin Sebastian; Auditor, Stanley Spragens; Recording Secretary, Walter White, Iowa; Recording Secretary, S. G. Fisher, Minnesota; Members of Board of Trustees, John D. Ellis, J. W. Hagin, W. E. Ellis, R. A. Doan.

On Social Service Commission: J. H. Mohorter, Chairman; A. W. Taylor, Secretary; F. E. Lumley, H. H. Peters, O. F. Jordan.

On Board of Church Extension: Fletcher Cowherd, J. C. Hill, Langston Bacon, T. R. Bryan, M. H. Gray, W. F. Richardson, G. W. Muckley.

[Signed] *The Committee on Nominations.*

F. D. KERSCHNER,
A. D. HARMON, MILO ATKINSON,
R. F. THRAPP, J. J. MORGAN,
JOS. SERÉNA, J. H. GOLDNER,
C. J. TANNER, T. W. GRAFTON.

A motion was made as a substitute amendment to the report of the Nominating Committee relative to the selection of a Secretary for the American Christian Missionary Society, namely, that a committee of three be chosen to act with the Board of Trustees to select a Secretary for the Society. The committee named was J. H. Goldner, C. J. Tanner and T. W. Grafton to act with the Board of Trustees.

W. S. Priest for the Committee on Time and Place reported as follows:

Your Committee on Time and Place begs leave to submit the following report: That the Convention for 1914 be held in Atlanta, Georgia, and the time the second Tuesday in October. The Committee, also, reaffirms the understanding at the Louisville Convention that the Convention for 1915 be held in Los Angeles, California.

W. S. PRIEST, *Chairman*,
R. C. SARGENT, F. M. ROGERS,
JNO. H. WOOD, J. T. BOONE,
WM. F. ROTHENBURGER, GEORGE A. CAMPBELL.

L. O. Bricker, pastor of the First Church, Atlanta, Georgia, then extended a cordial invitation to all the brethren to attend the Convention at Atlanta next year.

The Committee appointed in the general Board meeting on Revision of the Constitution made a report, which was not adopted.

A motion prevailed that a committee of five be appointed by the Chair to take the matter of revision of the Constitution under consideration and report at the Convention in Atlanta next year.

(Names of committee to be supplied by George A. Miller.)

L. E. Murray gave the first of a symposium on "Efficient Ministry for Rural Churches;" D. E. Olson on "Efficient Ministry for Immigration;" Crayton S. Brooks on "Efficient Ministry for Evangelism."

Austin Hunter presented the report on the Committee on Resolution:

The Committee on Resolution for the American Christian Missionary Society begs leave to submit the following report:

1. The delegates and visitors to this convention express their appreciation to the churches, pastors and citizens of Toronto for their cordial welcome and hospitality, which has rendered our stay among them both pleasant and profitable; to the local committee on arrangements for the thorough manner in which they have prepared for and handled the Convention; to the local press for their fair and generous reports; to the city street railway company for the courtesy of free transportation; to the City of Toronto for the free use of this great convention hall; to everyone who has in any way assisted in these ministrations to our comfort we are sincerely grateful.

2. We congratulate the acting board of the American Christian Missionary Society for the splendid progress of the past year, both in receipts and in the service rendered to the cause of our Lord throughout this great field. Especially do we commend the wise and untiring labors of our secretaries, I. N. McCash, Grant K. Lewis and Robert M. Hopkins, and our faithful field agents, to whom so much of the credit of this advance is due.

3. We record especially our appreciation of the faithful and efficient services of our retiring secretary, I. N. McCash, and rejoice in the growing spirit of unity in our missionary work under his leadership, and we sincerely regret that conditions render it necessary for him to relinquish this work which he has so successfully carried on.

4. We rejoice with our Board of Ministerial Relief upon the splendid increase in its receipts for the past year and urge upon all our churches the obligation of making regular offerings for this tender ministry. It ought to be a great joy to provide for the needs of our worthy aged preachers during their declining years.

5. We congratulate our Board of Church Extension for its ever enlarging ministry and recommend that our Brotherhood, so rich in resources, continue to support this work with increasing liberality, that the board may respond to many more appeals from the needy churches of our land.

6. We heartily approve of the recommendations made by our Bible-school Secretary, Robert M. Hopkins, that the Moninger Memorial fund be hastily completed; that renewed attention be given to teacher training and schools of methods in local churches; that careful study be given to the special needs of foreign Bible-schools in lesson courses, equipment and leadership, and that further efforts be made to carry on Bible-school work among the immigrants and their children. And be it further resolved that we approve of the suggested slogan for the new year, "3,000 Bible-schools giving $50,000 for American Missions."

7. Whereas, there are in the United States over two millions of Hebrews and their numbers are now rapidly increasing. During last year over 80,000 came to our shores and,

Whereas, the centralization of this people is being formed in the great cities of our country and especially in New York City where over 1,000,000 are found, and

Whereas, the great spiritual blessings and rich heritage of the Christian world have come through the Hebrew race,

We recommend that the American Christian Missionary Society consider the advisability of establishing a mission to the Jews. To especially create a suitable literature and conduct a public propaganda that would bring to their attention the great fact, Jesus Christ is the Messiah and their Savior.

8. *Resolved,* That in future conventions we eliminate all platform announcements and issue a daily printed bulletin for the convention.

Committee. { AUSTIN HUNTER, W. S. GOODE, C. H. WINDERS, L. C. MCPHERSON, GRAHAM FRANK, GEO. B TOWNSEND, J. W. BAKER, CHAS. S. MEDBURY, A. R. MOORE,

A motion was made and carried that the report of the committe on the percentage of distribution of missionary budgets be given in the session of the General Convention, Monday.

A motion then prevailed that in the adoption of the report of the acting board the revisions and recommendations contained therein be referred to their proper committees.

A motion prevailed that the Convention allow ten minutes of the evening service on Friday to receive greetings from Dr. Murdock McKenzie, Moderator of the Canadian Presbyterian Church.

E. B. Bagby closed the afternoon session with prayer.

Evening Session.

The song service was under the direction of W. E. M. Hackleman.

The devotional period was led by Grant W. Spear.

F. P. Arthur led in the opening prayer.

J. W. Senath and L. M. Wetzel rendered a duet.

The Church Extension address was then given by W. F. Rothenburger, his theme being "The House of God—Monument and Birthplace."

Wallace Tuttle sang a solo.

Hon. Z. T. Sweeney brought the Convention a message concerning the religious situation in Russia.

Dr. Jas. A. McDonald, editor of the *Toronto Globe* gave an address on "Internationalism and the Church." A unanimous and enthusiastic vote of appreciation was given Dr. McDonald and Z. T. Sweeney for their excellent addresses.

Two selections of music as given by the Russian Choir were reproduced on the graphophone.

The service closed by singing a verse each of "God Save the King" and "My Country 'tis of Thee."

Benediction.

President Miller appointed the following standing committees:

Committee on Prayer Meeting Topics for 1914: E. B. Bagby, Baltimore, Md., Chairman; Peter Ainslie, Baltimore, Md.; F. A. Scott, Baltimore, Md.; Geo. B. Townsend, Hagerstown, Md.; Irvin Chenoweth, Philadelphia, Pa.; Earl Wilfley, Washington, D. C.; H. F. Lutz, Washington, D. C.; H. C. Armstrong, Baltimore, Md.

Committee on Time and Place for 1914: W. F. Thrapp, Los Angeles, Chairman; C. O. Reynard, Toronto, Canada; Mark Collis, Lexington, Ky.; J. Boyd Jones, Anderson, Indiana; M. L. Pontius, Peoria, Illinois; W. W. Sniff, New Castle, Pa.; Claude C. Jones, Jacksonville, Florida; F. L. Bowen, Kansas City, Mo.

Saturday, October 4, Bible-school Session, 9:30 a. m.

The praise service was in charge of H. C. Boblitt as leader of song.

A. R. Moore read the scripture and offered a prayer.

Miss Fred Fillmore favored the Convention with a solo.

Austin Hunter read a paper on "The Opportunity of the Bible-school Among New Americans."

J. R. Golden read the paper prepared by R. P. Shepherd on "Teaching Effectively the Gospel."

Following a song by the Convention, reports were made by Miss Hazel A Lewis, Elementary Superintendent and R. M Hopkins, Bible-school Secretary.

Mr. Hopkins then introduced the following Bible-school workers:

Wm. Spanton, Akron, Ohio, whose school gave the most for American Missions; H. Newton Miller, Bethany, W. Va., field agent for the Moninger Memorial Fund; Guy L. Carter, eastern Bible-school superintendent; Mrs. Clara G. Esson, Oregon Bible-school superintendent; Kyle Brooks, Tennessee Bible-school superintendent; Miss T. C. Felix, office secretary, Bible-school Department; W. C. Pearce, International Sunday-school Association.

Stephen J. Corey spoke briefly on Missionary Education and the Bible-school.

The Committee on Resolutions completed its report by presenting the paragraph relating to the Bible-school.

W. H. Sheffer, Memphis, Tenn., the new President of the American Christian Missionary Society was introduced. Also Horace Kingsbury of Australia brought greetings from the churches in Australia.

Dr. McKay, the Home Mission Secretary of the Presbyterian Church of Canada and Dr. Murdock McKenzie, Moderator of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of Canada were then given time to bring greetings to the Convention.

A song by the Convention followed, the closing prayer being offered by F. M. Rains.

Session Saturday Evening, October 4.

This session was a joint session between the Educational and Bible-school forces. President George A. Miller, of the American Christian Missionary Society, introduced R. H. Crossfield, of the Association of Christian Colleges, to preside during the session.

The Devotional Exercises were led by T. C. Howe, of Butler College.

Garry L. Cook presented the report of the Religious Education Commission, which will be found elsewhere in this issue.

W. C. Pearce, of the International Sunday-school Association, gave the Bible-school address upon the subject, "The Sunday-school an Educational Force in the Nation."

Dr. Thomas Nicholson, Secretary of the Board of Education of the Methodist Episcopal Church, gave the address in behalf of the College work upon the subject, "Has the Denominational College a Place in a Modern Educational System?"

Sunday Morning.

The Demonstration Bible-school met in Massey Hall, Sunday morning 9:30. Hymn by the Convention "The King's Business."

Prayer offered by Mark Collis.
T. H. Bates read Psalm 119.
The Cecil Street Male Quartet rendered a selection.
J. A. McMillan gave a brief Mission talk followed by prayer by M. B. Ryan.
Hymn "All Hail Immanuel" by the Convention.
The lesson of the morning was taught by W. C. Pearce.
There were 1,213 present with a collection of $238.06 which was turned over to the Moninger Memorial Fund.
J. J. Morgan pronounced the benediction.

REPORT OF THE RELIGIOUS EDUCATION COMMISSION OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST.

This Commission was created by the joint action of the Association of Colleges and of the Bible-school Field Workers' Association at their meeting in Indianapolis in May, 1912. As originally constituted, its membership was to consist of three members to be appointed by the Field Workers' Association; three members to be appointed by the Association of Colleges; and the Sunday-school Secretary of the American Christian Missionary Society, who was to be *ex officio* Chairman of the Commission. By recommendation of the Commission itself there was added to its membership one representative from each of our publishing houses editing and publishing Sunday-school supplies. The Commission at present consists of Robt. M. Hopkins, Chairman; Walter S. Athearn, Hall L. Calhoun and W. C. Morro from the Association of Colleges; Garry L. Cook, Myron C. Settle and C. L. DePew, of the Field Workers' Association; E. W. Thornton, of the Standard Publishing Co.; Marion Stevenson, of the Christian Board of Publication, and T. C. Clark, of the Disciples' Publication Society.

The Commission has held four meetings. The first was in Cincinnati in June, 1912; the second was in Louisville in connection with the International Convention in October, 1912; the third was in Indianapolis in December, 1912; and the fourth was in Cleveland in connection with the convention of the Religious Education Association in March, 1913.

At the Cincinnati meeting the work of the Commission was divided among six sub-committees, each of which was to investigate and to prepare a written report suitable for publication upon the following topics:

1. Educational Commissions of other Religious Bodies.
2. Religious Education in Preparatory Schools and Colleges.
3. The Teacher-Training Problem.
4. Sunday-school Curricula.
5. Co-ordination of the Teaching Activities of the Local Church.
6. Schools of Methods for Sunday-school Workers.

Subsequent meetings of the Commission have been devoted to the discussion of the reports of these sub-committees. Two of them, the one on Teacher-Training Problems and the other on Religious Education in our Preparatory Schools and Colleges, have virtually completed their task, and their report awaits final approval and the order to publish.

At the Cleveland meeting of the Commission sub-committees were appointed to investigate and report upon the four following additional subjects:

7. Teacher-Training Text-Books.
8. Book for the 1913-14 Program for the Workers' Conference.
9. Ministerial Supply and Ministerial Standards.
10. Missionary Instruction in the Sunday-school

The topics under investigation will indicate the scope and the nature of the Commission's work. There are other similar topics which need to be studied, and to them the Commission will give its attention as soon as opportunity permits. The results of these investigations will be published and placed before the brotherhood so that all may profit by the information secured. The Commission believes that its work will result in the improvement of the standards of all our educational forces; in aiding many of our educational institutions to secure information about plans and methods which will help them in their work; and in closer co-operation on the part of our educational institutions, particularly our colleges and our Sunday-schools.

No outlay of money is incurred by the Commission except the actual expenses of its members in going to and from its meetings, postage, printing, etc. During the past year this has been borne by the Association of Colleges, the Field Workers' Association, the American Christian Missionary Society, the Standard Publishing Company and the Christian Board of Publication.

The Commission believes in the dignity and importance of its work. It believes that a closer relationship to the forces and societies constituting the international convention would enlarge its opportunity and would be in keeping with the importance of its task. The Commission has no definite proposal to make as to a way by which this closer relationship should be established. It realizes that any step in this direction would be attended with some difficulty, inasmuch as it would involve the devising of some plan by which the expenses of the Commission would be borne. It does, however, suggest for the consideration of the convention the three following points:

1. The adoption by the convention of the Religious Education Commission so that the work of this Commission will stand in closer relationship to that of the convention as a whole.

2. A reduction of its membership to five, with representatives from the publishing houses as affiliated members.

3. The granting of privilege to the Commission to invite other brethren who may have expert information upon certain subjects, to act with the Commission in an advisory capacity.

Respectfully submitted, THE COMMISSION.

1909—FOUR YEARS IN SECRETARYSHIP—1913.

Reported at Toronto, October 3rd.

Unexpectedly called to the secretaryship of American Mission at the Centennial Convention, October, 1909. The American Christian Missionary Society in the time intervening has stood for a constructive policy which has sought to place it in its rightful place of power and patronage.

The attitude of the Society toward all other missionary and benevolent agencies of the church has been co-operative rather than competitive, accounting them as working, with different means and from a different angle, at the same task of saving the world for Christ.

The methods employed have been open, with published monthly reports of the Board and Secretaries to take into business confidence the whole Church and give a square deal to all.

The following items of progress in American Missions are herewith briefly tabulated:

1. Union of the National Bible-school Board and the American Christian Missionary Society effected and the offerings for Bible-school purposes increased from $15,000 to $38,000 annually.

2. Elimination from the American Christan Missionary Society Conventions of all schemes and affairs not germane to American Missions, and the compelling of their consideration, if considered, at general sessions.

3. Utilization of the influence and services of the presidents of the American Christian Missionary Society through missionary parliaments in strategic centers.

4. Inauguration of the first five-year Million Dollar Campaign, to be completed in 1915.

5. Putting into operation a definite propaganda, involving an outlay of $200,000, among foreigners in Brooklyn, New York, Cleveland, Chicago and Minneapolis.

6. Adopted scientific plans of survey and the inductive methods used successfully in the mechanical, industrial, educational and charity departments of life, and applied these to Home Missions.

7. Co-operation with the Home Missions Campaign in 1912-13, Federal Council, Young Peoples' Educational Movement, Home-Missions Council, and other interdenominational organizations when no sacrifice of plea or principle is involved.

8. Improved Home Mission tracts, charts, books, and the AMERICAN HOME MISSIONARY whose regular circulation has been increased from 8,000 to 14,000.

9. Encouraged the education and special training of leaders for work among aliens, and all American Missionaries. To this end articulate relations between the College of Missions and the American Christian Missionary Society have been established and plans for future union of these interests adopted.

10. Produced an improved Year Book.

11. Advocated persistently a budget plan to include individual membership canvass for Missions and the use of the duplex envelope or its equivalent with a proportionate distribution of offerings.

12. Addition of a Social and Rural Church Service Commission.

13. Created a Commission on Foreign Relations to cultivate helpful relations between Christians in America and Russia.

14. Reduced expenses of administration by changing methods of checks, receipts and bookkeeping, and by using Government stamped envelopes.

15. Refused to form entangling alliances with any schools of thought in the Brotherhood, to become a party to controversies or advocate some religious newspapers, but considering all as brethren, pressed upon them impartially the claims of the Home Land. Compliment and criticism, when given, have been alike gratuitous.

16. Fought against the Europeanization and Asiaticization of America, and for the Christianization and the Americanization of the world.

17. Dedicated twenty-nine churches leaving with them $109,295.52 for local relief from debt.

18. Agreed to share equally in publication of a joint magazine and a Men and Millions Campaign for $2,500,000.

19. Secured in Annuities and promised Wills, $121,000.

20. Increased the annual receipts of the Society from $118,106.85 to $191,866.09.

The Lord has given the above results through brethren who were willing to be used by Him to whom all praise and honor are due.

I. N. MCCASH, *Secretary.*

SIXTY-THIRD ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Board of Trustees of the American Christian Missionary Society

PRESENTED TO

The General Board of Managers and Convention at Toronto, September 30 to October 6, 1913

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE AMERICAN CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

"Rejoice in the Lord always: and again I say rejoice." It is a good thing to give thanks to God for all his benefits, and especially to remember them at our annual convocation. The round of seasons has brought seed-sowing and harvest with painstaking toil and heart-breaking disappointment in some fields, while the song of the sower and the shout of the gatherers, blended in others. The Lord of the harvest has heard our prayer for more laborers, and has sent them forth. Within the year, covered by our report, storms, floods and drought in parts of the land, have destroyed the people's substance. God has overruled this disaster to their spiritual good, and a more conscious dependence upon Him.

NECROLOGY.

Among the multitudes who have been gathered to their fathers since the Louisville Convention, those in the appended list have answered the last call. They have made us debtors by their godly walk and conversation. Their day has ended, and we continue their joint task with us while they sleep the sleep of the just.

Abraham Teachout, Cleveland, O.
T. P. Haley, Kansas City, Mo.
Geo. B. Vandervoort, N. Tonawanda, N. Y.
R. R. Hamlin, Johnson City, Tenn.
Mrs. M. E. Harlan, Indianapolis, Ind.
Mrs. Frank Wells, Indianapolis, Ind.
Mrs. Frances Mee, Cleveland, Tenn.
Frederick Doeller, Columbus, Ind.
Prof. A. R. Milligan, Lexington, Ky.
Dr. Claude Wingo, Walloway, Ore.
Mrs. W. A. Baldwin, Lincoln, Neb.
Mrs. Emily J. Alden, Washington, D. C.
Miss Jeanne Platte, Canadensis, Pa.
J. W. Rose, Canyon, Texas
Miss Harriet M. Benton, Wassaic, N. Y.
Prof. M. G. Thompson, Paris, Ky.
Jas. Mack, Spickard, Mo.
Prof. Wm. H. Graham, Pomona, Cal.
J. M. Canfield, Indianapolis, Ind.
Wm. J. Hall, Ashland, Va.
Wm. A. VanDyke, Sherwood, O.
Willis E. Jones, Seymour, Iowa
Freeman Walden, Seattle, Wash.
Mrs. Caroline E. Woodhull, Angola, Ind.
Wm. A. Boggess, Smithville, Mo.
Neal S. McCallum, Tacoma, Wash.
Mrs. Julia A. Tinsley, Seibert, Colo
O. A. Bartholomew, St. Louis, Mo.

THE LABORS OF THE YEAR.

At the time of this convention—ten days earlier than the annual gathering, only partial reports can be made. An outline of the policy pursued, will help the representatives of churches, and the Life Members and Directors present, to understand what results are expected. The number of missionaries and evangelists maintained all or part of the time in the field, is not less than last year. These workers are instructed to organize churches only where such congregations can have the supervision of a pastor, either alone or in joint support with another congregation. The number of new churches organized under this policy, has decreased annually, but we believe those thus established and cared for, make a real contribution to the enlargement of the kingdom of God. To organize a church under the enthusiasm of an evangelistic campaign, and leave it without pastoral care, or the supervision of a Mission Board, is to insure failure and ultimate scattering of the members. Our policy has been in the past few years through evangelists and missionaries, to strengthen the things that remain, to organize and train competent Boards in each church, and to bring congregations to that condition where they become contributors to all our general church enterprises.

HOME MISSION SURVEY.

Nearly two years ago, the northwestern part of our country, comprising the most general missionary territory for all the churches, was surveyed by representatives of the Home Mission Council.

Some facts gathered were spread before our convention a year ago. Since that time, the committee on Neglected Field Survey, which is a standing committee, has prepared Bulletins 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5. The last two, covering Colorado and Washington, are coming from the press, and will be ready for circulation immediately following the Toronto Convention. Those bulletins have tabulated for practical use, supplementary data gathered by the local Survey Committee, appointed by the deputation visiting the regions surveyed. The school district in each state was made the basis of local investigation into the unmet religious needs of the people. Each bulletin gives to the public in readable form, these facts, geographically limited. The results of the first survey are obtainable now for public service. The Home Boards are thus guided by accurate information in their disbursement of missionary funds, and in the location of missionary pastors and evangelists. A practical, business-like method of doing the Lord's work in the Home-land, has now been inaugurated.

ADVANCE UPON ALIENS.

The future of the American Republic is being committed rapidly to the non-English speaking people within our borders. Of the forty-eight states comprising the Union, and where adult franchises elects its lawmakers and officers for the enforcement of their laws, thirteen of them have a majority of its population foreign born. Illustrative of others in this classification, Illinois is most prominent. That state, in population, ranks third. A recent state census shows fifty-one of its inhabitants of foreign born parentage, as contrasted with forty-nine native. That state, the most populous in the Mississippi Valley is destined to wield an ever increasing influence upon our national future. Who can prevent it, under the Constitution which guarantees a republican form of government, from electing foreigners for its state offices and representatives from among naturalized aliens with foreign ideals, to Congress? Who can prevent such elections in other states dominated by foreign majorities and the exercise of franchise in like manner until those representatives in our greatest legislative body combine for the enactment of laws, that curtail or ultimately take away our religious and political freedom? An achievement like that seems remote, and the exploiter of such a prospect may be called an alarmist or prophet of evil, but the tendency toward such a state is apparent. Thirty-seven cities of first rank in our country, are

more foreign than American. The influence of cities upon the destiny of a nation, within which they are located, has ever been determining, and eventually destructive. The census for 1913, which closes with June 1st, records the arrival of 1,197,892 immigrants. That number is the largest for any one year, in the history of our country, except 1907, with its unequalled record—1,285,349.

Privations caused by wars in the Balkan States and Mexico, and industrial distrubances in other lands, point to a great increase of immigrants to prosperous America. Their evangelization and Americanization, become the most stupendous task of the church and nation to-day. A conscience trained in the church, will be responsive to the needs of aliens in our home-land, as well as to their kinsmen in foreign lands.

Members of the church to be consistent, must fulfill their obligation in furthering the program of our Lord to making this world His kingdom, by giving the terms of salvation to all kindreds and tribes and tongues in America, while providing the same glad message for their blood relation elsewhere. These things they ought to do, and not leave the other undone. The Bohemian, Hindu, Japanese, Chinese and Russians must be saved through the Gospel of Christ. Offerings are liberally made to answer the call of foreign fields; but in the home-land, myriads of the same races represented, are neglected, or patronizingly approached with starved support and inadequate equipment to do them a like service.

The winning charm of romance, and the appealing power of sentiment, which attach themselves by reason of distance, to missions beyond the sea, have prevented loyal lovers of Christ from making a clear discernment of facts and needs among nearby people. Modern phrasing of the Master's teaching, would be: a missionary is not without honor save in his own country and among his own people. Not less for Foreign Missions but more for Home Missions.

The American Christian Missionary Society outlined an aggressive policy for foreigners in our country. It is putting work among them on a high plane, and making an appeal for this largest enterprise, the Churches of Christ have yet undertaken. It has five points of contact with foreigners, and contemplates an outlay of $200,000 by the celebration of the Opening of the Panama Canal.

SCANDINAVIANS.

D. E. Olson, under the employ of the American Christian Missionary Society, is far into his second year as superintendent of mission work among the Scandinavians in Minneapolis. Remarkable success has attended his efforts to raise money for the purchase of a house of worship and the establishment of a school for missionary and ministerial training, adjacent to the University of Minnesota. A total amount of $71,200 has been secured in cash and subscription for that field. An evangelistic campaign of six weeks resulted in the gathering of seventy people and their organization into a church. Plans on a large scale have been laid and followed in that special field. Local conditions have recently hindered the work among Scandinavians.

RUSSO-BULGARIAN.

Basil Keusseff, under the joint employ of the American Christian Missionary Society and the Disciples' Union of Chicago, ministers to people in a needy part of Chicago. Inadequate equipment for the efficient service which he renders, is a great barrier to his reaching many for Christ. A plan to raise $25,000, was submitted by the Home Board and adopted by the Chicago brethren for a joint effort in that city and State of Illinois, to raise that sum to equip the Russo-Bulgarian Mission.

The resignation of a field worker, and absence for a few months of a prominent supporter of the plan, compelled the postponement till fall of a campaign, to be held last March. Hope is entertained for an early renewal of the effort to secure that greatly needed help.

BOHEMIANS.

Cleveland, Ohio, has in its population, 40,000 Bohemians. While residing in more than one part of the city most of them are to be found in the sixteenth and seventeenth wards. They are an industrious, reliable people, but are without church privileges. F. D. Butchart is superintendent of a prosperous mission on Aetna Road. A plan to rebuild the house in which that mission meets, in a more centrally located territory, has been adopted, the means guaranteed for its erection and the contract let. It will require an outlay of $20,000. An additional $5,000 for maintenance and equipment may be necessary. Many Bohemian children and young people, are regular attendants at the church service and Sunday-school. Twenty-nine people were baptized, as the result of a meeting held among them last March.

Field.—A closely settled cosmopolitan community, predominantly Bohemian. The Aetna Road Church has been on the field for twenty years, and during the transition from an English-speaking to a foreign community has been friendly and in touch with all the people. We have the confidence of the foreigners.

Work.—All our services are conducted in the English language, as all the young people and most of the older people speak English.

(a) *The Church.*—Resident membership, 200. Additions during the year, 30, by baptism. Several splendid Bohemian young people among them. Services have been conducted regularly morning and evening.

(b) *The Bible-school.*—Annual enrollment, 424; average attendance for the year, 224. About 50 per cent. of attendance is of Bohemian parentage.

(c) *Other Features of Work.*—During the year a sewing class has been conducted for girls, enrolling 30 pupils. Various groups have been brought together in boys' clubs and girls' clubs. A mother's club has been very effective in bringing the church into contact with the homes.

During the month of July the church conducted with success and promise a Daily Vacation Bible-school for girls, enrolling 50 pupils.

RUSSIANS.

John Johnson continues his labors as pastor of the Russian Mission on Third Street, New York City. He conducts his services in the basement of a rented building, and is greatly handicapped by lack of room and proprietary rights of the building. Accessions by primary obedience and letter are reported regularly. The Russian people already number 600,000 in New York. Many of them are Russian Jews, occupying the territory about our mission. The plan, including the other stations among foreigners, to raise $100,000, gives $30,000 as the amount needed to meet present demands of our Russian Mission. About one-half of that amount has been subscribed.

MIXED FOREIGNERS.

G. P. Patmont, pastor of the Green Point Mission, Brooklyn, is reaching the people of a variety of nations. The position of the mission, is strategic. The method employed in that mission, is institutional. There are day classes for both girls and women for sewing. Clubs for men and boys, in which Christian fellowship and unobjectionable amusements are encouraged. The limited equipment of the building and a small auditorium, prevent many people, who might be induced to attend, from allying themselves with that work. Street meetings, where the Gospel is preached to throngs who pass crowded corners, are held at favorable hours of the

day, in the warm seasons. By such means, the seeds of Truth are sown in many hearts, and the reaping will be in the years to come.

The need for a church building is as urgent as it was a year ago. Much of the effective service to be rendered that community, will depend upon the cultivation of its social, civic and industrial life, all brought under religious influences. The city of Brooklyn needs a light of Gospel truth to shine constantly among the mixed multitudes at Green Point. Heroic souls are doing their utmost there to keep it burning.

NEW YORK CITY MISSIONS.

There are seven missions supported by the American Christian Missionary Society through the Disciples' Missionary Union in widely scattered sections of this metropolitan district. One in Manhattan, three in Brooklyn, one in Queens and two in New Jersey. Work is done in the English, Russian and Polish tongues. The reports of work done at the missions for year ended September 1st shows the following: Days of service, 2,017; sermons, 548; baptisms, 96; other additions, 31. Total added, 127. Membership of churches, 346; enrolled in Bible-schools, 1,017; raised on salaries, $1,366.00; current expenses, $2,265.34; building fund, $10,255 50; missions, $219.22; total money raised, $14,106.06.

The Borough Park Bible-school increased from an enrollment of 70 to 400, and the Flatbush Bible-school from 190 to 358 during the year.

The Flatbush Church is now putting up a splendid new church building on their splendid corner lot at a cost of about $30,000.

During the year a work among the Poles and Russians of Newark, N. J., has been opened under the leadership of G. P. Patmont. An encouraging beginning has been made. Bro. Patmont is zealous in giving the gospel to his people. Besides the regular church services he carries on an open-air meeting during the summer months. We have now seventeen that constitute the Polish Christian Church.

The Russian mission, located in the heart of the Russian section, Manhattan, has done splendid work. The work is greatly in need of adequate equipment to take care of its growing ministries. Until this can be provided, no permanent progress can be made.

The work at the Greenpoint Church is limited because of the lack of suitable room. An interesting work is being done among the children, and Bro. Patmont is faithfully sowing the seeds of truth among the 10,000 Poles of that section. This work needs adequate equipment, if it is to give an efficient ministry to the mixed multitudes that crowd this section of the city.

The call of the chosen people of God for the truth should be heeded. While much thought has been given to this problem of late, it has been impossible to enter upon any adequate work to answer the call. The one and a quarter millions of Jews in this city offers a splendid field for Christian service.

All the churches of this city are happily united in the work and support it most liberally. This unselfish service, the support of the American Christian Missionary Society and the loyal service of our missionary pastors, makes possible the report given.

Respectfully,

JOSEPH KEEVIL, *Supt. of City Missions.*

A COMMISSION ON FOREIGN RELATIONS.

Previously we have called attention to the world-wide reach of American Missions. Growing out of our mission among the Russians in New York City has come the discovery of a movement in Russia similar to the Restoration in America. Every one recalls with what large measure of satisfaction and inspiration the visitation of a delegation of Christians only from Russia to Christians only in America was attended at Louisville. Intimations of a similar movement are now beginning to reach us from other sections of Europe. Realization of a constantly growing fellowship is coming to us as a direct result of our work among foreigners in America. It has not yet entered into the heart of our churches the great things God has prepared for this Restoration Movement through the return of the old

world of Disciples made by mission work among the immigrants in the new world.

In order that this movement, making for the return to simple evangelical New Testament Christianity in other nations may have the encouragement resulting from mutual acquaintance and a fellowship developed through visitation and occasional financial assistance, we recommend that a Commission on Foreign Relations be established and that the Hon. Zach. T. Sweeney be made general chairman of such Commission, and that in conference with the President of the American Christian Missionary Society, he fill out this Commission to the number of five members, including the chairman.

EVANGELISM.

The spirit of evangelism is the spirit of the Master. A Christianity without it, is as a painted ship on a painted sea, or a hobby horse, caparisoned with the trappings of a living steed. The American Christian Missionary Society labors to inspire that spirit and send into unoccupied parts of our land, evangelists to plant the cause, or strengthen the weak congregations that have struggled for strength and independence. We conserve while expanding.

The Board of the American Christian Missionary Society, at its last meeting, passed the following resolution:

Resolved—That we receive with pleasure the communication from the National Association of Evangelists, and that we heartily appreciate its assurance of good will and help in the great task of evangelization committed to us by our churches in convention assembled.

That the limitations of our income and its entire absorption in work already undertaken alone prevent the appropriation requested.

That we pledge to this association favorable consideration of financial help for some definite meetings at particular places to be arranged in conference with our secretaries.

Lowell C. McPherson has labored among the weak churches of New England and the Maritime Provinces in Canada. It has been his special effort to encourage and build up congregations which were almost ready to disband. The Lord has blessed his labors with souls, and revived many churches.

B. L. Wray has had a most successful series of meetings during the year. His work has been almost entirely with churches where help from without was necessary. He has succeeded in soul winning and the gathering of means from the field.

R. W. Abberley, H. F. Lutz and E. T. McFariand, formerly in the evangelistic service of the Home Board, have accepted pastorates in Los Angeles, Washington, D. C., and Lawrence, Kansas, respectively.

J. L. Haddock continues his effective work in the southwest. Other evangelists, whose records will be found in the State Secretaries' reports, have laid the brotherhood under tribute for their faithful, productive services during the year.

The report of B. L. Wray for the year shows the following interesting items: He held meetings at Gerlaw, Kan., and Camp Point, Ill., Carlsbad, New Mexico, Dewey and Mangum, Okla., Deepwater, Joplin and Marquand, Mo., Baton Rouge, La., Wheeling and McMechen, W. Va., Green Bay, Wis., Yellow Grass, Milestone and Weyburn, Sask. He gave to those meetings 287 days, preached 289 sermons, baptized 168 persons, received into the church otherwise, 152 people, and raised on the field $2,514.01.

O. P. Spiegel writes from Montgomery, Ala., as follows: "I rejoice, thank God, and take courage. This has been a very hard but fruitful year, yet it has been a seed-sowing rather than a harvesting year. Besides pulpit work in Montgomery, I have made fifteen hundred calls, held our sixth and greatest tent meeting, which was attended by hundreds of our best people. I have preached scores of times in shops, factories, jails, poor houses, besides occupying pulpits in nearly every church of Montgomery, including Baptist, Methodist and Presbyterian, all of whom have received me cordially. I have preached sermons at College Park, Ga., Notasulga, Ala., Lum Graded School, Greenville, East Tallahassee, Andalusia, Dadeville, Mt.

Willing and Elba, where a congregation was formed with twenty-two members, and held a four-weeks' meeting, with seventy-five additions, in the Broadway Church, Lexington, our Living Link church.

"When I remember that just a little while ago I preached the very first sermon ever given in Montgomery by one of our brethren, who believes in co-operative, evangelistic work, that to-day we have an increasing, united congregation, with nearly or quite as large an audience as any other church in the city, with a splendidly equipped Sunday-school, going right on through the hot months of summer; that we have one of the best corner lots in the city paid for, and a building fund constantly increasing, and when I think of what has been accomplished with so small an outlay of money in so short a time in an old, conservative city like this, I feel profoundly grateful.

"The American Christian Missionary Society has done no nobler thing in all these parts than to foster the 'broken reed and smoking flax' in this important, growing center. A new church will be begun in thirty days."

HOME MISSION WEEK, 1913.

The Churches of Christ have been asked to co-operate through their own pastors, evangelists and missionary secretaries, in a second annual Home Missionary campaign. It was found by experience last year, that interest could not be sustained in some communities through a period of twelve weeks. The Home Missions Council, therefore, decided to make a more compact organization and intensify its effort to reach this year, all the churches in one week. That week chosen, is November 17-23. A complete outline for study of the conditions among foreigners, has been widely distributed. New books, tracts and general literature upon the subject of immigration, have been prepared. The Stranger within our Gates—his manners and customs, racial characteristics, prejudices, standards of life, and prospective future citizenship, are subjects of special study. This campaign, educational in method and intended to bring the public mind to a recognition of the church's opportunity and obligation, has all the promise of an increase in efficiency and effectiveness over the one waged a year ago.

INTERDENOMINATIONAL CAMPAIGNS.

When the American Christian Missionary Society held its convention at Louisville last year, a nation-wide Home Mission campaign was in progress. An attempt was made through an interdenominational organization to place before the general public, facts concerning moral and religious conditions in our country. The religious press, magazines and newspapers were furnished statistics, facts and well-written articles discussing the moral and religious needs of America. The various Protestant Churches combined in an effort to create an interest in those questions pressing upon educators, religious leaders and the statesmen of our country. The basis of such a campaign was laid in the conviction that Christian principles must find their embodiment in the home, school, church, state, laws, and industries, to dominate the people. The belief that Christianity can meet such needs, bound the promoters of that campaign, and workers in the various churches, to a common plan of co-operation. Your Home Society distributed 4,215 sets of wall charts totalling 50,580 pieces. Besides these, which appealed to the eye, programs, suggestive outlines and supplemental literature, were sent broadcast. The result of the Home Mission Week in financial returns, was shown most in our Bible-school Department. That department had the benefit of the culmination of twelve weeks of agitation ending November 24, 1912, the date of the annual Home Missionary Day in our Bible-schools. A detailed report will be made by the Bible-school Department.

DEDICATIONS.

The convention year just closing, shows that one secretary of the American Christian Missionary Society dedicated eight churches, the same number reported

at Louisville. The total amount raised for those churches dedicated, is $40,808.39. The secretary conducting such dedicatory services, receives no personal remuneration, but secures for the Home Society, his traveling expenses and the contribution made on dedication day, to the general work in America.

ANNUITIES.

Thirteen Annuity bonds amounting to $4,800.00 were received this year.

In response to secretarial letters many persons interested in that form of missionary paper, have expressed a desire to become annuitants in the Home Society. The remarkable record made by the American Board in handling its annuities without a loss of a dollar, remains unbroken in this good year 1913. All interested parties have herein an assurance of the safety of their investment, and are urged to place their means through annuities in the Home Society.

BEQUESTS.

The following bequests have been paid in part or in full, during the year: Miss Mary Hardin, estate, Harrodsburg, Ky., $1,532.66; Jas. F. Debord, estate, Savannah, Mo., $843.80; Sue M. Talbot, estate, Carlisle, Ky., $2,039.75; Mrs. Lillie A. Hendrick, estate, Lorimor, Iowa, $125.00; T. W. Phillips, estate, New Castle, Pa., $5,000.00; Belva M. Herron, Mexico, Mo., $4,949.61. Total; $14,490.82.

The American Society has in its possession, confidential information that a number of wills have been drawn, naming the Home Society as legatees or inheritors. No part of these, however, has been counted either in whole or part, in our financial report. An urgent request is here made to all persons drawing wills, to carefully include the official name and address: "American Christian Missionary Society, with headquarters at Cincinnati, Ohio." Three estates intended for our Society, have been contested this year in courts, because unofficial names meant for the American Christian Missionary Society have been used in wills.

A form for bequests appears in the regular issue of the AMERICAN HOME MISSIONARY, and will be furnished free, on application.

OUR MILLION DOLLAR CAMPAIGN.

In the latter part of the year 1910, one of the secretaries of the Home Board, submitted a plan for the raising of one million dollars by the Celebration of the Opening of the Panama Canal in 1915. The plan was adopted, and a statement of its essential parts published on the first page of the Year Book of 1911. The announcement took the form of a "Trade Mark."

1910—FIVE-YEAR CAMPAIGN—1915.

$1,000,000 for American Missions.

1,000 New Churches—1,000 Missionaries and Evangelists.

The plan proposed was to increase the offerings by new monies received from all sources, amounting in a period of five years on calculated average returns to about $600,000, to a total of $1,000,000 by the Celebration of the Opening of the Panama Canal. That plan has not been abandoned, but because of other interests projected into the field, the original method proposed, was changed. A systematic education of churches and individuals to the needs of the Home-land, with the methods of gathering means employed by the Home Society, has made the total to the present time $483,214.46, with two years of accumulative enthusiasm to gather the remainder. This is an increase of $120,922.28 over regular offerings. The outlook for realization of the fulfillment of that undertaking, is most encouraging. We believe the amount will be reached on scheduled time.

SOCIAL SERVICE COMMISSION.

The Portland Convention appointed a Social Service Committee, which recommended to the Louisville Convention, the appointment of a Commission on Social Service to be a Standing Committee of the American Christian Missionary Society. That recommendation was adopted, and the Board of Trustees of the American Christian Missionary Society appropriated $250.00 for the use of the Commission until the next International Convention. That Commission of five members was appointed, and though limited to a volunteer service, has accomplished much. Prof. A. W. Taylor has given much time to the commission, shaped its policy and rendered unremunerated labor. He edited a Department of Social Service in the AMERICAN CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY. It has held three meetings during the year, conducted wide correspondence, and secured information on social conditions in rural and urban communities. The commission has put itself into co-operation with the Federal Council, and through that agency, has promoted Christian Union on practical lines of service. It is putting the Church of Christ into effective opposition, with Protestant Christianity, to the menacing social evils of our time. One achievement of the Commission during the year is note-worthy, namely: its co-operation with the American Association for labor legislation in securing laws guaranteeing one day's-rest-in-seven, for all working people. The acceptance of one representative from the Church of Christ on each State Committee, has been secured for this purpose.

In what way can the church of to-day more concretely serve the laboring masses and convince them that every human cause is a Christian cause, than by such action as this?

The Commission secured in each State Convention, the appointment of a committee on Social Service and the Rural Church. Out of the work of those State Committees, will come an appreciation of Social problems and opportunities of the church.

Special attention will be given rural churches. It should be remembered that the United States Census gives the startling information that less than 4 per cent. of our membership lives in large cities, while a rural investigation shows that less than one-half of the rural churches in America are making progress, and that probably one-third of them are dying.

With a plurality of the Disciples of Christ in town, village and country churches, we are interested in the rural social problem. The church must be conserved in that field of religious interest, which is basic to our civilization, namely: the rural community.

The commission advocates a field survey and a complete study of field forces. We should know how many of the churches are in country, village, town and city. What their strength is and in what condition they are.

As exponents of Christian union, we could make no greater contribution to the growing interest in that cause than to make a complete study of the extent of church duplication and the amount of waste in both men and money involved in a divided church. The Commission appreciates the fact that immigration presents the most formidable of our home missionary problems. Unless the church assimilates the immigrant into the purest type of Christianity, we will fail in producing the type of American civilization, for which we labor.

The Slavic peoples present a unique missionary interest to the Disciples of Christ Our work among them in New York, Brooklyn and Chicago, has brought great success, and there is a wide-spread interest in them, because of the discovery of a kindred body of Christians in Russia. The commission proposes on behalf of the American Christian Missionary Society, a special study of the Slavic race in America to discover their probable location, social habits, and the kind of religious work that is most effective among them. The commission recommends:

First—An enlargement of its title, and that henceforth it be called "The Commission on Social Service and the Rural Church."

Second—That a special secretary be put in charge of the department—commended to the Board of Trustees of the American Christian Missionary Society.

Third—That the appropriation for the work of this Commission be left to the wisdom of the secretaries and Board of Trustees of the American Christian Missionary Society.

Fourth—That our colleges be urged to establish chairs and lectureships dealing with social ethics, practical church administration and social functions in religious institutions.

Fifth—That publishing houses be urged to prepare adult helps on social teachings of the Bible.

RURAL CHURCHES.

The Government of the United States, four years ago, called national attention to the danger of rural retrogression, and the Country Life Commission has instituted surveys that have been of great value industrially, socially and morally. Vigorous work must be prosecuted by the Disciples in small towns, villages and the open country if they would conserve their strength. It is reported that in the State of Missouri one thousand country churches have recently been abandoned. The neighboring State of Illinois has one thousand seven hundred such deserted churches. Over 90 per cent. of our congregations and nearly three-quarters of our membership are in the country. Evidently the atrophy of this part of our body is a most serious affection. The conservation of our country forces is fundamental to the future development of the Disciples of Christ. This is one chief reason why the American Christian Missionary Society is seeking identification with the state societies of the Central West. Direction, leadership, vision and inspiration must be brought to bear on this serious situation. Our work in this department is in its infancy, but a beginning has been made. Already a literature is created, correspondence is being conducted, institutes planned, addresses before colleges and ministerial associations delivered, surveys outlined and county boards and meetings organized to work out this problem.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

Cash balance on hand October 1, 1912.....			$747.97
RECEIPTS.			
Contributions—			
By Churches	$77,100.96		
" Sunday-schools	37,934.33		
" Christian Endeavor Societies.....	1,059.33		
" Ladies' Aid Societies.....	626.85		
" Individuals	13,261.03		
" Miscellaneous	61,833.59		
Total income		191,816.09	
By Loans Repaid to—			
" Permanent Funds	$40,069.17		
" Loans from Bank.....	57,000.00		
" Cover Protests	1,414.29		
" Return of Funds and Other Items.....	4,751.88		
		103,235.34	
			$295,799.40

Disbursements—

Missionary Appropriations	$133,007.32	
Missionary Education	10,397.12	
General Work of the Church	3,094.28	
Interest Account	8,925.38	
Bible-school Department	27,272.39	
Expense of Administration	17,507.60	
Loans Repaid to Bank	63,000.00	
Loans made from Permanent Fund	29,450.00	
Cover Protests	1,414.29	
Miscellaneous	1,277.84	
		$295,346.22
Balance on hand October 1, 1913		$453.18
		$295,799.40

STATEMENT OF FUNDS.

Balance on hand October 1, 1912		$747.97
Receipts to Evangelistic Fund—		
Regular Receipts	$193,182.26	
Loans from Bank	57,000.00	
		250,182.26
Receipts to Permanent Fund—		
By Annuity	$4,800.00	
" Loans Repaid	40,069.17	
		44,869.17
		$295,799.40

STATEMENT OF PERMANENT FUNDS.

Permanent Named Memorial	$ 64,000.00	
Annuity Fund (on which interest is paid)	109,153.47	
Permanent Contingent Fund	15,550.00	
Permanent Evangelistic Fund	1,000.00	
Trust Funds	2,000.00	
Bequests—Balance	8,172.45	
		$199,875.92
Investments—		
Mortgage Loans	$136,281.83	
Bonds	1,000.00	
		$137,281.83
Balance Permanent Funds not Invested—		
Cash in Bank	$ 453.18	
Deficit Evangelistic Fund	62,140.91	
		62,594.09
		$199,875.92

Taking into account the unpaid notes—borrowed money—of $8,000, we have a deficit in General Fund of $70,140.91.

BENJ. SEBASTIAN, *Treasurer.*

FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF THE AMERICAN CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1913.

Balance on hand October 1, 1912		$ 747.97
RECEIPTS.		
Contributions—		
By Churches	$77,100.96	
" Sunday-schools	37,934.33	
" Christian Endeavor Societies	1,059.33	
" Ladies' Aid Societies	626.85	
" Individuals	13,261.03	
" Collections on Field	6,666.47	
" Bequests	14,492 82	
" Annuity	4,800.00	
" Interest	9,231.82	
" Special Evangelistic (sale of tracts)	270.86	
" Sale of Books	177.26	
" Subscriptions	643.41	
" Advertising	753.09	
" Dedication	370.00	
" Moninger Memorial	13,809.53	
" Flood Relief Fund	944.25	
" Christian Board of Publication	3,750.00	
" Other Contributions	5,924.08	
Total Income		$191,816.09
Other Receipts not in above Statement—		
By Loans Repaid to Perm. Fund (reinvested)	$40,069.17	
" Money Sent for Other Boards	4,605.97	
" Cover Protests	1,414.29	
" Returned on Travel	125.91	
" Returned on Request	15.00	
" Returned on Annuity Payment	5.00	
" Loans from Bank	57,000.00	
		$103,235.34
		$295,799.40
Of the above, Receipts to the Various Funds were as follows—		
Balance on hand October 1, 1912		$ 747.97
Receipts to Evangelistic Fund—		
Regular Receipts	$193,182.26	
Loan from Bank	57,000.00	
		$250,182.26
Receipts to Permanent Fund—		
By Annuity	$ 4,800.00	
" Loans Repaid and Reinvested	40,069.17	
		$ 44,869.17
		$295,799.40

DISBURSEMENTS EVANGELISTIC FUND.

Direct Missionary Appropriations—		
To Missionaries	$48,859.88	
" State Boards	56,229 87	
" Bible-school Departments	16,032.43	
" Bible-school Missionaries	6,390.95	
" Money Sent for Other Boards	4,550.92	
" Special Flood Relief Fund	843.27	
" Interest on Special Fund for Ministerial Relief	100.00	
		$133,007.32
Missionary Education—		
To AMERICAN HOME MISSIONARY	$ 3,196.45	
" Annual Reports	245.00	
" Tracts, Leaflets and Books	1,338.83	
" Advertisement in Church Papers	13.00	
" Cuts and Electros	63.07	
" Travel of Secretaries	2,940.07	
" Expenses Unification Committee	18.47	
" Hangers	113.50	
" Lantern Slides, etc	71.99	
" Cost of Postage	1,552.16	
" Collection Envelopes	38.55	
" Budget Committee	47.15	
" Religious Education Commission	100.00	
" Travel of Field Agents	658.88	
		$ 10,397.12
General Work of the Church—		
To Evangelistic Bureau	$ 174.50	
" Year Book	2,228.00	
" Convention Expense	691.78	
		$ 3,094.28
Interest Account—		
To Interest on Annuity Bonds	$ 8,299.82	
" Accrued Interest on Loans	107.54	
" Interest on Borrowed Money	518.02	
		$ 8,925.38
Expense of Administration—		
To I. N. McCash	$ 3,000.00	
" G. K. Lewis	3,000.00	
" Salary Field Agents	1,316.65	
" Financial Secretary	1,080.00	
" Stenographers	2,124.80	
" Clerical Help	1,244.65	
" Postage and Postals	1,113.54	
" Stationery and Printing	1,226.77	
" Telephone and Telegraph	228 32	
" Travel to Board Meetings	225.30	
" Expressage and Drayage	147.02	
" Safety Deposit Box Rent	15.00	
" Premium on Financial Secretary's Bond	20.00	
" Office Rent and Light	1,832.98	
" Office Supplies and Expenses	306.42	
" Office Furniture and Fixtures	229.46	
" Miscellaneous	308.14	
" Social Service Expense	67.15	
" Premium on Insurance	21.40	
		$ 17,507.60

BIBLE-SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.

Missionary Education—			
To Exercises and Programs	$ 357.18		
" Charts	641.71		
" Tracts	1,537.45		
" Boxes and Banks	170.52		
" Books	207.33		
" Postage	988.31		
" Tubes	349.05		
" Cuts	4.00		
" Posters	580.00		
" Travel of Secretary	1,097.64		
" Pennants	739.46		
	$ 6,672.65		
Expense of Administration—			
To Robt. M. Hopkins, Secretary	$ 2,400.00		
" Stenographers	1,213 00		
" Clerical Help	1,229.53		
" Front Rank Expense	55.76		
" Printing	557.43		
" Supplies	113.94		
" Expressage	93.24		
" Postage	988.32		
" Telegrams	19.59		
" Miscellaneous	87.84		
	$ 6,758.65		
Moninger Memorial Fund—			
To Salary and Travel—			
" H. Newton Miller	$ 2,535.00		
" Moninger Memorial Fund Expenses	541.60		
" Moninger Memorial Fund to Pittsburg Trust Co.	10,764 49		
	$13,841.09	$ 27,272.39	
MISCELLANEOUS—			
To Loans Repaid to Bank	$63,000.00		
" Taxes on Property	45.43		
" Real Estate, etc., Expenses	55.15		
" Money Returned on Request	15.00		
" Auditing Accounts	100.00		
" Cover Protests	1,414.29		
" Legal Expenses	1,062.26		
		$ 65,692.13	
Disbursements from Permanent Funds—			
To Loans made from Permanent Fund	$29,450.00		
		$ 29,450.00	
			$295,346.22
Balance on hand October 1. 1913			$ 453.18

S. B. DORMAN,
Financial Secretary.

AUDITOR'S REPORT

Cincinnati, Ohio, October 22, 1913.

This is to certify that I have audited the books and records of the American Christian Missionary Society for the year ending September 30, 1913, and found same correct. Have also examined the securities in the safety deposit box in the vault of the Union Savings Bank & Trust Company, this city, and found same intact.

Stanley Sprague

Auditor.

RESIGNATION.

The Board of Trustees of the American Christian Missionary Society took formal action, October 17th, at its meeting, relative to the resignation of Secretary McCash, and at his request, it is to go into effect, November 15th. In the meantime, he will continue office work of the Society, and dedicate the churches at Lowell, O., Rensselaer, Ind., and Davenport, Iowa. He is also to deliver a series of addresses on Home Missions at the Texas Christian University. Mail should be addressed to him until the above date, as at present.

FINANCIAL SURVEY.

Comparative Table Showing Growth in Giving.

	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
From Churches	$60,772.97	$68,569.62	$64,373.86	$68,439.88	$87,605.69	$77,100.96
From Bible-schools	11,408.89	14,795.87	16,687.53	22,237.41	31,514.92	37,934.33
From C. E. Societies	3,434.88	2,579.68	866.06	389.92	727.40	1,059.33
From L. A. and other Societies	518.90	494.50	353.25	327.15	468.45	626.85
Individuals	4,654.08	6,408.30	2,260.97	4,219.55	8,797.25	13,261.03
From other sources, interest, permanent fund, etc	42,965.32	25,258.88	44,856.55	23,150.15	49,770.55	61,833.59
Total	$123,755.04	$118,106.85	$129,398.22	$120,764.06	$178,884.26	$191,816.09

REPORT OF WORK UNDER THE AUSPICES OF THE AMERICAN CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY AND AFFILIATED STATE BOARDS.

Number of Missionaries Employed	381
Number of Baptisms	7,685
Number of Other Accessions	7,290
Unclassified	602
Total Number Additions	15,577
Number of Churches Organized	65
Number of Places Assisted	711
Amount Raised for State Missions	$ 39,046.92

REPORT OF SELF-SUPPORTING STATE BOARDS FOR 1913.

Number of Missionaries Employed	192
Number of Baptisms	3,892
Number of Other Accessions	3,696
Unclassified	—
Total Number of Additions	7,588
Number of Churches Organized	39
Number of Places Assisted	1,589
Amount Raised for State Missions	$120,121.86

REPORT TO THE AMERICAN CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY BY ALL STATE BOARDS, 1913.

Number Missionaries Employed	530
Number Baptisms	10,373
Number Other Additions	9,803
Number Additions not Classified	602
Total Number Additions	20,778
Number Churches Organized	104
Number Places Assisted	2,257
Amount Raised for State Missions	$159,168.78

OUR MISSIONS AND MISSIONARIES.

These missionaries classified by states are as follows:

Alabama—

Spiegel, S. P. (State Secy), Birmingham.
Bond, Dean L., North Birmingham.
Branch, J. A., Camphill.
Hill, J. H., Hartselle.
Piper, D. R., Cullman & Welty.
Powell, F. B., Bessemer.
Spiegel, O. P., Montgomery.

Arizona—

Salyer, W. H. (State Sec'y), Tempe.
Brown, J. B., Tucson.

Coultard, J. H., Willcox.
Crockett, W. S., Mesa.
Green, Carl L., Mesa.
Pasley, A. O., Mesa.
Swindle, L., Bisbee.

Arkansas—
Chasteen, Chas. A. (State Sec'y), Little Rock.
Browning, E. C., Little Rock.
Lockhart, J. B., Fayetteville.
Siberal, Horace, Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Welch, Chas. T., Jonesville.

California, North—
Ford, Frank Stuart (State Sec'y), Alameda.
Cave, R. L., South Berkeley.
Davis, R. N., Santa Clara.
McCollough, J. H., Garfield Park, Santa Cruz.
Stewart, Daniel R., 1st Church, Santa Cruz.

California, South—
Clubb, M. D. (State Sec'y), Los Angeles.
Blakeslee, Mr. and Mrs., Chinese Mission.
Blalock, J. M., South Main, Los Angeles.
Bogue, Jasper, Redondo Beach.
Conley, W. G., El Centro.
Cottrell, J. J., East Long Beach.
Crocket, W. S., Alhambra.
DeJarnette, A. Lyle, Univ. Heights, San Diego.
Felix, A. T., Artesia.
Gilbert, Wm., Cypress Park, Los Angeles.
Houston, J. D., Corona.
Hussong, L. A., Escondido.
Irelan, Otto B., San Luis Obispo.
Lee, Milton H. H., Imperial.
McCash, Levi, Inglewood.
McIntire, Jas. R., Azusa.
Maddux, J. W., University, Los Angeles.
Maxey, R. Tibbs, Redondo Beach.
Mitchell, J. W., Paso Robles.
Moore, C. R. Anaheim.
Myers, W. S., Brawley.
Otis, O. O., Encanto, San Diego.
Perkinson, S. D., Arlington.
Pittman, S. P., Seeley.
Roadhouse, A. F., San Bernardino.
Root, Clayton, Artesia.
Smith, Booker, South Pasadena.
Smith, J. N., Holtville.
Spicer, W. E., Vermont Square, Los Angeles.
Sullivan, Rev., Christ's Mission.
Sweeney, Oscar, Oceanside.
Timmons, L. M., Needles.

Colorado—
Dean, Chas. Wm., (state Sec'y) Denver.
Hanson, A. O., Durango.
Harter, W. B., Montrose.
Hitchinson, J. J., Colorado City.
Stover, B. A., Paonia.
Strongman, A. D., Englewood.

Florida—
Coleman, W. H. (State Sec'y), Ocala.
Elliott, E. W., Tampa.
Gorsuch, J. E., St. Petersburg.
Jackson, S. L. Daytona.
Lennox, Thos., Pensacola.

Georgia—
Wood, John H., (State Sec'y) Atlanta.
Allgood, Thos.
Bradbury, John T., Jefferson and Mt. Carmel.
Brindle, D. A.
Chastain, W. A., Monroe.
Clarkson, E. R., Clarkston.
Daugherty, W. E., Brooklet and Daisy.
Fox, O. E., Covington.
Hinely, R. I.
Holmes, J. F., Tallapoosa.
Linkous, T. G., East Point.
McDonald, W. B., Lawrenceville.
Meadow, N. D., Auburn and Midway.
Melendy, B. E.
Moore, Geo. A., Franklin Field.
Moore, Jas.
Reeves, A. B.
Spiegel, J. E., Columbus.
Still, Owen.

Idaho, South—
Sias, Chas. A., (State Sec'y) Caldwell.
Dodge, W. J., Jerome and Bliss.
Fowler, George, Nampa.

Illinois—
Jones, J. Fred., (State Sec'y) Bloomington.
Bebout, D. R., Effingham.
Billman, A. B., Ottawa.
Cornelius, E. T., Freeport.
Crain, Nelles H., Jacksonville.
Dabney, J. D., Griggsville.
DePew, Clarence L., Jacksonville.
Deweese, W. D., Bloomington.
Ernest, Gifford, Springfield.
Hostetler, H. J., Monticello.
McMahan, J. F., Quincy.
Morton, G. W., Beardstown.
Seyster, D. F., Savanna.
Slater, W. B., Moline.

Smithson, C. M., Streator.
Stipp, F. V., Champaign.
Vernor, F. H., Polo.
Williams, J. D., Macomb.
Jordan, O. F., Chicago.
Baker, C. G., Douglas Park, Chicago.
Hopper, Perry, West End, Chicago.
Keusseff, Basil, Russian Mission, Chicago.
Lee, Chas., West Pullman, Chicago.
McDaniel, Asa, Harvey, Chicago.
Salkeld, E. D., Chicago Heights, Chicago.

Indiana—
Cauble, C. W., (State Sec'y) Martinsville.
Carpenter, H. A., Indiana Harbor.
Ford, Donald C., Tolleston and Glen Park.
Nay, S. W., Gary.
Richard, Frank G., Whiting.

Kansas—
Lyon, Geo. E., (State Sec'y) Topeka.
Crain, James A., Fairview, Wichita.
Elam, S. W., Carneiro.

Louisiana—
Taylor, E. S., (State Sec'y) Jennings.
Johnson, C. L., Baton Rouge.
Macy, F. D., New Orleans.
Reynolds, Geo. A., (Evang.)

Maryland and District of Columbia—
Bagby, E. B., (State Sec'y) Baltimore.
Baker, E. C., Baltimore.
Barnes, O. C., Rockville, Md.
Ehlers, Clifton S., Washington, D. C.
Frick, C. A., Waynesboro, Pa.
Gottschall, A. W., Benning, D. C.
Groscup, A. M., English Consul, Md.
Lutz, Henry F., Washington, D. C.
Oram, W. G., Rockville, Md.
Philpott, R. L., Fruitland, Md.
Sanderlin, J. S., Vienna, Va.
Scott, Francis H., Baltimore.

Michigan—
Green, J. Frank, (State Sec'y) Flint.
Cargill, James, A., Coldwater.
Frampton, C. B., Durand.
Garrard, M. H., Battle Creek.
Joyce, J. A., Lansing and St. Johns.
Landis, S. O., Flint.
Reith, Robert, Cadillac.
Wagner, Harry H., Muskegon.

Minnesota—
Osgood, C. B., (State Sec'y) Minneapolis.
Van Dervort, A. W., Minnehaha, Minneapolis.

Mississippi—
Spiegel, J. E., (State Sec'y) West Point.
Broome, E. H., Amory.
Clements, W. H., Hattiesburg.
Coleson, H. K., (Special Meeting) West Point.
Moore, C. E., (Special Meeting) West Point.

Missouri—
Briney, R. B., (State Sec'y) Kansas City.
Burrus, C. A., (Evang.) Marquand.
Capp, T. H., St. Joseph.
Dugan, Chas. E., Dover Pl., St. Louis.
Haynes W. A., Cape Girardeau.
Jones, J. H., Springfield.
Lowe, C. A., St. Joseph.
Mill, J. S., Sedalia.
Mundell, W. M., Mt. Washington.
Proffitt, A. A., Strodtman Heights, St. Louis.
Rowlison, J. P., Vandalia.
Snell, Granville, Mound City.
Snodgrass, R. E.
Stine, J. L., Crane.
Warren, D. B., Pomona.

Montana—
Reed, W. B., (State Sec'y) Billings.
Cobbey, C. E., Eureka.
Maples, Frank, South Side, Billings.
Moore, Robt. W., Great Falls.
Shaw, H. C., Lewistown.
Worden, C. W., Red Lodge.

Nebraska—
Baldwin, W. A., (State Sec'y) Lincoln.
Beem, J. S., McCook.
Dobbs, C. C., Scottsbluff.
Dungan, R. M., Mitchell.
Ellis, Ford A., Arnold.
Hastie, W. J., South Omaha.
Johnson, E. M., Vesta.
Johnson, M. C., Sutherland.
Kirschstein, H. J., Northside, Omaha.
Knowles, H. G., Elm Creek.
McCarthy, Willard, Chadron.
McClure, S. R. and Son, (Evang.)
Miller, M. E., Norman.
Mitchell. H. M., Sidney.
Sanborn, F. J., Irvington.
Stonnell, D. L., Florence.
Whiston, R. F., Sidney.
Zenor, W. H., Tryon.

New England—
Mains, W R., (State Sec'y) Haverhill, Mass.
Burgus, H. G., Bridgeport, Conn.

McCallum, W. C., Swampscott, Mass.
Pyatt, C. L., Highland St., Worcester, Mass.
Reinl, G. A., Springfield, Mass.
Sherwood, L. B., Bridgeport, Conn.
Ullom, Thos. Penn, Lynn, Mass.

New Mexico and West Texas—
Grim, F. F., (State Sec'y) Albuquerque.
Allen, J. H., El Paso, Texas.
Brown, J. A. W., Alamogordo.
Hunt, C. E., Solano.
Imhof, J. T., East Las Vegas.
Moore, Zwinglius, Deming.
Osborne, A. C., Clayton.
Roberts, W. S., Tucumcari.
Shepard, J. H., Portales and Texico.
Stewart, J. S., Clovis.
Williams, H. P., Albuquerque.
Wingfield, H. M., Hagerman.

New York—
Brady, C. A., (State Sec'y) Rochester.
Appleman, F. J. M., Upper Troy.
Clark, C. W., Watertown.
Green, Harry, Dunkirk.
Hopkins, W. S., Gloversville.
Hurd, A. M., Rockwell, Syracuse.
Kreidler, C. M., Elmira.
Matthews, D. Roy, Rochester.
Miller, Harris, Riverside, Buffalo.
Moody, L. M., Glenwood Ave., Buffalo.
Tremaine, D. C., Kensington, Buffalo.
Keevil, Jos., (Supt. of City Missions) Ridgewood Heights, New York City.
Carter, Leroy F., Borough Park, New York City.
Donnelson, C. A., Ridgewood Heights, New York City.
Gordon, Fred M., Flatbush, New York City.
Johnson, John, Russian Church, New York City.
Patmont, G. P., Polish and Russian Missions, New York City.
Stauffer, Vernon, Edgewater, N. J.

North Carolina—
Manning, W. C., (State Sec'y) Williamston.
Arnold, D. W., Goldsboro.
Boblitt, H. C., Rocky Mount.
Bowen, H. C., Wilmington.

Ohio—
Cahill, T. J., (State Sec'y) Cleveland.
Butchart, F. D., Bohemian Mission, Cleveland.

Oklahoma—
Wickizer, D. A., (State Sec'y) Tulsa.
Anderson, LeRoy M.
Bicknell, J. H.
Ingold, Oscar (Evang.) Oklahoma City.
Miller, Jas. M., (Evang.) Welch.
Murphy, Chas. P.
Offutt, S. S.
Roberts, Isom.

Oregon—
Swander, C. F., (State Sec'y) Portland.
Adams, A. T., Kern Park.
Adams, W. T., (Evang.) Kern Park.
Berry, G. K., Montavilla.
Brunk, R. O., Central Point.
Childers, T. L., Union.
Clark, H. C., Mosier.
Coulter, E. E., Fossil and Spray.
Crow, Ben C., Singer.
Doward, Z. O., Marshfield.
Dunn, R. L., Gladstone.
Elkins, W. A., Lebanon.
Flinn, E. M., Klamath Falls.
Ford, H. L., Woodburn.
Gardner, A. E., Woodlawn.
Harlan, S. D., Klamath Falls.
Harris, Ellis B., Baker.
Hilton, C. H., Klamath Falls.
Jones, H. F., Kern Park, Portland.
Kimball, Sam, Montavilla.
McCormick, W. F., Wasco.
Melton, J. A., Sellwood.
Orrick, J. M., Kern Park.
Ramsey, Geo. H., Prineville.
Smith, M. W., Talent.
Whiddon, A. J., Talent and Phoenix.
White, T. M., Fossil and Spray.
Williams, G. E., (Evang.) Milwaukee.
Wright, Ed., Woodlawn.

Pennsylvania, East—
Lunger, E. C., (State Sec'y) Williamsport.
Figart, J. C., Estella, Mastern and Hillsgrove.
Frick, C. H., Wilkes Barre.
Maxwell, L., Newberry.
Motley, D. E., Philadelphia.
Sellers, L. E., (Evang.) Philadelphia.
Stinson, F. J., Harrisburg.

Pennsylvania, West—
Young, A. C. (State Sec'y), Pittsburgh.
Baillie, A. S., Sheridan.
Baumer, M. D., Dravosburg and Duquesne.
Campbell, Lawson. (Evang.) Pittsburgh.
D'Amore, Luke, Braddock.
Davis, P. A., Marianna.
Hanes, A. F., Republic, Brownsville.
Jenny, M. L., Butler.

Johnson, N. F., Medville.
Johnson, W. W., Clymer.
King, V. L., New Kensington.
Lytle, J. A., Ellwood City.
McClintock, H. S., Philipsburg.
Manley, E. E., New Salem.
Manley, Ray G., New Salem.
Norment, W. M., Indiana.
Underwood, J. W., Belmar, Pittsburgh.
Vickers, W. N., Erie.
Weisheit, W. H., Observatory Hill, Pittsburgh.
Wood, Thos., Second, Washington.

South Carolina—
Brunson, W. H., (State Sec'y) Charleston.
Black, J. T., Anderson.
Rice, J. S., Sumter.
Rightsell, L. T., Sumter.
Walters, Jacob (Evang.), Ellenton.
Ware, C. C. (Evang.), Greenwood

Tennessee—
McKissick, J. T., (State Sec'y) Nashville.
Campbell, J. A., Memphis.
Cook, Leland, Livingston.
Derthick, H. J., (Evang.).
Easley, G. H., Knoxville.
Edens, E. E. (Evang.).
Fowler, S. F., Erwin.
Giddens, R. M., Mountain City.
Gray, A. Preston, (Evang.).
Hayes, H. L., Wayne.
Koch, E. H., (Evang.).
Perry, Frank S., (Evang.).
Pritchett, J. E., Lenoir City.
Robertson, A. B., (Evang.).
Shepherd, J. N., (Evang.).
Siebenmorgen, L., Nashville.
Smith, Clyde, (Evang.).
Smith, E. S., Murfreesboro.
Smith, F. P., (Evang.).
Smith, Kirby, (Evang.).
Wilkerson, G. R., (Evang.).
Wilson, E. C., Knoxville.

Texas—
Mason, J. C., (State Sec'y) Dallas.
Fitts, Albert T., San Antonio.
Pennock, O. M.., Houston.
Stevens, John A., Caddo Mills and Cumley.

Virginia——
Combs, H. C., (State Sec'y) Richmond.
Burleigh, Wm., Portsmouth.

Washington, East and North Idaho—
Childers, S. Earl., (State Sec'y) Spokane.
Askley, J. F., (Evang.) Lewiston-Clarkston Dist.
Beach, N. E., Lewiston-Clarkston Dist.
Porter, F. T., Walla Walla Dist.
Egbert, James, Cheney.
Gaylor, Jos., Spokane Dist.
Muse, F. D., Lewiston-Clarkston Dist.
Portor, F. T., Walla Walla Dist.
Rhodes, J. M., Sandpoint and Bonners Ferry.
Ware, F. A., Othello.

Washington, West—
Baker, J. W., (State Sec'y) Seattle.
Ely, M. R., (City Evang.) Tacoma.
Harmon, J. H., Anacortes.
Lemon, W. S., Centralia.
Ryder, H. E., Green Lake, Seattle.

West Virginia—
White, O. G. (State Sec'y), Bethany.
Baber, P. M., Princeton.
Clark, J. R., West Union.
Cox, A. T., Elm Grove.
Edwards, Moody, Grafton.
Hopkins, J. A., Romney.
Miller, Helmas, Warwood.
Patterson, J. O., Elkins.
Pryor, J. C., Warwood.
Yoho, J. W., Huntington.

Wisconsin—
VanVoorhis, F. L., (State Sec'y) Janesville.
Beckholt, I. H., Viroqua.
Borop, N. A., Beloit.
Bullock, J. H., Green Bay.
Stone, J. Sig., Rib Lake.
Williams, Mark Wayne, Milwaukee.

General Evangelists—
McPherson, Lowell C., Keuka Park, New York.
Wray, B. L., Kansas City, Mo.

CANADA.

Alberta—
Ryan, M. B., (Provincial Sec'y) Calgary.
Brown, J. W., Erskine.
Pickel, J. B., Lethbridge.
Tyner, J. E., Vermillion.

British Columbia—
Moss, M. M., Vancouver.

Manitoba—
Rose, John L., (Provincial Sec'y) Winnipeg.
Simpson, A. N., Winnipeg.

Ontario—
Assiter, G. F. (Provincial Secretary), Grand Valley.
Tharp, Chas. A., Kenora.

OUR LIVING LINK LIST.

The New Orleans Convention raised the contribution for Living Link from $300 to $500 per year. Not quite all of our churches in this class have reached the mark fixed. The rule that obtains in the office is to let a church enter at $300, but to require it to reach $500 within two years. The following churches supported their own missionary last year:

	Missionary.	Church and Minister.
Alabama—		
Birmingham (First Ch.),	H. Pearce Atkins	Dean L. Bond, North Birmingham.
Arkansas—		
Fayetteville (First Ch.),	Louis D. Riddell	J. B. Lockhart, Evang., N. W. Arkansas.
California—		
Long Beach,	F. M. Rogers	Missions in Southern California.
Los Angeles (First Ch.),	Russell F. Thrapp	Missions in Southern California.
Pasadena (First),	Jesse P. McKnight	Missions in Southern California.
Pomona (First),	Chas. R. Hudson	Missions in Southern California.
Riverside,	F. W. O'Malley	S. D. Perkins, Arlington, Cal.
D. C., Washington—		
(Vermont Ave. Ch. and S. S.),	Earl Wilfley	Andrew Gottschall, Benning, D. C.
Indiana—		
Columbus (Tabernacle),	W. H. Book	M. B. Ryan, Evang., Alberta, Canada.
Franklin,	Wm. J. Wright	
Indianapolis (Central Church and Sunday-school),	A. B. Philputt	F. F. Grim, Evang., New Mexico.
Indianapolis (Third),	T. W. Grafton	John Johnson, New York.
Kokomo,	E. R. Edwards	
Muncie (Jackson St. Ch.),	F. E. Smith	S. W. Nay, Gary, Ind.
Valparaiso,	Claude E. Hill	S. W. Nay, Gary, Ind.
Iowa—		
Des Moines (Univ. Pl. Ch.),	Chas. S. Medbury	Frank Maples, Billings, Mont.
Kansas—		
Hutchinson (First Ch.),	K. F. Nance	G. W. Alford, South Hutchinson.
Wichita (Central),	W. S. Priest	Jas. A. Crain, Wichita City Mission.
Kentucky—		
Frankfort,	R. T. Nooe	Durant, Okla.
Harrodsburg,	R. N. Simpson	C. A. Frick, Waynesboro, Pa.
Hopkinsville,	H. D. Smith	Thos. Lennox, Pensacola, Fla.
Lexington (Broadway Ch. and Sunday-school),	Mark Collis	O. P. Spiegel, Montgomery, Ala.
Lexington (Central Ch.),	I. J. Spencer	J. L. Haddock, Evangelist in Southwest.
Louisville (First Ch.),	E. L. Powell	Jos. Keevil, Humboldt St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Paris,	W. E. Ellis	
Winchester,	J. H. Mac Neill	Hermon P. Williams, Albuquerque, N. M.
Woodford County,	R. J. Bamber, Cor. Sec	H. F. Lutz, H St. Ch., Washington, D. C.

Michigan—
Detroit (Central), C. J. Tannar.....S. O. Landis, Flint.

Minnesota—
Minneapolis (Portland Ave), S. G. Fisher .....A. W. VanDervoort, Minnehaha, Minneapolis.

Missouri—
Kansas City (First Church and Sunday-school), W. F. Richardson.....F. D. Macy, New Orleans.
Kansas City (Independence Blvd.), Geo. H. Combs .....A. N. Simpson, Winnipeg.
Kansas City (Wabash Ave. Ch). L. J. Marshall.....
Kansas City (Linwood Boulevard), Burris A. Jenkins.....Herbert F. Jones, City Evang., Oregon.
Mexico, W. A. Schullenberger.....E. W. Elliott, Tampa, Fla.
St. Louis (Compton Heights Church), C. A. Cole.....S. W. Elam, Carneiro, Kansas.
St. Louis (Union Ave. Ch.), B. A. Abbott .....A. A. Proffitt, Strodtman Hgts., St. Louis.
St. Louis (Hamilton Ave.), L. W. McCreary .....C. E. Dugan, Dover, Place, St. Louis.

Nebraska—
Beatrice, C. F. Stevens.....J. W. Baker, Evang., West Washington.

New York—
Buffalo (Richmond St. Ch.), R. H. Miller .....Harry Green, Dunkirk, N. Y.
Buffalo (Jefferson St. Church and Sunday-school), B. S. Ferrall.....L. M. Moody, Glenwood Ave., Buffalo.

Ohio—
Akron (First Ch.), L. N. D. Wells.....Grover, C. Schurman, St. Paul, Minn.
Cleveland (Euclid Ave. Ch.), J. H. Goldner .....
Cleveland (Franklin Circle Ch.), W. F. Rothenburger .....
Mansfield, Chas. R. Oakley.....W. J. Dodge, Sand Point, Idaho.
Warren, E. A. Hibler.....

Pennsylvania—
Uniontown (Central), H. M. Hall.....Clifton S. Ehlers, 15th St. Church, Washington, D. C.

Tennessee—
Nashville (Vine St. Ch.), Carey E. Morgan .....E. S. Smith, Murfreesboro.

Texas—
El Paso, Perry J. Rice.....Evang. in West Texas and New Mexico.
Houston (Central Ch.), W. S. Lockhart .....O. M. Pennoch, Houston.
San Antonio, Hugh McLellan.....A. T. Fitts, City Evang., San Antonio.
Texas Christian Missionary Society.....Corpus Christi, Texas.

Virginia—
Norfolk, Chas. M. Watson.....Wm. Burleigh, Portsmouth, Va.
Richmond (7th St. Church and Sunday-school), H. D. C. MacLachlan.....

Individuals—

Mrs. Fred Doeller, Columbus, Indiana..John A. Stevens, Caddo Mills and Winnsboro, Tex.

John G. Vissering, Longpoint, Ill.....B. L. Wray, Evangelist.

BUDGET.

The American Christian Missionary Society, in method of work, prompted by its sense of justice, and believing the Scriptures teach a definite financial policy for all of the churches, is committed to the Budget method. In its literature, and from its platforms its secretaries have advocated a systematic canvass of the entire membership of each church for missionary contributions, and that this be done annually. It has advocated the use of the Duplex Envelope or its equivalent, that each member could have a convenient method of "laying by in store," weekly, "as the Lord has prospered him."

The adoption with this method, of a proportionate division of the missionary funds, is just and imperative, if the respect of Christian men and women is to be held.

In the advocacy of the Budget method, the Home Society stresses the observance of the regular days now appointed in the churches for the consideration of particular fields and special interests. Such observance, however, is educational, and not for the special purpose of raising by offerings, at that time, funds for the interest considered. This method has the twofold virtue of giving all interests an impartial hearing, and preventing churches from becoming lop-sided, unsymmetrical, and, therefore, unsympathetic, with all enterprises of the church from which it withholds a reasonable support.

OUR STATE AFFILIATIONS.

The American Christian Missionary Society has contract affiliations with every state society except seven. The tendency everywhere is toward the practical cooperation and unification of our independent Home Missionary agencies. Wherever full unification obtains, the state secretary becomes the field secretary and executive of the American Society and the State Board its collecting and distributing agency. In these contracts one apportionment and offering for Home Missions for the most part obtains. All money is sent to the National Board and varying percentages are returned to the state according to conditions.

STATISTICS.

The gathering of accurate statistics is most difficult among all congregational bodies. Your secretaries are working assiduously to gather data concerning the growth of the Disciples of Christ. In this they have the valuable assistance of all the State Secretaries. A uniform statistical blank is being used. Returns from these will be tabulated and published in the Year Book, to be issued January 1, 1914.

SUMMARY OF THE YEAR.

Independenty and jointly with State Boards, the American Christian Missionary Society has supported 381 missionaries, assisted 711 places, baptized 7,685 persons, added by letter and statement 7,290, additions unclassified, 602. Total accessions to the church 15,577. Organized 65 churches, raised for state Missions, $39,046.92. It will be noted that 107 more places were assisted this year than last, and the same number of churches were organized. This report is complete to the 30th day of September.

REPORT OF STATE BOARDS.

STATE	NAME OF STATE SECRETARY	ADDRESS	Population	Number of Members in State	One Member to Every	Number of Congregations in the State	Number of Preachers in State	Amount of money raised last year for State Missions	No. of Churches org. by aid of State Board	Baptisms by Missionaries of Society	Number of other additions	Total Additions	No. of Miss'employed whole or part time	No. places assisted by Missionary Labor
Alabama	S. P. Spiegel	Birmingham, Box 848	2,000,000	6,000	333.	70	30	$ 2,860.00	3	206	264	470	6	5
Arizona	W. H. Salyer	Tempe	205,000	1,021	199.	8	9	845.58	....	25	26	51	8	6
Arkansas	Chas. A Chasteen	515 No. Cedar St., Little Rock	1,574,449	28,000	56.	375	120	1,800 00	2	167	181	348	3	25
California, North	F. S. Ford	1143 Broadway, Alameda	1,500,000	12,019	24.	79	102	3,331.74	....	70	49	119	5	5
California, South	M. D. Clubb	1005 W.-C. Bldg., Los Angeles	808,408	16,259	49.	79	130	18,050.29	1	354	472	826	29	29
Colorado	‡Chas. Wm. Dean	c. o. Cen. Christian Ch., Denver	799,024	9,675	82.	60	39	3,449.27	....	143	135	278	6	9
Dist. Columbia	(See Mary land)													
Florida	W. H. Coleman	Ocala. (Until Nov. 1918)	751,139	4,000	188.	45	27							
Georgia	John H. Wood	29 Holderness St., Atlanta	2,609,121	16,000	163.	138	60	1,394 85	1	72	65	137	12	24
Idaho, South	Chas. A. Sias	Caldwell	325,000	2,287.	142.	19	20	900.00	3	19	61	80	3	8
Illinois	J. Fred Jones	516 N. Main St., Bloomington	5,638,591	119,786	47.	692	478	23,618.46	2	600	370	970	38	70
Indiana	L. E. Murray	421 Law Bldg., Indianapolis	2,700,876	140,000	18.	750	421	11,094.86	1	43	100	143	4	5
Inland Empire (E. Wash. & N. Ida.)	S. E. Childers	Spokane, Wash.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	134	200	334	3	15
Iowa	L. S. Dudley	Des Moines	2,210,102	68,000	32.	450	300	11,189.94	2	304	226	530	23	35
Kansas	Geo. E. Lyon	703 Jackson St., Topeka	1,700,000	54,000	31.	390	224	* 6,295.22	* 5	*223	*187	*410	*15	*109
Kentucky	H. W. Elliott	Sulphur	2,300,000	165,550	13.	1050	328	14,947.44	11	1085	1413	2498	51	479
Louisiana	E. S. Taylor	Jennings	1,656,388	2,300	720.	19	13	** 784.66	2	5	10	15	1	10
Maryland	Edward B. Bagby	2530 N. Calvert, Baltimore, Md.	1,804,450	† 7,110	254.	44	27	766.90	....	61	55	116	12	15
Michigan	J. Frank Green	809 E. Court St , Flint	2,810,173	10,000	281.	115	85	4,000.00	1	200	138	‖550	10	8
Minnesota	C. B. Osgood	733 Sec. Bk. Bldg., Minneapolis	2,075,708	3,000	692.	48	40	3,998.29	1	....	....	x390	2	20
Mississippi	J. E. Spiegel	Box 131, West Point	1,797,114	9,200	195.	46	70	1,223.00	1	59	86	95	5	20
Missouri	R. B. Briney	R. A. Long Bldg. Kansas City	3,500,000	175,000	20.	1500	700	11,861.88	11	484	894	1378	11	11
Montana	Walter B. Reed	32 Wyoming Ave., Billings	400,000	3,500	114.	35	22	1,800.00	2	120	94	214	6	6
Nebraska	W. A. Baldwin	426 Bankers' Life Bldg. Lincoln	1,192,217	22,500	52.	190	140	5,686.00	....	329	315	644	22	29
New England	W. R. Mains	29 4th Ave., Haverhill, Mass.	5,900,000	2,700	2148.	16	20	723.74	1	27	24	51	6	7
New Mexico and West. Texas	F. F. Grim	Albuquerque	330,000	2,186	150.	24	11	872.11	1	88	151	239	14	20
New York	C. A. Brady	8 Sumner St., Rochester	9,113,279	10,293	889.	57	68	2,112.15	....	331	145	476	12	19
North Carolina	W. C. Manning	Williamston	2,000,000	14,000	143.	152	78							
North Dakota	(Not or ganized)													
Ohio	I. J. Cahill	2047 E. Ninth St., Cleveland	4,767,121	90,000	52.	† 585	368	22,330.15	4	964	642	1606	56	76
Oklahoma	D. A. Wickizer	Tulsa	1,657,105	40,000	41.	370	251	13,190.23	3	687	469	1156	8	40
Oregon	C. F. Swander	709 E. Taylor St , Portland	672,765	16,174	41.	130	109	3,477.60	2	265	316	581	24	37
Pennsylva'ia, East	E. C. Lunger	818 5th Ave., Williamsport	4,500,000	7,948	566.	60	30	475.69	....	189	45	234	7	10
Pennsylva'ia West	A. C. Young	8152 Jenkins Arcade, Pittsburg	2,980,120	22,564	132.	107	78	4,398.48	....	281	165	446	21	30
South Carolina	W. H. Brunson	178 Calhoun St., Charleston	1,515,400	1,939	781.	35	19	966.88	....	25	25	50	4	5
South Dakota	W. S. Elliott	Brookings	583,888	2,000	291.	28	15	310.17	1	5	....	5	1	4
Tennessee	J. T. McKissick	1512 Forrest Ave., Nashville	2,200,000	65,000	33.	200	600	11,586.84	12	972	739	1711	23	116
Texas	J. C. Mason	Sta. "A," Box 280, Dallas	3,896,542	155,000	21.	† 472	294	57,296.00	14	879	915	1794	34	805
Virginia	H. C. Combs	205 N. 5th St , Richmond	2,061,612	31,000	66.	306	130	6,549.11	2	313	293	606	12	80
Washington, East	(See Inland	Empire)												
Washington, West	J. W. Baker	3827 Ashworth Ave., Seattle	856,000	10,300	83.	61	44	1,726.07	3	181	155	336	5	14
West Virginia	Orilas G. White	Bethany	1,221,119	13,000	93.	134	77		3	200	260	460	10	17
Wisconsin	Frank L. Van Voorhis	583 Chatham St., Janesville	2,338,860	2,200	1060.	30	18	1,303.16	2	67	48	115	5	5
Wyoming			145,965	550	65.	9	7							
Alberta, Canada	M. B. Ryan	Box 667, Calgary	372,919	500	746.	10	12	622.00	2	14	15	29	4	13
Manitoba	John L. Rose	461 Sargent Ave., Winnipeg	254,947	.....	.....	4	3	300.00	1	....	....	....	....	1
Maritime Prov.	J. S. Flaglor	St. John, N. B.	840,000	2,000	420.	24	8	1,144.00	....	124	20	144	1	4
Ontario	G. F. Assiter	Grand Valley	2,523,274	8,484	72.	33	33	3,536.00	....	43	40	83	7	7
Prince Edward I.	Chas. E. Armstrong	Summerside	459,574	850	540.	9	6	70. 0	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sask, Canada	W. G. Kitchen	Box 71, Milestone	492,482	400	1231.	7	10	1,285.05	4	15	45	60	1	5

‡ State Supt. Missions. † Y. B. * 9 months. ** 10 months. § Reorganized. ‖ 212 of total unclassified. x Unclassified.

REPORTS OF MISSIONARIES.

NAME	PLACE	Days	Sermons	Baptisms	Other Accessions	Number of Members	Average Attendance in Sunday-school	Amount received at Place of Meeting or Labor for Compensation	Amount Raised for Other Purposes
ALABAMA									
Spiegel, S. P. (State Sec'y.)	Birmingham	242	160	56	105	...	...	500.00	827.18
Bond, Dean L.	North Birmingham	337	80	12	29	125	111	275.00	177.89
Branch, J. A.	Camphill	194	87	74	98	...	...	177.87	347.20
*Earnest, Milligan	Woodlawn Birm'gham	30	10	...	2	90	60	83.00	26.00
Hill, J. H.	Hartselle	61	6	...	...	...	...	20.00	.....
Piper, D. R.	Cullman & Welty	35	56	15	35	50	55	175.00	5,035.00
Powell, F. B.	Bessemer	150	46	5	10	150	73	105.00	347.00
Spiegel, O. P.	Montgomery	365	197	59	51	128	60	300.00	2,430.00
ARIZONA.									
Salyer, W. H. (State Sec'y.)	Tempe	365	72	6	4	...	...	19.60	865.50
Brown, J. B.	Tucson	365	97	1	12	61	60	56.10	1,165.55
Coultard, J. H.	Willcox	191	53	3	2	43	36	30.00	308.88
Crockett, W. S.	Mesa	86	24	4	1	50	59	.....	101.97
Green, Carl L.	Mesa	21	18	6	5	57	65	26.30	.....
Pasley, A. O	Mesa	90	23	2	...	61	67	.....	106.80
Swindle, L.	Bisbee	62	18	...	3	66	50	.....	62.75
ARKANSAS.									
Chasteen, Chas. A. (State Sec.)	Little Rock	211	228	87	41	...	...	728.40	610.00
Browning, E. C.	Little Rock	365	120	4	3	70	55	303.14	424.65
Lockhart, J. B.	Fayetteville	365	230	76	137	...	...	451.45	1,310.00
Siberal, Horace	Cape Girardeau, Mo.	34	100	1	1	...	...	100.45	27.36
Welch, Chas. T.	Jonesville	5	6	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
CALIFORNIA, NORTH.									
Ford, Frank Stuart. State Sec.	Alameda	273	93	22	9	127	95	292.68	1,349.18
Cave, R. L.	South Berkeley	212	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
Davis, R. N.	Santa Clara	212	...	21	30	65	50	555.45	251.00
McCollough, J. H.	Gar. Park, Santa Cruz	212	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
Stewart, Daniel R.	1st Ch., Santa Cruz	290	26	1	15	124	68	232.50	54.65
CALIFORNIA, SOUTH.									
Clubb, M. D. (State Sec'y.)	Los Angeles	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
Blakeslee, Mr. and Mrs.	Chinese Mission	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
Blalock, J. M.	S. Main, Los Angeles	92	24	...	2	116	47	151.49	19.74
Bogue, Jasper	Redondo Beach	103	30	12	32	96	50	982.05	323.50
Conley, W. G.	El Centro	320	95	14	24	150	90	1,200.00	1,023.00
Cottrell, J. J.	East Long Beach	151	37	40	36	178	135	1,114.00	725.05
Crocket, W. S.	Alhambra	89	21	3	33	122	75	947.31	1,205.82
Daniels, C. W. F.	Alhambra	76	35	...	...	91	71	216.25	305.25
De Jarnette, A. Lyle	Uni. H'ts, San Diego	150	53	2	14	92	165	1,380.00	192.12
Felix, A. T.	Artesia	...	...	6	4	45	36	565.17	63.58
Gilbert, Wm.	Cy Press P'rk, Los A.	120	34	2	...	127	75	200.00	80.00
Houston, J. D.	Corona	61	10	15	12	80	100	642.84	1,265.35
Hussong, L. A.	Escondido	320	180	12	33	120	65	856.00	1,098.48
Irelan, Otto B.	San Luis Obispo	162	37	60	31	139	116	990.00	1,146.03
Lee, Milton H. H.	Imperial	123	48	...	7	80	40	285.00	9.14
McCash, Levi	Inglewood	365	208	3	29	71	52	420.00	900.00
McIntire, Jas. R.	Azusa	365	104	6	7	54	57	1,000.00	3,387.53
Maddux, J. W.	Univ., Los Angeles	91	32	39	47	203	140	1,560.50	690.50
Maxey, R. Tibbs	Redondo Beach	185	62	3	1	62	43	454.00	104.78
Mitchell, J. W.	Paso Robles	206	66	1	11	25	40	420.00	1,050.00
Moore, C. R.	Anaheim	...	...	13	33	76	95	730.25	363.09
Myers, W. S.	Brawley	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
Otis, O. O.	Encanto, San Diego	...	...	11	25	36	53	300.00	62.00
Perkinson, S. D.	Arlington	...	...	18	14	176	105	1,200.00	1,066.80
Pittman, S. P.	Seeley	59	14	3	1	30	45	50.00	220.00
Roadhouse, A. F.	San Bernardino	365	120	29	55	250	150	900.00	3,175.00
Root, Clayton	Artesia	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
Sheppard, Nathan H.	S. Main, Los Angeles	92	24	...	6	120	57	208.00	94.74
Smith, Booker	South Pasadena	154	90	8	14	91	55	670.00	1,005.40
Smith, J. N.	Holtville	...	...	6	16	100	80	733.23	899.15
Spicer, W. E.	Vermont Sq., Los A.	87	32	17	44	83	90	1,026.20	485.06
Sullivan, Rev.	Christ's Mission	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
Sweeney, Oscar	Ocean Side	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
Timmons, L. M.	Needles	194	52	4	19	119	55	687.00	106.00
Thompson, L. G.	S. Figueroa, Los Ang.	30	8	...	...	134	97	87.49	9.79

REPORTS OF MISSIONARIES.—Continued.

NAME	PLACE	Days	Sermons	Baptisms	Other Accessions	Number of Members	Average Attendance in Sunday-school	Amount received at Place of Meeting or Labor for Compensation	Amount Raised for Other Purposes
COLORADO.									
Dean, Chas. Wm. (State Sec'y)	Denver	365	356	...	98	...	...	.....	.....
Hanson, A. O	Durango	316	...	...	11	32	56	.....	.....
Harter, W. B	Montrose	365	...	...	58	125	99	.....	.....
Hitchinson, J. J	Colorado City	365	...	56	...	183	110	.....	.....
Stover, B. A	Paonia	185	...	...	15	154	124	.....	.....
Strongman, A. D	Englewood	325	...	...	40	122	95	.....	.....
FLORIDA.									
Allhands, E. S.	Bartow & Win. Haven	181	46	4	7	...	...	83.50	434.03
*Buckley, N. G.	St. Petersburg	121	34	24	14	85	140	227.00	251.00
Chisholm, A. M.	Kissimmee	181	54	...	1	96	85	225.00	326.00
*Cook, O. L. (meeting)	Zephyr Hill	22	24	1	52	53	43	285.72	.....
Elliott, E. W.	Tampa	325	92	14	19	145	92	1,750.00	632.50
Gorsuch, J. E.	St. Petersburg	92	28	4	5	125	120	.....	.....
Jackson, S. Linnaeus	Daytona	282	103	6	10	39	36	279.79	56.02
Lennox, Thos.	Pensacola	365	105	12	17	95	90	847.20	2,190.99
GEORGIA.									
Wood, John H. (State Sec'y.)	Atlanta	89	115	66	75	...	...	.....	266.17
Allgood, Thos.		...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
Bradbury, John T.	Jefferson &	140	52	4	4	56	60	119.50	52.15
Bradbury, John T.	Mt. Carmel	33	29	6	...	96	35	112.65	7.25
Brindle, D. A.		...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
Chastain, W. A.	Monroe	248	45	...	11	101	61	185.92	270.24
Clarkson, E. R.	Clarkston	58	22	...	2	24	25	58.45	.....
Daugherty, W. E.	Brooklet &	23	14	2	...	67	20	83.00	.....
Daugherty, W. E.	Daisy	16	14	...	...	30	...	33.36	.....
Fox, O. E.	Covington	17	20	...	9	39	...	.....	.....
Hinely, R. I.		...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
Holmes, J. F.	Tallapoosa	304	80	...	...	75	85	350.00	25.00
Linkous, T. G.	East Point	151	65	22	9	107	150	146.00	2,489.45
McDonald, W. B.	Lawrenceville	81	19	..	...	36	...	54.00	5.50
Meadow, N. D.	Auburn &	47	25	...	...	40	...	24.25	20.00
Meadow, N. D.	Midway	6	2	...	...	69	...	10.00	.....
Melendy, B. E.		...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
Moore, Geo. A	Franklin Field	273	67	9	4	600	86	170.40	.....
Moore, Jas.		...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
Reeves, A. B		...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
Spiegel, J. E.	Columbus	181	58	2	2	89	45	.....	90.55
Still, Owen		...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
IDAHO, SOUTH.									
Sias, Chas. A. (State Sec'y.)	Caldwell	335	116	4	37	...	...	60.00	189.30
Dodge, W. J.	Jerome &	44	11	...	2	30	25	60.00	7.25
	Bliss	39	12	...	1	18	35	15.00	4.05
Fowler, George	Nampa	232	76	1	8	66	100	540.00	557.00
ILLINOIS.									
Jones, J. Fred. (State Sec'y.)	Bloomington	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
*Adams, A. R.	East St. Louis	27	10	...	1	96	120	54.00	21.00
Bebout, D. R.	Effingham	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
Billman, A. B.	Ottawa	62	...	1	3	...	30	.....	.....
Cornelius, E. T.	Freeport	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
Crain, Nelles H.	Jacksonville	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
Dabney, J. D.	Griggsville	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
De Pew, Clarence L.	Jacksonville	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
Deweese, W. D.	Bloomington	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
Ernest, Gifford	Springfield	365	140	16	7	570	120	1,000.00	632.00
Hostetler, H. J.	Monticello	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
McMahan, J. F.	Quincy	365	112	8	10	98	101	661.54	313.50
Morton, G. W.	Beardstown	365	124	45	12	144	124	500.00	3,865.00
Seyster, D. F.	Savanna	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
*Slater, W. B.	Moline	365	182	22	37	206	186	557.41	1,156.93
Smithson, C. M.	Streator	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
Stipp, F. V.	Champaign	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
Vernor, F. H.	Polo	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
Williams, J. D.	Macomb	340	243	...	58	...	...	821.41	582.36
CHICAGO.									
Jordan, O. F. (City Supt.)	Evanston	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
Baker, C. G.	Douglas Park	338	92	9	14	155	225	1,100.00	518.96
Hopper, Perry	West End	272	52	4	9	72	80	403.00	375.17

REPORTS OF MISSIONARIES.—Continued.

NAME	PLACE	Days	Sermons	Baptisms	Other Accessions	Number of Members	Average Attendance in Sunday-school	Amount received at Place of Meeting or Labor for Compensation	Amount Raised for Other Purposes
Keusseff, Basil	Russian Mission	358	118	8	2	36	...	.....	.....
Lee, Chas.	West Pullman	237	62	3	25	57	110	573.80	190.00
McDaniel, Asa	Harvey	334	87	15	12	184	230	675.34	873.21
Salkeld, E. D.	Chicago Heights	348	116	88	53	243	350	991.73	2,202.01
INDIANA.									
Cauble, C. W. (State Sec'y.)	Martinsville	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
Carpenter, H. A.	Indiana Harbor	242	71	2	18	125	94	99.32	154.39
Chapple, William (Evang.)	Freedom	122	157	18	15	...	...	26.00	6,023.00
Ford, Donald C.	Tolleston & Glen Park	365	125	7	28	...	...	225.00	135.00
Legg, T. J. (Evang.)	Grayville	254	302	137	175	...	...	321.12	19,013.05
Lincoln, Elmer L.	Whiting	181	52	9	5	126	90	77.68	74.11
Nay, S. W.	Gary	365	106	16	63	175	120	900.00	2,299.09
Richard, Frank G.	Whiting	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
KANSAS.									
Lyon, Geo. E. (State Sec'y.)	Topeka	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
Alford, G. W.	South Hutchinson	15	6	...	...	40	60	41.66	155.00
*Crain, Jas. A.	Fairview, Wichita	365	106	38	49	304	130	750.00	4,282.61
Elam, S. W.	Carneiro	365	102	17	5	66	55	482.99	220.06
LOUISIANA.									
Taylor, E. S. (State Sec'y.)	Jennings	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
Johnson, C. L.	Baton Rouge	61	20	...	1	76	38	68.85	46.00
*Lawson, Jas. T.	Baton Rouge	47	14	...	...	...	80	58.00	31.70
Macy, F. D.	New Orleans	365	104	8	18	130	91	1,300.00	763.00
Reynolds, Geo. A. (Evang.)	Winnfield	253	128	3	15	...	...	408.79	370.00
MARYLAND & D. C.									
Bagby, Edw. B. (State Sec'y.)	Baltimore	334	117	51	26	130	175	75.00	.....
Baker, E. C.	Baltimore	212	34	6	3	20	50	.....	.....
Barnes, O. C.	Rockville, Md.	274	56	7	4	54	30	25.00	175.72
Ehlers, Clifton S.	Washington, D. C.	304	74	17	7	166	142	54.00	370.85
Frick, C. A.	Waynesboro, Pa.	273	75	6	3	104	145	.....	.....
Gottschall, A. W.	Benning, D. C.	304	67	7	2	44	87	25.00	220.72
Groscup, A. M.	English Consul, Md.	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
Lutz, Henry F. (H. St. ch.)	Washington, D. C.	181	60	4	4	119	110	.....	1,937.05
*Oram, W. G.	15th St. Ch. Wash.	123	34	...	...	40	53	.....	.....
Philpott, R. L.	Fruitland, Md.	92	27	10	...	30	50	.....	23.00
Sanderlin, J. S.	Vienna, Va.	61	18	...	...	...	93	.....	.....
Scott, Francis H.	Baltimore, Md. Calhoun St. Church	334	74	12	7	217	165	58.33	.....
MICHIGAN.									
Green, J. Frank (State Sec'y.)	Flint	273	167	9	8	...	...	750.00	896.04
*Arthur, Frederick P.	Detroit	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
*Baxter, J. Franklin	Flint	173	42	5	15	65	51	352.86	17.45
Cargill, James A.	Coldwater	153	40	2	5	50	65	265.30	323.76
Frampton, C. B.	Durand	365	103	2	3	44	25	574.12	341.75
Garrard, M. H.	Battle Creek	335	94	17	24	150	125	1,101.72	330.00
Joyce, J. A.	Lansing & St. Johns	335	114	10	46	75	40	564.99	544.38
Landis, S. O.	Flint	155	62	24	43	90	70	250.00	415.40
Reith, Robert	Cadillac	182	95	7	43	62	69	317.00	331.17
Wagner, Harry H.	Muskegon	273	75	32	29	120	106	400.00	500.25
Rothermel, S. G.	Coldwater	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
MINNESOTA.									
Osgood, C. B. (State Sec'y.)	Minneapolis	300	174	50	48	...	...	.....	.....
Ainsworth, J. F.	Redwood Falls	212	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
Cooper, Hugh	Browerville, Batavia & Philbrook	182	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
Long, Arthur	International Falls & Howard Lake	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
Loomis, O. H.	Winona	153	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
*McKee, John	St. Paul	273	76	...	5	83	27	283.85	51.00
Musgrave, R. E.	International Falls	243	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
Van Dervort, A. W.	Minne., (Minnehaha)	335	45	4	7	68	246	253.65	825.39
MISSISSIPPI.									
Spiegel, J. E. (State Sec'y.)	West Point	92	89	15	2	...	...	300.00	63.89
Broome, E. H.	Amory	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
*Clements, W. K.	Hattiesburg	211	101	18	31	...	...	.....	855.56
*Coleson, H. K. (Spe. meeting)	West Point	6	11	24	8	...	...	.....	.....
*Moore, C. E. (Special meeting)	West Point	8	15	16	21	...	...	25.00	5.00
Zeran, J. S.	Hattiesburg	21	50	10	8	...	...	.....	.....

REPORTS OF MISSIONARIES.—Continued.

NAME	PLACE	Days	Sermons	Baptisms	Other Accessions	Number of Members	Average Attendance in Sunday-school	Amount received at Place of Meeting or Labor for Compensation	Amount Raised for Other Purposes
MISSOURI.									
Briney, R. B. (State Sec'y)	Kansas City	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
Barnett, H. M.	Kansas City (Evang.)	88	99	5	7	...	...	335.70	.....
Burrus, C. A.	(Evang. in S. E. Mo.) Marquand	300	...	12	2	...	...	300.00	32.25
Capp, T. H.	St. Joseph	155	54	21	18	240	130	60.00	250.00
Dugan, Chas. E.	St. Louis (Dover Pl.)	365	95	2	2	114	131	700.00	491.16
Haynes, W. A.	Cape Girardeau	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
Jones, J. H.	Springfield	83	99	1	6	...	...	232.39	430.82
Lowe, C. A.	St. Joseph	365	136	20	14	...	...	120.00	1,175.00
Mill, J. S.	Sedalia	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
Mundell, W. M.	Mt. Washington	365	104	8	17	88	70	660.00	200.00
Proffitt, A. A.	(Strodtman H.) St. L.	365	90	13	7	91	91	449.52	463.91
Rowlison, J. P.	Vandalia	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
Snell, Granville	Mound City	335	481	49	59	...	...	1,193.00	240.00
Snodgrass, R. E.	Savannah	34	41	13	16	...	...	99.50	.....
Stine, J. L. (Evang.)	Crane	137	169	68	69	...	...	458.39	852.35
Warren, D. B.	Pomona	52	63	16	50	...	...	57.76	.....
MONTANA.									
Reed, W. B. (State Sec'y.)	Billings	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
Cobbey, C. E.	Eureka	365	150	45	24	94	80	600.00	4,300.00
*Maples, Frank	South Side, Billings	365	104	11	9	110	105	.....	.....
Moore, Robt. W.	Great Falls	254	70	10	23	100	45	574.67	935.65
Shaw, H. C.	Lewistown	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
Warden, C. W.	Red Lodge	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
NEBRASKA.									
Baldwin, W. A. (State Sec'y)	Lincoln	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
Beem, J. S.	McCook	59	34	2	2	30	67	76.50	.....
Dobbs, C. C.	Scottsbluff	180	81	25	23	140	131	612.50	310.00
Dungan, R. M.	Mitchell	172	41	56	19	201	173	380.00	454.00
Ellis, Ford A.	Arnold	90	20	...	...	70	75	100.00	19.00
Hastie, W. J.	South Omaha	283	86	7	10	140	125	855.00	55.50
Johnson, E. M.	Vesta	21	22	4	1	...	...	25.57	250.00
Johnson, M. C.	Sutherland	226	64	3	1	77	100	338.31	36.50
Kirschstein, H. J.	Northside, Omaha	276	87	9	29	237	228	1,020.00	1,504.45
Knowles, H. G.	Elm Creek	90	15	...	1	140	110	164.00	600.00
McCarthy, Willard	Chadron	275	50	3	5	99	117	533.20	62.50
McClure, S. R. & Son (Evang.)	Bethany	131	151	67	43	...	...	298.10	618.00
Miller, M. E.	Norman	16	18	...	...	...	...	.....	34.15
Mitchell, H. M.	Sidney	90	23	18	6	83	60	120.00	82.60
Sanborn, F. J.	Irvington	274	35	2	4	38	35	225.00	190.31
Stonnell, D. L.	Florence	13	26	...	...	51	50	70.00	.....
Whiston, R. F.	Sidney	29	33	22	9	66	67	130.00	62.00
Zenor, W. H.	Tryon	274	111	...	24	100	60	195.50	47.50
NEW ENGLAND—MASS.									
Mains, W. R. (State Sec'y)	Haverhill	273	74	9	10	105	85	266.64	80.00
McCallum, W. C.	Swampscott	272	76	...	...	57	30	60.00	40.89
Pyatt, C. L.	Highl'd. St. Worcester	97	59	...	...	54	40	169.50	109.81
Reinl, G. A.	Springfield	122	45	...	2	220	240	.....	.....
Ullom, Thos. Penn	Lynn	364	62	6	3	32	58	220.00	64.50
CONNECTICUT.									
Burgus, H. G.	Bridgeport	169	50	...	2	35	30	110.20	127.13
Sherwood, L. B.	Bridgeport	120	23	...	1	25	21	25.00	20.40
NEW MEXICO & WEST TEXAS.									
*Grim, Frederick F. (State Sec.)	Albuquerque	365	173	22	24	...	...	.....	.....
Allen, J. H.	El Paso, Texas	213	67	1	15	58	89	215.00	250.28
Brown, J. A. W.	Alamogordo	135	64	...	6	46	48	57.02	25.00
Hunt, C. E.	Solano	120	57	...	4	...	...	35.50	176.15
Imhof, J. T.	East Las Vegas	154	36	2	...	88	60	177.51	314.31
Moore, Zwinglius	Deming	334	97	2	17	204	80	515.04	385.09
Osborne, A. C.	Clayton	39	38	...	2	33	...	39.58	.....
Roberts, W. S.	Tucumcari	117	27	1	3	108	60	226.00	52.86
Shepard, J. H.	Portales &	209	52	21	30	72	68	317.90	153.98
	Texico	16	10	...	...	45	73	40.05	57.64
Stewart, J. S.	Clovis	61	17	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
Williams, H. P.	Albuquerque	303	96	37	48	180	80	351.13	700.00
Wingfield, H. M.	Hagerman	57	13	...	2	28	...	46.40	.....

REPORTS OF MISSIONARIES.—Continued.

NAME	PLACE	Days	Sermons	Baptisms	Other Accessions	Number of Members	Average Attendance in Sunday-school	Amount received at Place of Meeting or Labor for Compensation	Amount Raised for Other Purposes
NEW YORK.									
Brady, C. A. (State Sec'y)	Rochester	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
Appleman, F. J. M.	Upper Troy	303	85	12	5	141	42	669.14	195.92
Clark, C. W.	Watertown	365	190	10	10	101	56	620.00	227.00
Green, Harry	Dunkirk	365	89	7	5	101	40	360.28	593.90
Hopkins, W. S.	Gloversville	304	77	14	4	184	61	601.24	262.74
Hurd, A. M.	Rockwell, Syracuse	123	40	16	10	45	39	140.02	77.21
Kreidler, C. M.	Elmira	365	72	90	50	424	92	2,241.35	192.22
Matthews, D. Roy	Rochester	303	87	...	...	73	51	831.19	187.54
Miller, Harris	Riverside, Buffalo	211	76	33	8	85	135	440.05	302.82
Moody, L. M.	Glenw'd Ave., Buffalo	275	72	17	5	85	139	250.00	282.00
Tremaine, D. C.	Kensington, Buffalo	211	76	5	8	66	74	297.31	121.45
NEW YORK CITY.									
Keevil, Joseph (Supt. of City Missions)	Ridgewood Heights	96	72	...	2	29	175	.....	346.80
Carter, Leroy F.	Borough Park	347	66	21	2	78	400	300.00	986.69
*Donnelson, C. A.	Ridgewood Heights	152	37	8	1	...	...	.....	.....
Gordon, Fred M.	Flatbush	365	95	57	13	160	358	961.00	11,013.80
Johnson, John	Russian Church	358	104	6	3	33	15	.....	146.72
Patmont, G. P.	Polish Mis., Greenp'nt	170	44	...	1	...	...	.....	17.07
Patmont, G. P.	Polish & Russian,								
*Stauffer, Vernon	Newark, N. J.	195	70	1	6	17	25	.....	66.34
	Edgewater, N. J.	334	60	3	3	29	44	105.00	162.64
NORTH CAROLINA.									
Manning, W. C. (State Sec'y	Williamston	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
Arnold, D. W.	Goldsboro	210	56	29	23	117	48	374.93	408.93
*Boblitt, H. C.	Rocky Mount	365	132	24	16	205	120	700.00	166.00
Bowen, H. C.	Wilmington	365	84	20	21	152	76	600.00	595.72
OHIO.									
Butchart, F. D.	Cleveland (Bohemian Mission)	365	...	30	...	200	424	.....	.....
OKLAHOMA.									
Wickizer, D. A. (State Sec'y)	Norman	115	165	87	61	...	...	571.00	1,435.00
Anderson, LeRoy M.	Hewett	19	26	14	5	31	...	.....	.....
Bicknell, J. H.	Westville & Kiefer	28	17	9	11	...	...	.....	155.00
Ingold, Oscar (Evang.)	Oklahoma City	323	326	260	211	...	...	1,418.59	2,947.43
Miller, Jas. M. (Evang.)	Welch	25	29	85	56	165	150	215.00	.....
Murphy, Chas. P.		79	90	150	63	...	...	.....	411.00
Offutt, S. S. (Evang.)		159	165	80	19	...	...	270.00	2,800.00
*Roberts, Isom	Oklahoma City	90	36	...	7	...	...	75.00	100.00
OREGON.									
Swander, C. F. (State Sec'y)	Portland	365	118	7	17	...	...	.....	3,477.60
Adams, A. J.	Kern Park	123	26	...	12	...	...	.....	168.00
Adams, W. T. (Evang.)	Kern Park	311	368	78	66	...	...	948.76	2,361.00
Berry, G. K.	Montavilla	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
Brunk, R. O.	Central Point	62	16	1	3	81	60	50.00	47.60
Childers, T. L.	Union	30	6	...	1	60	60	19.50	.....
Clark, H. C.	Mosier	365	93	1	10	60	40	492.85	287.69
Coulter, E. E.	Fossil & Spray	73	38	3	1	...	...	55.50	.....
Crow, Ben C.	Singer	47	12	...	...	85	44	96.40	35.31
Doward, Z. O.	Marshfield	349	88	1	16	60	51	524.67	262.35
Dunn, R. L.	Gladstone	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
Elkins, W. A.	Lebanon	52	10	...	...	175	80	111.00	150.60
Flinn, E. M.	Klamath Falls	91	26	1	1	125	75	317.97	72.25
Ford, H. L.	Woodburn	320	72	8	19	131	60	267.00	1,439.50
Gardner, A. E.	Woodlawn	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
Harlan, S. D.	Klamath Falls	61	18	...	3	127	96	173.50	148.46
Harris, Ellis B.	Baker	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
Hilton, C. H.	Klamath Falls	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
*Jones, H. F.	Kern Park, Portland.	180	...	18	4	...	...	.....	.....
Kimball, Sam.	Montavilla	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
McCormick, W. F.	Wasco	212	48	...	...	33	40	381.50	366.56
Melton, J. A.	Sellwood	...	16	7	16	...	...	.....	676.09
Orrick, J. M.	Kern Park	162	54	...	20	...	...	.....	43.00
Ramsey, Geo. H.	Prineville	58	23	2	3	143	43	103.50	42.56
Smith, M. W.	Talent	30	10	2	...	...	...	20.00	29.50
Whiddon, A. J.	Talent & Phoenix	139	34	...	4	...	...	188.15	125.08
White, T. M.	Fossil & Spray	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
Williams, G. E. (Evang.)	Milwaukee	346	160	56	55	...	...	734.71	728.30
Wright, Ed.	Woodlawn	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....

REPORTS OF MISSIONARIES.—Continued.

NAME	PLACE	Days	Sermons	Baptisms	Other Accessions	Number of Members	Average Attendance in Sunday-school	Amount received at Place of Meeting or Labor for Compensation	Amount Raised for Other Purposes
PENNSYLVANIA, EAST.									
Lunger, E. C. (State Sec'y)	Williamsport	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
Figart, J. C.	Estella, Masten & Hillsgrove	123	38	12	4	...	...	.....	293.45
Frick, C. H.	Wilkes-Barre	365	...	182	64	466	300	.....	3,749.22
Maxwell, L.	Newberry	365	104	...	2	70	48	331.00	895.61
Motley, D. E.	Philadelphia	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
*Sellers, L. E. (Evang.	Philadelphia	240	225	...	...	...	...	800.00	.....
Stinson, F. J.	Harrisburg	365	156	7	15	78	61	639.00	2,258.90
Jansen, H. E.	Sixth, Philadelphia	92	27	1	2	...	...	.....	636.11
PENNSYLVANIA, WEST.									
Young, A. C. (State Sec'y)	(Squirrel Hill) Pitts.,	112	30	5	2	183	185	141.67	64.00
Baillie, A. S.	Sheridan	217	62	17	8	103	40	167.22	685.82
Baumer, M. D.	Dravosburg & Duquesne	214	53	20	8	56	63	242.06	149.00
		211	59	10	5	55	69	192.61	199.09
Campbell, Lawson (Evang.)	Pittsburgh	237	227	134	23	...	...	907.11	.....
D'Amore, Luke	Braddock	142	38	5	10	19	23	1.75	3.00
Davis, P. A.	Marianna	261	74	23	5	56	43	597.61	882.54
Hanes, A. F.	Republic Brownsville.	30	11	...	...	...	...	40.00	10.00
Jenny, M. L.	Butler	273	104	15	8	198	125	675.00	1,712.76
Johnson, N. F.	Meadville	211	71	3	8	102	75	200.00	122.00
Johnson, W. W.	Clymer	120	33	8	5	101	63	277.93	316.47
King, V. L.	New Kensington	303	82	...	14	25	55	580.10	376.49
Lytle, J. A.	Ellwood City	328	114	12	5	225	75	747.91	631.60
McClintock, H. S.	Philipsburg	331	118	6	3	294	175	940.62	2,047.64
Manley, E. E.	New Salem	22	7	2	...	155	134	45.00	46.66
Manley, Ray G.	New Salem	267	52	15	...	...	...	115.00	266.71
Norment, W. M.	Indiana	195	64	...	3	125	76	164.74	336.83
Underwood, J. W.	Belmar, Pittsburgh	31	10	16	12	250	165	147.50	55.69
*Vickers, W. N.	Erie	161	55	5	6	210	100	222.00	417.34
Weisheit, W. H.	Observ. Hill, Pitts.	326	81	6	36	80	65	541.66	477.26
Wood, Thos.	Second, Washington	304	99	18	16	125	129	663.25	296.53
SOUTH CAROLINA.									
Brunson, W. H. (State Sec'y)	Charleston	365	134	19	9	122	86	810.00	879.95
Black, J. T.	Anderson	207	71	6	5	33	32	200.89	402.17
Black, J. T.	Antioch	7	3	...	...	60	...	32.10	9.97
Rice, J. S.	Sumter	150	46	14	7	100	60	330.00	160.00
*Rightsell, L. T.	Sumter	30	10	...	...	100	40	25.00	.....
Walters, Jacob (Evang.)	Ellenton	62	53	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
Ware, C. C. (Evang.)	Greenwood	353	158	46	26	...	...	275.00	1,145.12
TENNESSEE.									
McKissick, J. T. State Sec'y)	Nashville	365	278	238	134	...	...	1,106.73	.....
Campbell, J. A.	Memphis	365	126	33	28	125	100	500.00	4,152.45
Cook, Leland	Livingston	62	20	...	3	110	125	50.00	7,071.00
Daugherty, W. E.	Etowah	40	20	...	...	50	49	65.00	3,020.00
Derthick, H. J.	Overton Co.	36	80	18	2	...	...	62.50	.....
Easley, G. H.	Knoxville	301	50	2	1	134	150	300.00	4,630.44
Edens, E. E. (Evang.)		210	283	75	64	...	...	262.75	400.00
Fowler, S. F.	Erwin	330	110	24	4	90	100	600.00	9,847.48
Giddens, R. M.	Mountain City	285	100	...	4	75	50	225.00	7,622.00
Gray, A. Preston (Evang.)		339	350	159	131	...	...	1,170.57	.....
Hayes, H. L.	Wayne	90	50	4	5	...	...	29.95	75.00
Koch, E. H. (Evang.		350	285	99	107	...	...	1,265.17	47.00
Perry, Frank S. (Evang.)	Wayne Co.	80	25	...	...	...	...	92.70	29.40
Pritchett, J. E.	Lenoir City	12	14	...	2	...	...	23.50	.....
*Robertson, A. B. (Evang.)		337	323	53	105	...	...	668.37	2,425.00
Shepherd, J. N. (Evang.)	First District	350	325	175	130	...	...	628.26	600.00
Siebenmorgen, L.	Nashville	350	115	...	2	75	100	115.00	1,534.20
Smith, Clyde (Evang.)	Sullivan Co.	30	29	2	...	...	...	21.97	.....
Smith, E. S.	Murfreesboro	365	120	22	27	175	103	900.00	30,350.60
Smith, F. P. (Evang.)	Roane Co.	63	91	7	10	...	...	25.00	.....
Smith, Kirby (Evang.)	Wayne Co.	86	50	5	4	...	...	40.00	.....
Wilkerson, G. R. (Evang.)	Wayne Co.	191	288	75	15	...	...	132.05	.....
Wilson, E. C.	Knoxville	304	79	3	1	150	100	357.78	4,033.02
TEXAS.									
Mason, J. C. (State Sec'y)	Dallas	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
*Bandy, H. M.	Corpus Christi	181	48	6	54	129	85	283.30	33.90
*Davenport, H. L.	Corpus Christi	52	17	2	6	158	106	75.00	17.00
Fitts, Albert T.	San Antonio	365	120	30	60	50	90	350.00	76.00

REPORTS OF MISSIONARIES—Continued.

NAME	PLACE	Days	Sermons	Baptisms	Other Accessions	Number of Members	Average Attendance in Sunday-school	Amount received at Place of Meeting or Labor for Compensation	Amount Raised for Other Purposes
Pennock, O. M.	Houston	258	97	34	49	...	45	278.24	130.50
Stevens, John A.	Caddo Mills & Cumby	184	40	10	10	...	...	180.00	1,855.00
VIRGINIA.									
Combs, H. C. (State Sec'y	Richmond	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
Burleigh, Wm.	Portsmouth	350	183	49	30	120	80	750.00	1,595.00
WASHINGTON, EAST, AND IDAHO, NORTH.									
Childers, S. Earl (State Sec'y)	Spokane	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
Ashley, J. F. (Evang.)	Lewis'n., Clarkston D.	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
Beach, N. E. (Evang)	Lewis'n., Clarkston D.	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
Diggins, W. A.	Prescott	18	...	...	22	...	...	.....	.....
Egbert, James.	Cheney	365	116	33	24	60	60	597.01	432.88
Gaylor, Joseph (Evang.)	Spokane Dist.	38	...	...	30	...	...	.....	.....
Muse, F. D.	Lewis'n., Clarkston D.	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
Porter, F. T.	Hanford	8	...	...	2	...	...	.....	.....
*Rhodes, J. M. (Evang.)	Sand Point & Bonners Ferry	365	42	14	24	...	...	241.70	865.00
Ware, F. A.	Othello	30	...	...	50	...	...	.....	.....
WASHINGTON, WEST.									
Baker, J. W. (State Sec'y)	Seattle	335	159	113	89	...	...	1,960.00	4,601.07
Ely, M. R. (City Evang.)	Tacoma	319	80	56	16	...	...	.....	.....
Harmon, J. H.	Anacortes	59	25	4	...	100	94	.....	.....
Lemon, W. S.	Centralia	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
Ryder, H. E.	Green Lake, Seattle	...	86	5	17	...	...	.....	260.49
WEST VIRGINIA.									
White, O. G. (State Sec'y	Bethany	303	129	31	32	...	...	.....	200.00
Baber, P. M.	Princeton	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
Clark, J. R.	West Union	365	105	14	10	50	118	155.00	7,847.00
*Cox, A. T.	Elm Grove	303	50	10	10	113	110	392.49	730.39
Edwards, Moody	Grafton	365	103	14	14	30	28	558.41	170.28
*Hopkins, J. A.	Romney	...	...	6	...	...	...	570.00	630.00
Miller, Helmas	Warwood	15	4	...	...	97	62	32.00	31.74
Patterson, J. O.	Elkins	303	112	11	14	113	84	70.70	292.54
Pryor, J. C.	Warwood	212	58	14	5	118	70	100.00	17.00
Yoho, J. W.	Huntington	365	54	21	58	165	187	409.35	3,313.46
WISCONSIN.									
Van Voorhis, Frank L. (State Sec'y)	Janesville	365	139	36	29	...	...	1,600.00	447.50
Beckholt, I. H.	Viroqua	338	125	4	4	140	57	470.46	103.47
Borop, N. A.	Beloit	342	68	9	9	70	40	134.24	111.21
Bullock, J. H.	Green Bay	354	88	17	8	76	100	444.00	113.62
Stone, J. Sig.	Rib Lake	357	194	...	1	60	50	277.93	55.20
Williams, Mark Wayne	Milwaukee	345	104	4	22	75	37	1,131.00	4,709.16
WYOMING.									
*Kitchen, G. W. (Meeting)	Burns	38	40	25	40	...	...	75.00	.....
CANADA—ALBERTA.									
Ryan, M. B (Prov. Sec'y)	Calgary	335	171	13	6	...	...	195.50	2,511.35
Brown, J. W.	Erskine	150	62	...	1	100	100	144.00	60.50
Pickel, J. B.	Lethbridge	181	44	5	8	...	...	283.00	177.85
Tyner, J. E.	Vermillion	365	131	...	11	75	110	762.00	1,273.00
BRITISH COLUMBIA.									
Moss, M. M.	Vancouver	365	83	25	27	85	75	1,400.00	3,402.54
MANITOBA.									
Simpson, A. N.	Winnipeg	335	100	6	24	87	60	696.15	4,652.09
ONTARIO.									
Tharp, Chas. A.	Kenora	365	114	1	...	24	25	.....	346.75
GENERAL EVANGELISTS.									
*Abberley, R. W.	Los Angeles, Cal.	231	...	263	207	...	...	2,057.50	100.00
*Lutz, Henry F.	Washington, D. C.	118	142	62	17	...	...	809.03	422.88
*McFarland, E. T.	Rock Island, Ill.	112	121	49	32	...	...	567.00	6,125.00
McPherson, Lowell C.	Keuka Park, N. Y.	366	323	201	58	...	...	1,138.00	950.00
Wray, B. L.	Kansas City, Mo.	287	289	169	152	...	...	2,514.01	.....

*Not under employ at present.

OUR STATE MISSIONARY SOCIETIES.

STATE.	PRESIDENT.	POSTOFFICE.	CORRES. SEC'Y.	POSTOFFICE.	TIME AND PLACE OF NEXT CONVENTION.
Alabama	D. P. Taylor	Selma	S. P. Spiegel	Birmingham, Box 848	Nov. 18-20, 1913—Bessemer.
Arizona	J. M. Stewart	Phoenix	W. H. Salyer	Tempe	———, 1914—Tempe.
Arkansas	J. N. Jessup	Little Rock, 1002 Louisiana St.	Chas. A. Chasteen	515 N. Cedar St., Little Rock	First week in June, 1914—Ft. Smith.
California, South	C. C. Chapman	Fullerton	M. D. Clubb	1005 Wright-Callender Bldg., Los Angeles	Last week in July and first week in August, 1914—Long Beach.
California, North	Geo. W. Brewster	San Jose	Frank S. Ford	1143 Broadway, Alameda	———, 1914—Garfield Park —Santa Cruz.
Colorado	D. Y. Donaldson	Denver, care of Central Church	Chas. Wm. Dean	Denver, care of Central Church	
District of Columbia and Maryland	(See Maryland.)				
Florida	Dr. W. T. Moore	Eustis	W. H. Coleman	Ocala	Nov., 1913.
Georgia	T. E. Paterson	Griffin	Jno. H. Wood	29 Holderness St., Atlanta	Nov., 1913—Macon.
Idaho, South	D. B. Titus	Caldwell	Chas. A. Sias	Caldwell	June —, 1914—Caldwell.
Illinois	W. H. Cannon	Decatur	J. Fred Jones (Field Sec.)	516 N. Main. Bloomington	
Indiana	W. H. Book	Columbus	L. E. Murray	421 Law Bldg., Indianapolis.	May 13-16, 1914 — Terre Haute.
Inland Empire (E. Wash. and N. Idaho)			S. Earl Childers	1624 Dean Av., Spokane, Wash.	
Iowa	B. W. Garrett	Des Moines	L. S. Dudley, acting cor. secy	Des Moines	Colfax.
Kansas	Judge J. N. Hamaker	Wichita	Geo. E. Lyon	703 Jackson St., Topeka	Oct. 13-16, 1913—Atchison.
Kentucky	J. H. McNeill	Winchester	H. W. Elliott	Sulphur	Third week in Sept, 1914.
Louisiana	R. L. Porter	Cheneyville	E. S. Taylor	Jennings	———, 1914 Shreveport.
Maryland	Earle Wilfley	1483 Harvard St., N-W., Washington, D. C.	E. B. Bagby	2530 No. Calvert St., Baltimore, Md.	
Michigan	M. H. Garrard	452 E. Main St., Battle Creek	J. Frank Green	809 E. Court St., Flint	First week in June, 1914—St. Louis.
Minnesota	Ray E. Hunt	1410 E. 5th Av., Duluth	C. B. Osgood	733 Security Bank Bldg., Minneapolis	
Mississippi	C. E. Moore	West Point	J. E. Spiegel	West Point, Box 131	November, 1913.
Missouri	R. Graham Frank	Liberty	R. B. Briney	501 R. A. Long Bldg, Kansas City	Oct. 5-8, 1913—Moberly.
Montana	O. W. Jones	Hamilton	Walter B. Reed	32 Wyoming Av., Billings	June —, 1914—Moore.
Nebraska	C. F. Stevens	Beatrice	W. A. Baldwin	426 Banker's Life Bldg., Lincoln	August, 1914—Bethany.

New England	Harry Minnick	8 Norwood St., Worcester, Mass.	W. R. Mains	29 4th Ave., Haverhill, Mass.	Sept. 11-13, 1914—Haverhill, Mass.
New Mexico and West Texas	P. J. Rice	Care of Christian Church, El Paso, Texas	F. F. Grim	Albuquerque	Early part of June, 1914—El Paso, Texas.
New York	Dr. Eli H. Long	1339 Main St., Buffalo	C. A. Brady	8 Sumner Park, Rochester	Last Tuesday in June, 1914—Elmira.
North Carolina			W. C. Manning	Williamston	
North Dakota			F. B. Sapp	1203 2nd Ave., Fargo	
Ohio	A. R. Teachout	Cleveland, O.	I. J. Cahill	2047 E. 9th St., Cleveland	May 25-28, 1914—Bowling Green.
Oklahoma	Jas. M. Miller	Vinita	D. A. Wickizer	301 S. Elwood, Tulsa	First week in June, 1914—Sapulpa.
Oregon	Albyn Esson	Albany	C. F. Swander	709 E. Taylor St., Portland	July, 1914—Turner.
Pennsylvania, East	T. H. Hamilton	Patriot Bldg, Harrisburg	E. C. Lunger	818 5th Av., Williamsport	Sept. 8-10, 1914—Newberry.
Pennsylvania, West	Robt. S. Latimer	105 Ferry St., Pittsburg	A. C. Young	8152 Jenkins Arcade, Pittsburg	
South Carolina	J. C. Richardson	Garnett	W. H. Brunson	178 Calhoun St., Charleston	Nov. 6-8, 1913—Brunson.
South Dakota	E. E. Kneedy	Aberdeen	W. S. Elliott	Brookings	———, 1914—Watertown.
Tennessee	J. L. Pendleton	Nashville	James T. McKissick	1512 Forrest Ave., Nashville	
Texas	Judge Anson Rainey	Dallas	J. C. Mason	Sta. "A," Box 280, Dallas	May 14, 1914—Gainesville.
Virginia	G. W. Kemper	940 Barton Av., Richmond	H. C. Combs	205 N. 5th St., Richmond	Richmond (Hanover Av.).
Washington, East	J. E. Davis	Cor. 3rd and Stevens, Spokane	S. E. Childers	1624 Dean Av., Spokane	June 17-19, 1914—Waitsburg.
Washington, West	Clifford Wiley	Central Bldg., Seattle	J. W. Baker	3827 Ashworth Ave., Seattle	North Yakima, 1914.
West Virginia	A. P. Jones	Jacobs Bldg., Fairmont	O. G. White	Bethany	June 15, 16, 1914—Clarksburg.
Wisconsin	J. H. Fisher	R. No. 17, Evansville	F. L. Van Voorhis	533 Chatham St., Janesville	First week in Sept., 1914—Richland Center.
Alberta, Canada	O. B. Stockford	Okotoks, Alta.	M. B. Ryan	Box 667, Calgary, Alta	July (early), 1914—Edmonton.
Manitoba	E. C. Nicholson	Portage la Prairie, Man	John L. Rose	461 Sargent Ave., Winnipeg	———, 1914—Winnipeg.
Maritime Provinces	O. B. Emery	Milton, N. S.	J. S. Flaglor	St. John, N. B.	
Ontario	Amos Tovell	Guelph, Ont.	G. F. Assiter	Grand Valley, Ont.	———, 1914—Guelph.
Prince Edward Island	Samuel Kennedy	Brodalbane, P. E. I.	Chas. E. Armstrong	Summerside, P. E. I.	Second Sun. in July, 1914—Montague.
Saskatchewan	J. M. Ford	Yellow Grass, Sask.	Wm. G. Kitchen	P. O. Box 71, Milestone, Sask.	———, 1914.

CONTRIBUTIONS BY STATES FOR THE YEAR 1912-1913 TO THE AMERICAN CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

State	Number of Contributing Churches	Amount Contributed by Churches	Number Contributing Bible Schools	Amount Contributed by Bible Schools	Number Contributing C. E. Societies	Amount Contributed by C. E. Societies	Number Contributing L. A. Societies	Amount Contributed by L. A. Societies	Individual Offerings and Bequests	Totals
Alabama	13	$589.97	18	$217.56	1	$6.00	2	$10.00	$8.00	$831.53
Arizona	7	665.00	3	90.80	...	.....	...	.....	.....	755.80
Arkansas	10	309.20	17	148.79	4	33.88	2	4.50	28.25	524.62
California, North	34	985.76	56	1,122.01	4	11.25	4	18.00	140.00	2,277.02
California, South	60	8,446.80	42	1,069.29	3	24.20	2	30.00	1,402.42	10,972.71
Colorado	19	309.22	23	317.64	2	2.00	1	5.00	.....	633.86
Connecticut	2	143.24	1	50.00	...	.....	...	.....	5.00	198.24
District of Columbia	6	358.15	6	546.61	2	11.00	...	.....	30.00	945.76
Florida	12	464.57	18	260.89	...	.....	1	5.00	12.00	742.46
Georgia	21	387.58	22	278.94	...	.....	2	6.00	17.50	690.02
Idaho, North	1	9.20	6	30.95	...	.....	...	.....	.....	40.15
Idaho, South	21	834.89	8	103.34	1	25.00	1	10.00	6.25	979.48
Illinois	283	7,659.22	291	3,865.14	27	161.42	8	29.30	1,094.50	12,809.58
Indiana	273	5,932.35	228	3,638.17	19	90.19	9	30.35	483.25	10,174.31
Iowa	116	2,851.00	153	2,203.15	13	56.00	5	27.00	474.50	5,611.65
Kansas	99	1,842.97	180	2,123.69	14	40.46	3	15.00	119.10	4,141.22
Kentucky	126	7,208.72	308	6,679.99	8	20.27	8	50.00	3,773.41	17,732.39
Louisiana	1	10.00	4	61.82	...	.....	1	5.00	1.00	77.82
Maine	1	35.10	1	3.15	...	.....	...	.....	.....	38.25
Maryland and Pa. Dist.	12	677.85	11	183.91	4	27.00	2	11.45	12.50	912.71
Massachusetts	7	530.51	3	9.00	...	.....	1	5.00	5.00	549.51
Michigan	32	578.32	27	254.21	4	10.90	4	33.75	110.00	987.18
Minnesota	31	1,070.28	15	80.06	3	4.60	2	10.00	253.25	1,418.19
Mississippi	7	95.21	11	100.53	...	.....	1	2.00	21.00	218.74
Missouri	316	10,309.82	154	2,459.12	15	88.71	8	72.50	5,908.71	18,838.86
Montana	7	182.23	10	77.90	1	50.00	...	.....	25.00	335.13
Nebraska	52	1,173.90	59	428.51	3	14.00	...	.....	18.00	1,634.41
New Hampshire	...	.....	....	.....	...	.....	...	.....	5.00	5.00
New Jersey	1	65.03	....	.....	...	.....	...	.....	21.00	86.03
New Mexico and W. Texas	12	1,042.61	7	96.71	...	.....	1	5.00	35.00	1,179.32
New York	34	2,916.30	28	712.63	5	27.00	2	15.00	401.00	4,071.93
North Carolina	26	378.78	10	97.27	...	.....	2	*15.00	21.00	512.05
North Dakota	1	8.50	....	.....	...	.....	...	.....	.10	8.60
Ohio	159	5,640.75	224	5,106.60	40	179.90	17	*92.55	7,709.31	18,729.11
Oklahoma	30	450.18	68	631.96	5	9.59	2	7.00	11.00	1,109.73
Oregon	45	526.23	59	640.24	3	6.40	...	.....	33.00	1,205.87
Pennsylvania, East	22	340.55	22	423.41	2	16.00	5	27.00	16.00	822.96
Pennsylvania, West	51	1,523.25	55	1,104.04	6	33.93	3	17.00	5,045.00	7,723.22
Rhode Island	....	.....	1	10.00	...	.....	...	.....	2.00	12.00
South Carolina	20	643.72	13	61.78	...	.....	1	5.00	31.00	741.50
South Dakota	4	82.22	9	63.19	...	.....	...	.....	10.50	155.91
Tennessee	26	847.33	31	677.09	3	14.10	2	15.00	13.50	1,567.02
Texas	51	1,977.26	51	546.44	2	2.30	4	20.00	66.05	2,612.05
Utah	1	58.75	....	.....	...	.....	...	.....	.....	58.75
Vermont	2	42.43	2	20.00	1	2.20	...	.....	.....	64.63
Virginia	34	978.73	33	320.05	4	13.86	...	.....	160.50	1,473.14
Wash. E. & Asotin Co., Idaho	17	309.03	26	234.36	2	4.27	1	5.00	5.00	557.66
Washington, West	37	1,697.50	10	164.20	5	15.05	2	15.00	31.00	1,922.75
West Virginia	101	2,562.41	17	228.94	4	21.00	...	.....	102.25	2,914.60
Wisconsin	7	819.90	21	230.37	1	3.50	2	15.00	43.00	1,111.77
Wyoming	2	16.00	....	.....	1	8.35	...	.....	.....	24.35
Alberta	4	68.54	4	24.20	...	.....	...	.....	15.00	107.74
Manitoba	2	100.25	2	27.90	...	.....	...	.....	.....	128.15
New Brunswick	....	.....	1	4.50	...	.....	...	.....	.....	4.50
Nova Scotia	2	27.00	1	3.75	...	.....	...	.....	.....	30.75
Ontario	3	199.70	14	110.73	...	.....	...	.....	1.00	311.43
Prince Edward Island	3	29.00	....	.....	...	.....	...	.....	.....	29.00
British Columbia	1	23.05	....	.....	...	.....	...	.....	10.00	33.05
Saskatchewan	3	64.90	2	13.05	1	25.00	...	.....	.....	102.95
Hawaii	....	.....	....	.....	...	.....	1	10.00	.....	10.00
Miscellaneous	....	.....	....	.....	...	.....	...	.....	17.00	17.00
Totals	2,270	$77,100.96	2,390	$37,934.33	213	$1,059.33	111	$626.85	$27,753.85	$144,475.32

*$16.55 contributed by L. A. S. for Flood Relief.

Fourth Annual Report of the Bible-School Department of the American Christian Missionary Society

Made for the Fiscal Year 1912-13 to the Convention at Toronto, Ontario, Canada, Sept. 30 to Oct. 6, 1913

INTRODUCTION.

The Bible-school work among the Disciples of Christ is reckoned a part of the missionary work in the Home-land. Both in the states and in the provinces and in the nation at large, the Bible-school organization is either a department of the state, provincial or American missionary society, or in a few cases it is a coordinate missionary organization. In some communions, the Bible-school work is affiliated with the publication societies. There are some leaders who believe that it should be affiliated with the colleges and educational societies. It has seemed good to the brethren among us, however, to recognize the Bible-school as a distinctly evangelistic agency. In the planting of new schools and in the reviving of old ones, as well as in the directing of this teaching service within the church, the service of a Bible-school organization is as truly missionary work as is the holding of revival meetings, the locating of pastors or the building of church houses.

The Bible-school Department of the American Christian Missionary Society was created shortly after the Pittsburg Centennial Convention, when in January, 1910 the National Christian Bible-school Association was consolidated with the American Society. Marion Stevenson, the superintendent at that time of the National Association, became the first Bible-school Secretary. Since this consolidation the provinces of Canada have been a part of the constituency of this general Bible-school work. The American Society has had a standing committee of three members chosen from among its Board of Trustees who with the Bible-school Secretary have been the advisory committee for the Society concerning all Bible-school matters.

In all there are about thirty men and women devoting their energies in the field to the Bible-school service. This does not include the teachers of religious pedagogy in our colleges, the editors and their assistants engaged in the publication of Bible-school literature in our publishing houses, the efficient office helpers that are found in the American and many of the state offices, nor a few specialists that do institute and rally work but are not connected with the organized forms of service. All these make a mighty host.

There are two other organizations among us that need to be noted in this connection. During the Topeka Convention of 1910, there was organized the National Bible-school Field Workers' Association whose membership consists of one Bible-school superintendent from each state, one representative from each Publishing House and the Bible-school Secretary of the American Christian Missionary Society. The object of this association as stated in its constitution is three fold:

1st. The unifying of our Bible-school forces and interests in nation-wide campaigns.
2nd. Co-operation with the American Christian Missionary Society through the Bible-school Department thereof.
3rd. The establishment of a clearing house for the exchange of Bible-school ideas and ways of working.

The chief work of the organization has been in connection with the Front Rank Bible-school Standard. It has helped materially in unifying the work being done by our various state Bible-school superintendents.

In May of 1912 at a joint meeting of state Bible-school superintendents and college presidents there was organized the Religious Education Commission of the Disciples of Christ. Its membership is made up of representatives from the Association of Colleges, the Bible-school Field Workers' Association, the Publishing

Houses and the Bible-school Secretary of the American Christian Missionary Society. The duties of the Commission as outlined in its charter are:

> To formulate educational standards for Bible-schools; to formulate standards for elementary and advanced teacher training courses, and for teacher training courses for special departments; to issue critical reviews of available literature in harmony with the standards established; to devise plans for stimulating religious leadership; to formulate and recommend plans calculated to improve the teaching function of the church.

These various bodies have worked in harmony in a vigorous promotion of Bible-school work among the Disciples of Christ. There is need that their proper correlation be clearly defined in order that this harmony may continue to prevail.

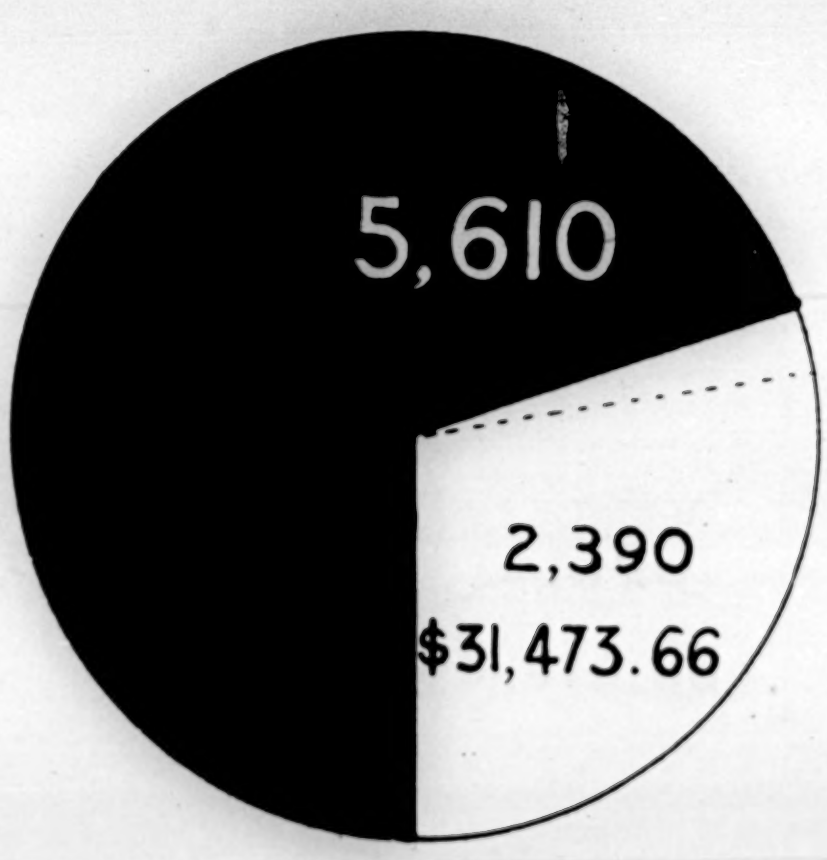
THE FINANCES.

In 1888 the American Society made its first appeal to the Bible-schools for financial assistance in its work in the home-land. They responded that year with

1908-1909

1909-1910

1910-11



1911-12

These diagrams show the number of contributing schools and amount given for American Missions for the past five years. The proportions are accurately drawn, black representing non-contributors, white representing contributors. The dotted line in the 1911-12 diagram shows the number of schools, 2,279 contributing for 1912-13 up to Sept. 20th. When the books closed Sept. 30th, there were 2,390 schools that had given $37,934.33.

$875.77. The year just closing has therefore been the Silver Jubilee Year and it was hoped at Louisville last year that the schools would respond to this twenty-fifth annual call with not less than $50,000. While the schools have not given so generously as was hoped they have made material advance over the offering of any previous year. There are 2,390 schools that have given $37,934.33 for American Missions.

Shortly after the Louisville convention our hearts were gladdened by the announcement of the Christian Board of Publication that it would give $5,000 from its dividends during the year for the work of the Bible-school Department of the American Christian Missionary Society. This amount has been paid promptly in quarterly installments, $3,750 having been received to date. It has all been used in the promotion of Bible-school work in states not able to keep a worker for full time in the Bible-school service. We have also received an increasing number of personal contributions for the work of the Bible-school Department for all of which we are deeply grateful. We trust that these special gifts may grow from year to year. There is needed now no less than a hundred thousand dollars a year for the promotion of Bible-school work.

The Moninger Memorial Fund, while a restricted fund raised for a special purpose, has passed through this department. During the year $13,809 53 has been received for the Memorial. When all these gifts are added together, it will be noted that more than the goal of $50,000 has been raised for the work.

THE FIELD WORK.

In considering the work done in the various states and provinces, it must be remembered that many of the states have competent workers whose labor is directed by a committee within the state.

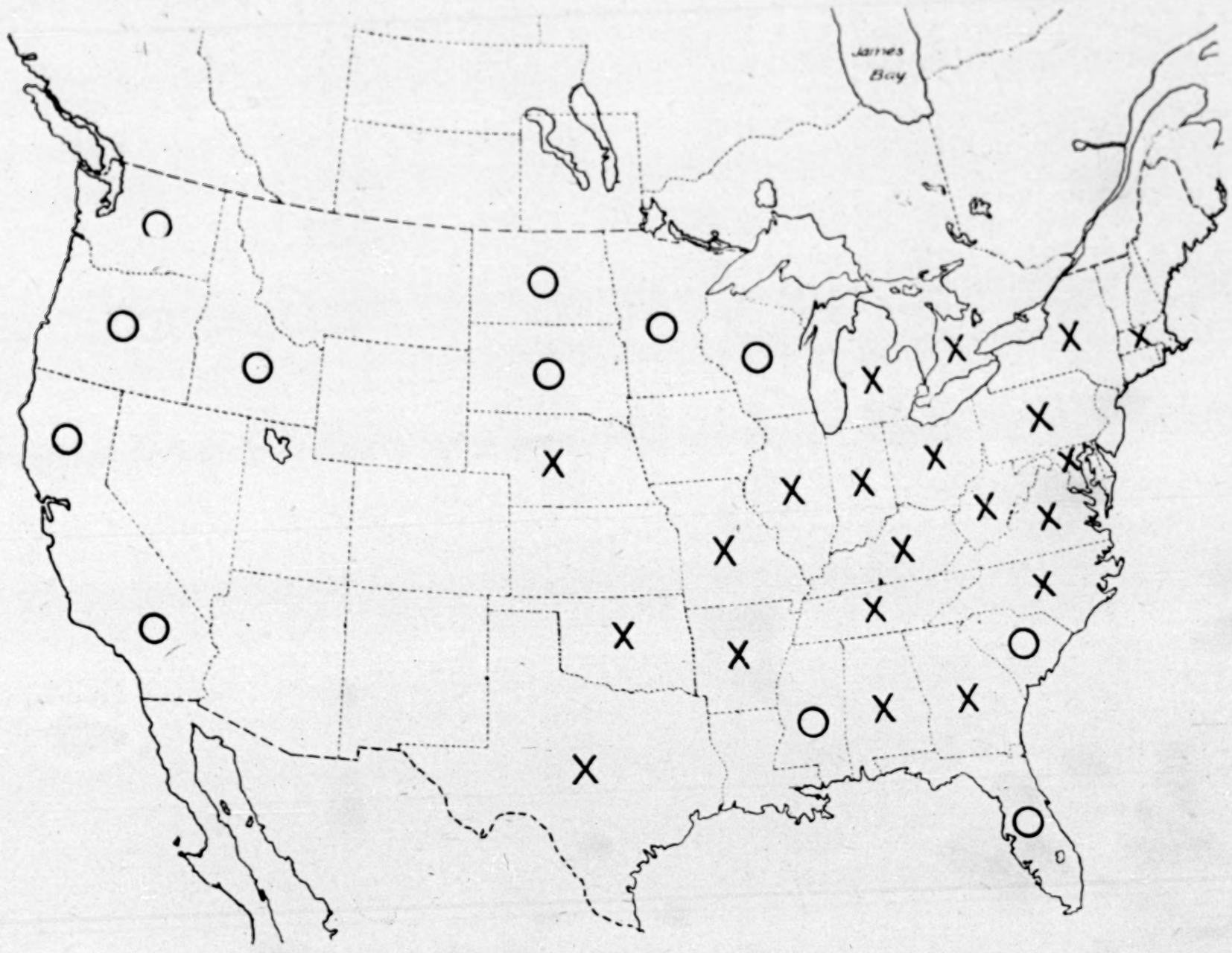
Several new fields have been entered this year by Bible-school specialists whose work has been made possible by financial assistance from this department. The Northwest has long wanted a man to assist the growing schools of this great territory. The first of June, F. E. Billington began work in this field. His headquarters are at Spokane, Wash. and he gives his entire time to the work. He has also attended conventions in Oregon and California. Our cause is weak in the populous eastern states, but we have growing Bible-schools that need assistance. January 1st, Guy L. Carter with headquarters at New York City began his work for these schools giving full time to the service. He is studying especially the problem of mission schools among the children of the foreigners who are here in such large number.

The province of Ontario had the valuable services of W. F. Smith for the month of May. North Dakota had special visits and some correspondence work from A. H. Seymour. L. C. Oberlies visited South Dakota and will do some work later in Wyoming. Virginia for the first time had a worker among her Bible-schools in the person of G. C. Minor who gave two months to field work. Since July 1st O. G. White has given one-third of his time to the Bible-school work of West Virginia. Clarence L. DePew spent a week in Minnesota attending the State Convention there. Garry L. Cook, Myron C. Settle, W. E. Frazee, W. J. Clarke, Marion Stevenson, R. P. Shepherd and I. E. Reid rendered efficient help in Schools of Methods held under the auspices of this department.

Kyle Brooks has just completed his first year's work among the Tennessee schools. S. W. Hutton began service July 1st among the schools of Texas. In the work of both of these states the American Society has been glad to be able to assist financially. We have also assisted financially in the work in Oregon where Mrs. Clara G. Esson is state superintendent; Northern California, Mrs. Louise J. Taft state superintendent, and Wisconsin, J. Harry Bullock state superintendent.

J. Randall Farris located at Atlanta, Ga., is our efficient Bible-school superintendent in the Southeast. He was the first man to begin service with a group of states, and he is one of our foremost Bible-school leaders. In addition to his splendid work in his regular field, Alabama, Georgia and Mississippi, Brother Farris made a month's trip among the schools of North and South Carolina and also attended these state conventions and the Florida convention.

Your Elementary Superintendent began her service January 1st. Her report will appear elsewhere, but it should be stated here that her time spent in the field has been most eagerly welcomed by the places she has visited in rallies, institutes, schools of methods and conventions, and she has rendered valuable service in the office as well.



MAP SHOWING THE FIELD WORK OF THE BIBLE-SCHOOL DEPARTMENT OF THE AMERICAN CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

States marked (x) have had field work done personally by either Mr. Hopkins or Miss Lewis.

States marked (o) have had field work done by other field representatives of the Bible-school Department.

In most of the states more than one field engagement has been filled.

Your Bible-school secretary has been in the field a large part of his time, to the detriment we fear, of the important office executive duties which are his.

In the following states in addition to those mentioned above, by joint contract of offerings, the American Society has had fellowship in the splendid work being done under the leadership of the state superintendent:

STATE.	SUPERINTENDENT.
Arizona	J. M. Stewart
Southern California	M. D. Clubb
Colorado	Chas. Wm. Dean
Florida	Claude C. Jones
Illinois	Clarence L. DePew
Indiana	Garry L. Cook
Iowa	L. S. Dudley
Kansas	David H. Owen
Kentucky	Walter E. Frazee
Michigan	V. Hayes Miller

STATE.	SUPERINTENDENT.
Minnesota	Hugh Cooper
Missouri	I. E. Ried
Nebraska	L. C. Oberlies
North Carolina	R. V. Hope
Ohio	Myron C. Settle
Oklahoma	H. S. Gilliam
Pennsylvania, West	Howard Cramblett
South Carolina	A. W. Inabinett

There are two important needs that present themselves regarding the field men. In the first place opportunity must be afforded for frequent and adequate conferences concerning our common work. There is hardly any other company of workers in the brotherhood that have such need for conference as have the Bible-school field workers. During the past year we have had no such opportunity afforded us. We believe that the expense of such conference would be abundantly justified in the increased efficiency in all the service.

In the second place we have been impressed as never before with the necessity for special guidance for new men in beginning their field and office work. So many new men have been put to work this year that a good field worker could have been kept busy the entire time in spending a few weeks with each one assisting in the opening up of all activities of the service. Many mistakes might have been avoided, much criticism would have been unnecessary and the new worker could have had the benefit of the experience of the older men. We hope a way may be provided for the accomplishment of such important assistance.

THE FRONT RANK STANDARD.

Front Rank interest continues to help stimulate the schools to larger and more worthy service. At the annual meeting of the Sunday-school Council of Evangelical Denominations in Dayton, Ohio last January, important conferences were held regarding Sunday-school standards. In several of these conferences representatives of the International Sunday-school Association participated. A report was finally adopted urging all religious bodies to use the term Standard of Efficiency for such a standard as we have had in the Front Rank, and further suggesting a minimum of ten points for a common Standard of Efficiency, all of which points we have had included in the Front Rank except temperance instruction and the organization of intermediate classes. These items are now a part of our program and we are therefore fully abreast of the Sunday-school ideals as formulated in this representative gathering.

All our Bible-school leaders are urged to give careful attention to each of these important items in their schools. Many schools will want to do many things that are not suggested in the Front Rank Standard of Efficiency, but the Sunday-school world is in practical agreement that no school can expect to be efficient that does not provide for every point in this minimum of efficiency.

There are 293 schools that reached in full the Front Rank standard for the year, which is fifty-nine less than last year. The states rank as follows:

Kansas	60	Michigan	3
Kentucky	53	Missouri	3
Ohio	48	Alabama	2
Illinois	32	Idaho	2
Oregon	27	Pennsylvania, West	2
Indiana	25	Texas	2
Tennessee	6	Wisconsin	2
California, North	5	California, South	1
Nebraska	4	New York	1
Florida	3	Oklahoma	1
Georgia	3	Pennsylvania, East	1
Iowa	3	Washington	1
		Total	293

COMMON STANDARD OF EFFICIENCY.

ADOPTED BY THE SUNDAY SCHOOL COUNCIL OF EVANGELICAL DENOMINATIONS AT DAYTON. (1913).

1. Cradle Roll.
2. Home Department.
3. Organized Bible Classes in Secondary and Adult Division.
4. Teacher Training.
5. Graded Organization and Instruction.
6. Missionary Instruction and Offering.
7. Temperance Instruction.
8. Definite Decision for Christ Urged.
9. Offering for Denominational Sunday School Work.
10. Workers' Conferences regularly held.

FRONT RANK BIBLE-SCHOOL STANDARD.

Adopted at Toronto.

1. WORKER'S CONFERENCE at least monthly, using a prepared program and a workers' library.
2. TEACHER TRAINING CLASS, first or advanced course.
3. GRADED SCHOOL, using Graded Lessons, with Cradle Roll and Home Department.
4. BIBLES owned generally and used in the school.
5. ORGANIZED CLASSES, all secondary and adult classes holding International Certificates.
6. SERVICE.
   (1) Temperance—definite instruction.
   (2) Evangelistic—instructing and inviting the pupils to become Christians.
   (3) Missionary—missionary committee promoting missionary instruction and prayer, and the annual offerings to State Bible-school work, American Christian Missionary Society, Foreign Christian Missionary Society and Benevolence, and seeking to enlist volunteers for the ministry and mission fields.

THE ADULT BIBLE CLASS.

Great interest is felt everywhere in the organized Adult Bible Class. There is within the church no method more simple or more comprehensive for enlisting adults in the study of God's word and the exemplification of that truth in Christian service and living. The adult movement has continued to grow throughout the year as shown by the statistical report issued from the offices of the International Sunday-school Association. We have, according to their figures, 8,034 classes enrolled out of a total 37,586 upon their books. For many years the Disciples of Christ have led in these International reports but during the year our good brethren of the Methodist Episcopal Church have passed us, having 8,420 classes enrolled on July 1, 1913. We extend to them the hand of hearty congratulation.

It is greatly to be hoped that the International Association may find a better method than the one now used of reporting the enrollment of these classes. The present plan is to report simply the initial enrollment for each class and let the aggregate of these initial reports stand as the total for each communion. For example, a class started with an enrollment of twenty-five may have doubled its membership every year for three or four years, or on the other hand may have been greatly decreased in membership, but upon the International statistical reports this class still counts for its initial enrollment, twenty-five. It can be readily seen that this method destroys the value of these reports of total membership either by states or denominations so far as present conditions are concerned. It would be of real value as well as interest to know the actual number of men and women now enrolled in the nearly forty thousand adult classes whose organization has been reported to the Association. We feel that unless we can secure these figures for our own eight thousand classes through the International Association, we must seek to secure them in some way more directly.

The Standard of Service for adult classes has been greatly improved during the year and now is as follows:

1. An annual increase in class membership, or an equivalent through the organization of other classes.
2. Personal evangelism.
3. Social service.
4. Missionary offerings.
5. Representation in teacher training or mission study class or in reading course.
6. Attendance upon church services.

There is great need that this Standard of Efficiency be brought to the attention of every class. Organization is of value only as it finds expression in service.

TEACHER TRAINING.

The Teacher Training situation in the whole Sunday-school world is far from encouraging. Among our own schools there seems to be downright discouragement. For the year ending June 25, the Teacher Training Department of the International Sunday-school Association reports that we had 304 classes formed with an enrollment of 2,734. The great awakening that came ten years ago has resulted in little of permanent value for the training of the teachers in local schools. Perhaps the one encouraging feature is that many Sunday-schools are looking to forces outside themselves for training and leadership. The city institute, the school of methods, the summer conference, the school and chair of religious pedagogy have come to have a new meaning both to themselves and to the Sunday-school workers to whom their help is given.

There is still, however, a most essential place for the training class in the local school. Perhaps because of wrong standards, or faulty text-books or the rapid advance of Sunday-school ideals, for some reason a reaction has set in in teacher training that needs to be carefully reckoned with. The First Standard Course text-books which have been most popular were all written before the introduction of graded lessons. Consequently those who have graduated from such classes find themselves confessedly helpless when they come to the actual service of teaching. None of our publishers have found it economically advantageous to complete the set of Advanced Course text-books which they have announced in preparation. Of course a series of books may be obtained, the study of which will secure the Advanced diploma, but it is significant that there is such little demand for these books as to make it seemingly unprofitable to write and publish a complete series by any of our own publishers.

The enrolling of classes, the conducting of examinations, and the awarding of diplomas has until this year been cared for uniformly by the State Associations of the International Sunday-school Association. A number of our own state superintendents quite recently after consultations with their State Committees have arranged with their State Associations for the issuing of questions and the examination of papers from their own offices; they have, however, in every case used the International diploma.

There is no problem in all the work of the Sunday-school to-day which deserves more careful study than does the teacher training problem. It is to be hoped that out of the present indifference and inertia will come the larger, truer, more vital training of which our teachers everywhere stand in such sore need.

To the colleges, the Religious Education Commission and various interdenominational agencies at work we look for valuable suggestions, but it would seem that the problem is of such vast importance that a competent teacher training superintendent should be employed who might give his entire time to the study of this problem and the promotion of helpful courses among all our schools everywhere.

SCHOOLS OF METHODS.

This important activity in our work has shown marked increase during the year. More such schools with competent faculties and comprehensive curricula have been held than ever before, and the enrollments of recurring schools have shown marked increase. We look upon this as a most promising sign for the future. We believe they will continue to grow in size, number and efficiency.

The standard for these schools of methods is that set by the International Sunday-school Association. At present it includes:

1. That the program of the school provide for each student not less than four hours of work daily for five days.
2. That the subjects on which instruction shall be given shall include the Bible, the science and art of teaching, and Sunday-school management and methods.
3. That the program provide instruction for at least two of the recognized grades of the Sunday-school.
4. That the student receiving an International certificate shall be in attendance upon at least fifteen hours of work and shall submit note book for approval, or such other examination as the management of the school may require.

The Religious Education Commission is strongly recommending that twenty-five instead of fifteen periods be required for the certificate and that not less than thirty hours of work be available to include psychology and missions in addition to those subjects already required. It is also hoped that every graduate may be pledged to read or review within ninety days from graduation one or more books selected by the faculty.

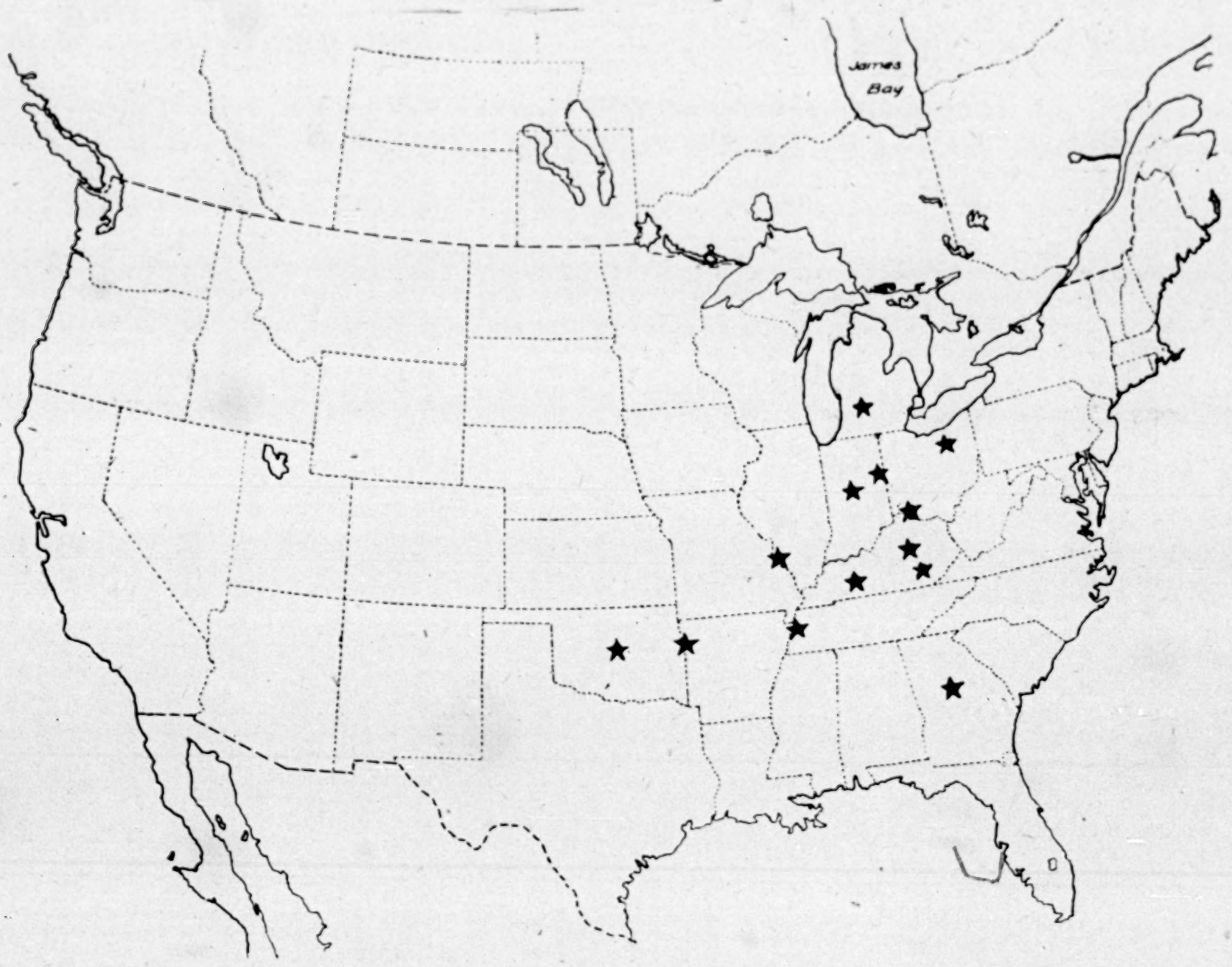
The report of these schools of methods among our own people for the year is as follows:

SCHOOLS OF METHODS FOR THE YEAR 1912-1913.

	Total Enrollment.	Total Graduates	No. of S. S. Represented.	No. Pastors Present.	No. Supts. Present.	No. Teachers Present.
Ft. Smith, Ark.	89	22	13	8	4	25
Atlanta, Ga.	153	33	27	17	6	39
East St. Louis, Ill.	88	2	15	15	..	..
Bethany Park, Ind.	93	93	33	3	14	63
Portland, Ind.	10	10	1	1	1	7
Corbin, Ky.	44	14	9	7	5	20
Hopkinsville, Ky.	53	21	28	10	5	14
Lexington, Ky.	253	107	119	55	32	103
Ionia, Mich.	72	38	29	15	10	22
Canton, Ohio (2)	136	60	112	33	22	..
Cincinnati, Ohio	151	20	26	4	10	45
Oklahoma City, Okla.	154	41	21	7	11	53
Memphis, Tenn.	280	45	40	7	25	81
Totals	1576	506	473	182	145	472

The totals last year were 564 enrolled in five schools with 217 graduates.

The location of the schools may be seen from the map accompanying. It is hoped that next year such a school may be located within easy access of every Bible-school among us. We are already planning for a series that will include the western states as well as some additional ones in the east.



LOCATION OF SCHOOLS OF METHODS FOR THE YEAR 1912-13.

THE BIBLE SCHOOLS AND THE COLLEGES.

Our colleges are taking deeper interest each year in the work of religious education as afforded in our Sunday-schools. This interest is certain to be of much assistance to the Sunday-schools. In fact co-operation between these two agents of the church for religious education is sure to be mutually helpful.

The accompanying statistical table will bear careful study. It shows an increase in the number of colleges offering distinct courses in religious education.

In addition to these statistical statements, the work of two colleges in this connection is worthy of special note. Drake University through its department of religious education maintains a city institute for the Bible-school workers of Des Moines that has attained national prominence and is rendering a most effective service to the workers among the schools of all denominations in Des Moines.

At the College of the Bible, Lexington, Ky., there was held in June a two weeks' School of Methods under the auspices of our state Bible-school organization in which the faculty of the College, assisted by one or two Bible-school specialists, gave a most comprehensive course of study. We believe this is the first time such a summer school has been held in one of our own colleges, and we hope it is but

the beginning of such co-operation. The State Bible-school Superintendent writes as follows:

> "We are all greatly pleased with the success of our School of Methods in the Bible College at Lexington. It did our Bible-school workers good to receive instruction from our College Professors, elevating their ideals of teaching. The association with these men was an inspiration. Altogether it provided us the finest type of teacher training we have ever seen, but the advantage was mutual. The presence of over two hundred earnest Bible-school workers on the campus and in the class rooms of our Bible College made a deep impression upon the Bible College faculty. A Sunday-school as an educational institution means more to the Bible College at Lexington since this School of Methods. The result will be a close and sympathetic co-operation of both the Sunday-school and the Church College in Kentucky."

Frequent conference of College and Bible-school representatives should be encouraged in every way. We look upon the Joint Session of this Convention presenting the cause of religious education through Bible-schools and Christian Colleges as a distinct triumph in this regard, since it is the first time such a joint session has been held in any of our general conventions.

THE RELIGIOUS EDUCATION COMMISSION.

Brief mention was made in the report last year concerning the Religious Education Commission. This body created jointly by the Bible-school Field Workers and the Association of Christian Colleges has had several important meetings during the year. We feel it will render a needed service in all the cause of religious education and particularly as it manifests itself in our Bible-schools. This Commission will report elsewhere in this convention, but we wish to record here the genuine interest which this department feels in the purpose of this Commission and in all the work which it is seeking to do.

THE HERBERT MONINGER MEMORIAL FUND.

Continued interest has been manifested throughout the year in the Herbert Moninger Memorial. Two years have passed since this brilliant young leader was taken from among us. We are rapidly approaching the successful completion of this most appropriate enterprise which is to constitute his Memorial among us, namely, the endowment of a Chair of Bible-school Pedagogy in his alma mater, Bethany College. We have two such departments already doing effective work in our colleges elsewhere. Both of them are stressing especially the city Sunday-school situation. We are glad of this but we believe there is a distinct opportunity at Bethany to look at another most important phase of Bible-school work. Bethany College is equipped for agricultural training both by location and by reason of its unique and important addition, the Agricultural College. While the students from Bethany go out to all the churches both in the city and in the country, we are hopeful that this Memorial Chair at Bethany because of unusual opportunity may give special attention to the study of the rural Sunday-school problem. If it can help us here it will render a most valuable service to the entire brotherhood.

The Memorial Fund to date, Sept. 30th has about $21,000 net in cash and redeemable pledges. We trust that this enterprise may soon be successfully completed and a competent man installed in the institution. Brother H. Newton Miller has given his whole time throughout the year to the raising of funds for the completion of this memorial. A detailed statement of his excellent work will be reported elsewhere.

MISSIONARY EDUCATION.

There is no phase of the work of this department of greater importance than the wise leadership of our schools in missionary education. It is hardly necessary for us in this connection to define the place of missions in the life of the church. The Bible-school of to-day is the church of tomorrow—it is also the educational agency of the church. Whatever we would have dominant in the life of the church must be given first place in the educational program of the Bible-school.

Our work in behalf of missionary education during the year may be grouped as follows:

1. We have continued to issue the mission prayer cycle and monthly platform mission programs jointly with the Foreign Christian Missionary Society for use among the Bible-schools. We believe the programs prepared for this year have been the best we have yet had. They meet with increasing favor on the part of the Bible-schools and have been in some demand in other quarters.

2. We have emphasized the educational idea in the exercise to be used among the Bible-schools on Bible-school Day for American Missions. This exercise is entitled "America's Welcome to New Americans" and we are sure it will bring a new vision of service to every school that renders it.

3. We have assisted in the plans for Home Mission Week which has its chief significance educationally. While this Week has bearing upon all the work of the church, it has a special relationship to the program for missionary education in the Bible-school. We invite inspection of the catalogues prepared during the year of the publications and importations available which bear upon Home Missions.

4. We are stressing with unusual vigor this fall the organization of Mission Study Classes. The appearance of two or three splendid new books on home mission topics affords an opportunity for intensely interesting and helpful study on the part of such classes. We ought to have five hundred classes this winter studying Shriver's "Immigrant Forces" alone.

5. Perhaps one of our most important activities in behalf of missionary education has not yet met with success. We believe, however, that in this direction lies the solution of most of our problems in this regard. During the past year we were asked to prepare a paper for a meeting of the secretaries of our various missionary and benevolent societies upon the subject—"The Missionary Education of the Children of the Church." This led us to a careful study of the situation from the view point of all our missionary boards as well as of the various denominations. Following this was held several important conferences of representatives of the missionary societies interested, in some of which we had the presence of Mr. Harry Wade Hicks, General Secretary of the Missionary Education Movement who gave us valuable advice and counsel. A committee appointed to bring in a report recommended to our missionary societies the establishment of a United Department of Missionary Education, the scope of whose work would be the symmetrical missionary education and development of the churches including stewardship and life consecration, and the committee further recommended that a joint budget of $5,000, equitably apportioned, be provided with which to support a competent secretary for the department for all his time together with other necessary expenses. This matter while not absolutely turned down by the societies contemplating participation in its establishment has not yet been approved. It is to be hoped that such a united department may be established. Our great missionary boards have long recognized the valuable asset they have in the Sunday-schools so far as immediate offerings are concerned, but they have done but little educational work of a permanent nature. We need a more adequate supply of literature for children and young people and for those who serve the young. We need hundreds of mission study classes, studying both home and foreign books every year. We are about the only large communion that does not already have such a department. There are sixteen full time workers representing thirteen denominational groups who are directing and promoting missionary education in addition to the secretaries of the Missionary Education Movement whose work is interdenominational.

HOME MISSION WEEK.

There are some 25,000 men and women at work in the home-land mission field under the direction of the Home Mission Boards of the various churches. It is important that the work and opportunities of such a vast army of heroes and heroines should come before the churches for review and study as well as for prayer and fellowship. The Home Missions Council last year asked the churches to join in the observance of a Home Mission Week. The results were so gratifying in every respect that a similar week has been arranged for this year. Last year a general view of the whole field was attempted. This year it is suggested that emphasis be centered on the immigrant.

The topic and plans for Home Mission Week have largely shaped the plans for the Home Mission Campaign for our Bible-schools this fall and winter. We have never had at our disposal such a splendid array of literature, charts, books and other material bearing upon the greatest problem of Home Missions, immigration. "New Americans for a New America" is the happy wording of the theme. In harmony with this, we have called our exercise for use in the Bible-schools on the day they take their offerings—'America's Welcome to New Americans." It is urgently recommended that the preliminary campaign looking toward Home Mission Week include some form of intensive educational work; that its culmination be reached on Sunday, November 23rd, in the Bible-school in the taking of a record offering for American Missions; and that the chief objective for it all be some concrete form of service rendered to immigrants by the church as an organization and by individual Christians in their various relations. Home Mission Week, rightly used, will give vitality to the work of every congregation for many months.

We are receiving many requests for the explanatory leaflets and literature.

THE NEEDS OF OUR FOREIGN SUNDAY-SCHOOLS.

As the Sunday-school reaches out into alien lands and into alien populations in our own land new difficulties and needs are confronted. These conditions were discussed at the winter meeting of the Sunday-school Council and later at the World's Sunday-school Convention at Zurich, Switzerland. They have further been impressed upon us by direct communications from our own workers both in immigrant Sunday-schools in America and in the Sunday-schools in mission lands. Miss Josepha Franklin, one of our missionaries of long service, acting as Chairman of a Committee of the India Sunday-school Union has recently submitted a very interesting document in this connection, setting forth the inadequacy of the present Sunday-school lessons to meet the conditions of India, and appealing for the assistance of experts in the study of the needs of mission fields.

Some of these needs may be best presented in a brief statement issued by the Sunday-school Council.

1. We request each denomination connected with the Sunday-school Council to secure information as to the Sunday-school lessons used upon the foreign field.
2. The next line of work should be the establishing of some basis of co-operation between the Sunday-school agencies and the various boards of foreign missions in the preparation of lesson courses for use in foreign fields.
3. Lessons are as sorely needed for the foreign speaking people in the Home-land. American Christianity is being summoned to a tremendous task by the call of the immigrant. It should be to us a privilege of the highest order to introduce into the life of both the adult immigrant and his children the principles, whether

> civic, domestic or religious, that have given to the world's uplift the initiative, the energy, and the democracy of the Christianity of North America. Among the agencies now available, none seems so nearly adequate as the American Sunday-school. Adequate courses of religious instruction for children, youth, and adults in the Sunday-school and in the home should be prepared as soon as the vastness of the undertaking will permit, and be issued in English and in such other languages as may be necessary.

These problems are new and must receive careful consideration on the part of our Bible-school and Missionary forces for they will appear with growing frequency.

In this connection may we call attention to the fact that we have but an insignificant number of Bible-schools among the alien population of America. The Disciples of Christ constitute about one-fifteenth of the Protestant population of the United States. If all other religious bodies did as little Bible-school work among the foreigners as we do, there would be only about 200 Bible-schools in all the land among these millions of inhabitants. We must greatly enlarge this service. We must do it wisely and with proper leadership. There is a field here large enough to consume the energy and thought of one or more specially trained experts.

There is also a large colored population in this country to which from a Bible-school point of view we have given almost no attention. While we have a thousand colored churches, of whom 95 per cent. have Bible-schools, there seems to be no adequate fashion for securing anything like statistics concerning such schools. It would seem that a large service awaits here the right man if he can be found and supported.

We are reminded by this glimpse into the Bible-schools of alien and colored people that the Disciples of Christ have a great Bible-school work throughout the world. Recent correspondence from other lands than our own has brought us assurance of the awakening that is coming the wide world about. Our attendance upon the World's Sunday-school Convention at Zurich also helped to give us this world-wide vision. Perhaps a word or two concerning the Sunday-school situation outside the United States and Canada would be of interest.

In Australia our people are keenly alive to the Bible-school situation. The following is from the secretary of the Sunday-school Union of Churches of Christ in South Australia:

> "I was directed some few weeks ago to write regarding an organizing secretary for this state. My committee has been endeavoring to get such an appointment made by the state conference but without success. The conference has now definitely returned the matter to us and we are trying to raise funds for one year's engagement knowing full well that the second year would pay for itself. I am to ask your kindly advice as to what stipend would be necessary and whether a suitable man could be nominated. I may say that there are only about 40 of our schools at present, but many open doors."

In Great Britain we have about a score of Sunday-schools in addition to those that are among the churches of our more conservative brethren. Most of these schools are small and enroll simply the children. They partake also of the ragged Sunday-school idea which is to be found throughout many of the English churches. We had the pleasure of visiting, however, a very excellent Sunday-school in the Hornsey Church in London while enroute home from the Convention at Zurich.

In the mission stations of the Christian Woman's Board of Missions there are 71 Bible-schools located in Jamaica, India, Mexico, Porto Rico, Argentina and Africa. The workers of the Christian Woman's Board of Missions count the Sunday-schools of vast importance both at home and abroad.

Among the stations of the Foreign Christian Missionary Society there are 256 Sunday-schools located in Africa, Japan, Philippine Islands, India, China Scandinavia, Cuba and Tibet. Some of these schools are in a most flourishing condition. Serious attention is given to the training of teachers among all the Japanese Sunday-schools. One of the most remarkable Sunday-schools among our people is the one at Bolenge, Africa which has a regular membership of 400 and frequently has an attendance approaching 1,000. Every member of the church in Bolenge is a member of the Sunday-school.

At present among all the Sunday-schools except in Africa the International lessons are used, but as has been indicated in most of the foreign countries the need is felt for lessons better adapted to their needs. The Sunday-school is becoming a world power. There are 30,000,000 of men, women and children marching under the Sunday-school banner to-day. It is encouraging to note the splendid position which our people hold in the ranks of this Sunday-school army.

THE NEW CRUSADE.

More and more emphasis is being laid upon the Bible-school as an evangelistic agency. The New Crusade has helped materially during the past year to direct the attention of all our workers toward this great end. It will be remembered that the New Crusade was recommended by last year's convention at Louisville and is an effort to win through the Bible-schools in the next five years not less than a half million souls to Christ. This has been a favorite theme during the year upon convention programs, both state, district and county. Much literature has been prepared along these lines and all the workers, state and American have stressed this as the chief aim of their service. In this regard as in many others we have been unable to gather anything like an accurate report. While it would seem that we have not had 100,000 additions from the Bible-schools this first year, we have had an increased number in many quarters from which we have been able to secure reports, and we are led to believe that there has been a general awakening along this line in many others where definite reports at present are lacking. We feel that the New Crusade should be re-emphasized for it will have an accumulative effect as the years go on. We shall make an effort at the close of the calendar year when most of the Sunday-schools close their year's work to get a detailed statement from each school concerning its evangelistic work. In the meantime the New Crusade should be pushed with all possible vigor.

RECOMMENDATIONS FOR THE NEW YEAR.

Gathering up in brief statements the suggestions that are made in this report looking toward the future, we make the following recommendations:

1. Because we are so nearly to the point of successful completion in the enterprise begun to the memory of Herbert Moninger, we feel that the friends of Bethany College and the Bible-school cause should immediately contribute the funds needed to make the full net sum of $25,000 required for the purpose. We wish this Convention might witness the entire amount provided in cash and short time pledges.

2. There is nothing more fundamental to the progress of the Bible-school in every respect than the proper training of the teacher; to this end we recommend that all our forces, state, provincial, national and local give renewed attention to teacher training. We urge particularly the formation of classes in the local church and the holding of schools of methods If adequate text books are not at present available, we urge that they be prepared as soon as possible.

3. The last great command of our Lord Jesus was to go into all the world with the message of His gospel; missions are therefore the supreme task of the

church—definite mission study is the opportunity of the church of to-day to prepare for a larger missionary service in the church of tomorrow. We urge that this department continue to bring to the attention of our various missionary societies the establishment of a United Department of Missionary Education.

4. As our Bible-schools reach out into alien lands and into alien peoples in the home lands, they meet with new and perplexing difficulties. We urge that our missionaries both at home and abroad continue to use the teaching service as the chief agency for the accomplishment of their work, and particularly that the forces in the home lands seek to do a larger Bible-school work among the immigrants and their children. We further urge that careful study be given to the special needs of foreign Bible-schools in lesson courses, equipment and leadership.

5. The Bible-school represents the church's sanest and surest evangelism; to this end the New Crusade is bringing the evangelistic vision to all the forces. We urge that every Bible-school lay special stress in these next few years upon its evangelistic work, and that all our workers in the field and office assist in every way in showing the schools the opportunity for service here. We recommend that at least an annual report of evangelistic work be made by every school to the state, provincial or American office.

6. The possibilities of the Bible-school as a factor in all the missionary work of the home land grow with remarkable rapidity. They may be properly used and directed only as our schools respond in liberal offerings for American Missions. We rejoice in the growth in these offerings which we have been able to report for past years. We plead not only for more generous giving on the part of schools already enlisted, but also for assistance from the thousands of Bible-schools among us that at present do not have fellowship in this mighty service. We suggest as the slogan for the new year,

"3,000 Bible-schools giving $50,000 for American Missions."

Respectfully submitted,

Bible-school Department of the American Christian Missionary Society,

ROBT. M. HOPKINS, *Secretary.*

FIRST ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ELEMENTARY SUPERINTENDENT.

MISS HAZEL A. LEWIS.

If kindly co-operation can make a department of work succeed, the Elementary Division of your Bible-school Department should attain to a very high degree for it has met cordiality and willing assistance everywhere. The other workers in the office, the state superintendents, the splendid teachers and officers in the Bible-schools—all have shown their belief in the importance of the religious education of the children, by doing everything within their power to co-operate with us in advancing the highest ideals for this work in our churches.

The statements included in this brief message are the result of the nine month's experience in office and field of your superintendent, beginning the first of the present calendar year.

Within the Elementary Division are included four departments of the local school. First, the Cradle Roll, which we have striven to interpret as an educational department of work, believing that the baby in the home is in one part of God's great school and has need of religious training, even though this must come through his environment rather than by precept.

Second, the Beginners Department which is loved by us all, and yet there are many churches in our land that have not thought that the little child under six years of age was important enough or could learn enough to warrant having a special place and class for him. At least their failure to provide for him would lead us to believe it.

Third, the Primary Department, within which there are three grades, providing for pupils six, seven and eight years of age. Excellent provision is made for this department in many of our churches and yet sometimes this department is looked upon as an entertainment feature for the grown people of the school.

Fourth, the Junior Department, where are found the pupils from nine to thirteen years of age, who should also have a department room wherever it is possible and their own opening and closing exercises, that they may be trained in worship, taught the hymns of the church and given an opportunity to develop initiative. When the church realizes and uses properly the opportunities of the Junior years, our boys and girls will cease to drift away and to grow into men and women ignorant of the Scriptures.

As was intimated in the recommendation last year, much of the time and attention of this department has been given to the consideration of the wise use of the International Graded Lessons. This has not been because it was recommended but because the inquiries from the field demanded it. We are glad to say that these lessons are being successfully used by an increasingly large number of our schools. The problems which have been brought to our attention have invariably been concerning the mechanical part of the work, such as, the introduction of the Course, and the proper use of the materials. This seemingly chaotic condition we believe is likely to continue for another year or two, until familiarity with the plan will come. But out of it all there must come a spiritual awakening on the part of the teachers, that they may use these splendidly planned lessons for the accomplishment of great purposes in the Kingdom.

Furthermore, we do not look upon the work of the Elementary Division as complete within itself for it touches in a very vital way certain other phases of the Bible-school work. Many of its problems can only be solved through such departments as the Adult Bible Class, the Teacher Training Department, the Home Department. One thing that is very much needed is a workable plan for a Parents' Department which shall be properly correlated with the other parts of the school. At the present time we are attempting to gather all the information that is available concerning plans that have been used with success.

The work that has been done has been accomplished through a variety of channels. First, through correspondence and every inquiry has received personal attention. The list of the communications received in the course of a day would show a wide range of topics. Whenever frequent calls have been received for some particular plan, it has been prepared in typewritten form and sent out where needed. Four leaflets have been prepared and a large quantity of them used, thus establishing for the first time a literature for Elementary workers. There is an opportunity for much growth and improvement in this matter.

The field work has been as follows—of the two hundred and eighty days' work, one hundred and eighty have been spent in the field, rendering service in fifteen conventions, five of which have been State Conventions, in eight Schools of Methods lasting one week or longer, eleven institutes of about three days' duration and in serving ten schools in special days and teachers' meetings. In addition the Superintendent has been present in three conferences as an auditor. More than two hundred addresses have been given and a large number of conferences have been held. The larger part of the time has been spent in the field, but this has been thought necessary to bring about mutual acquaintance.

We are grateful to the large number who have helped us so graciously with service and counsel. We have found many on whom we may rely for advice and guidance and we are not unmindful that there is One other to Whom we owe more than all these, for it is in His strength and not in our own that we have labored.

THE BIBLE-SCHOOL OFFERINGS FOR AMERICAN MISSIONS ARRANGED BY STATES.

State.	From October 1, 1911, to September 30, 1912. Offering.	No. of Schools.	From October 1, 1912, to September 30, 1913. Offering.	No. of Schools.	Gain.
Alabama	$ 262.23	21	$ 217.56	18*	$ 44.67*
Arizona	55.16	5	90.80	3*	35.64
Arkansas	120.33	16	148.79	17	28.46
California, North	793.94	52	1,122.01	56	328.07
California, South	1,230.81	54	1,069.29	42*	161.52*
Canada	24.30	4	184.13	24	159.83
Colorado	306.67	31	317.64	23*	10.97
Connecticut	60.00	1	50.00	1	10.00*
District of Columbia	523.38	7	546.61	6*	23.23
Florida	247.51	18	260.89	18	13.38
Georgia	263.70	21	278.94	22	15.24
Idaho, North	53.39	6	30.95	6	22.44*
Idaho, South	81.90	6	103.34	8	21.44
Illinois	2,816.10	240	3,865.14	291	1,049.04
Indiana	2,798.34	207	3,638.17	228	839.83
Iowa	1,092.92	132	2,203.15	153	1,110.23
Kansas	2,515.68	211	2,123.69	180*	391.99*
Kentucky	5,307.45	348	6,679.99	308*	1,372.54
Louisiana	28.00	4	61.82	4	33.82
Maine	5.45	2	3.15	1*	2.30*
Maryland	116.58	9	183.91	11	67.33
Massachusetts	64.17	3	9.00	3	55.17*
Michigan	270.52	30	254.21	27*	16.31*
Minnesota	79.36	10	80.06	15	.70
Mississippi	67.86	11	100.53	11	32.67
Missouri	1,716.64	162	2,459.12	154*	742.48
Montana	113.27	9	77.90	10	33.37*
Nebraska	633.69	67	428.51	59*	205.18*
New Jersey	150.55	1	....	..*	150.55*
New Mexico	229.18	20	96.71	7*	132.47*
New York	602.95	29	712.63	28*	109.68
North Carolina	154.82	17	97.27	10*	57.55*
North Dakota	.....	..	.....	..	.....
Ohio	3,555.22	197	5,106.60	224	1,551.38
Oklahoma	545.00	77	631.96	68*	86.96
Oregon	601.93	63	640.24	59*	38.31
Pennsylvania, East	351.10	18	423.41	22	72.31
Pennsylvania, West	918.19	50	1,104.04	55	185.85
Rhode Island	.....	..	10.00	1	10.00
South Carolina	38.35	8	61.78	13	23.43
South Dakota	65.44	13	63.19	9*	2.25*
Tennessee	461.76	23	677.09	31	215.33
Texas	673.19	69	546.44	51*	126.75*
Utah	15.00	1	.....	..*	15.00*
Vermont	18.86	2	20.00	2	1.14
Virginia	331.04	30	320.05	33	10.99*
Washington, East	311.19	28	234.36	26*	76.83*
Washington, West	132.77	13	164.20	10*	31.43
West Virginia	366.67	20	228.94	17*	137.73*
Wisconsin	204.92	22	230.37	21*	25.45
Wyoming	27.34	2	.....	..*	27.34*
	$31,473.66	2,390	$37,934.33	2,390	$6,460.67

* Indicates loss instead of gain.

THE BIBLE-SCHOOL SITUATION AMONG OUR COLLEGES FOR 1912-1913, AS REPORTED TO THE BIBLE-SCHOOL DEPARTMENT OF THE AMERICAN CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

College.	No. of Bible School Courses.	Hours Per Week.	Professor in Charge.	No. Students In Institution.	No. Students Enrolled in B. S. Courses.	Ministerial Students in Courses.	T. T. Diplomas Given Last Year.	B. S. Lectures Given.	B. S. Books in Library.	Summer Schools.	Endowed Chair.
Ann Arbor Bible Chairs	5	5	G. P. Coler	83		1					
Beckley Institute	1	4	G. W. Ogden	406	16				25		
Bethany College	4	16	W. B. Taylor A. P. Findlay Philip Johnson	351	60	60		Yes	100		Moninger Memorial
Bilble College of Missouri	2	4	A. W. Taylor	165	19	7		3	28		
Bloomington Bible Chair			Jos. C. Todd	500		5					
Butler College	2	6	C. E. Underwood F. E. Lumley	575							
Carr Burdette College	3	11	J. F. Anderson	47	47				20		
Christian University	3	12	H. M. Garn	127	17	14	7		50		
College of the Bible (Transylvania)	6	10	W. C. Bower	121	13	9			75	Yes	Yes
College of Missions				81							
Cotner University	1		L. C. Oberlies								
Drake University	16	14	W. S. Athearn		120	45		12	2,500		Seeking Endowment
Engene Bible University	4	13	F. E. Billington		50	16	1		110		
Eureka College	2	4	Silas Jones	182	5				325		
Hamilton College for Women	3	3	Mrs. O. F. Wilson	297	77			10	25		
Hazel Green Academy	1	5	J. T. McGarvey	241	241						
Hiram College	1	2	F. E. Snoddy	271	25	12			67		
Johnson Bible College	3	6	H. H. Groves		25	25	20		50		
Kansas University Bible Chairs	1		W. C. Payne								

Kentucky Female Orphan School....	1	5	Miss Agnes Johann Miss Ella Johnson		140		29					
Livingston Academy	4	4	H. J. Derthrick	480	480	3						
McLean College	3	9	H. D. Smith H. Clay Smith	147	25	6		9		Yes	Seeking Endowment	
Milligan College			Prof. J. E. Crouch									
Phillips Bible Institute.....	3	48	W. T. Fisher	81	81	81			50	Yes		
Phillips Christian University.....	2	8	C. C. Taylor	600	20	10		10	50			
Southern Christian Institute.....	2	6	J. B. Lehman	200	40	10	18		10			
Spokane Bible College.....	2	8	B. E. Utz	70	41	18	21	10	20			
Texas Bible Chair.....	4	10	F. L. Jewett	60	60	3			12			
Texas Christian University.....	3	3	Edward Owers	400	6	2						
Transylvania University			(See College of the Bible)									
Virginia Christian College.....				130	50	14			500			
William Woods College.....			Joseph L. Garvin									
Totals 32 Colleges,	72	216	34 Professors,	5615	1658	341	96	54	4017			
Totals for 1911-12, 16 Colleges,	34	91	12 Professors,	284	100				2671			

THE ONE HUNDRED DOLLAR GIVERS.

The following Bible-schools (55) gave $100.00 or more in 1912-13 for American Missions. Those marked * were in this honor class also in 1911-12.

NAME.	AMOUNT.	SUPERINTENDENT.
*Birmingham (First), Ala	$100.00	L. A. Davis.
*Fresno (First), Cal	185.75	S. R. Shaw.
Long Beach (First), Cal	100.50	B. A. Landers.
*Pasadena (First), Cal	130.71	W. L. Jones.
*Washington (Ninth St.), D. C	250.00	T. A. Hostetler.
*Washington (Vermont Ave.), D. C	241.93	E. A. Gongwer.
*Chicago (Englewood), Ill	164.50	O. A. Rosboro.
Chicago (Jackson Blvd.), Ill	129.25	O. G. Harris.
Jacksonville (First), Ill	200.29	Chas. L. Mathis.
*Mattoon, Ill.	135.00	Philip McCusker.
*Indianapolis (Central), Ind	253.67	J. L. Stacey.
Terre Haute (Central), Ind	136.27	Geo. Darsie.
*Des Moines (University Place), Ia	200.00	Prof. W. L. Jordan.
Newton, Kan.	100.00	A. J. Duff.
Covington (First), Ky	130.27	C. D. Ryder.
Cynthiana, Ky.	158.81	Jas. B. Simpson.
*Danville, Ky.	140.00	W. H. Sallee.
*Owensboro, Ky.	100.00	Chas. Smith.
Flat Rock, Paris, Ky	104.83	L. A. Soper.
Glasgow, Ky.	100.00	W. P. Coombs.
*Lexington (Broadway), Ky	252.07	Mark Collis.
*Hopkinsville, Ky.	232.66	G. L. Campbell.
*Louisville (First), Ky	137.00	Clarence Hieatt.
*Louisville (Broadway), Ky	100.00	F. L. Moseley.
Louisville (Clifton), Ky	100.00	F. J. Riebel.
*Mayfield, Ky.	200.00	C. C. Wyatt.
*Maysville, Ky.	100.00	J. T. Kackley.
Morganfield, Ky.	100.00	J. U. Robertson.
Newport (Central), Ky	105.50	W. L. Glazier.
*Paris, Ky	100.00	W. O. Hinton.
*Winchester, Ky.	103.63	R. C. Prewitt
*Grand Rapids (Lyon St.), Mich	100.00	Miss Mary Ballard.
Independence, Mo	100.08	Miss Nellie Masters.
*Kansas City (Independence Bvd)., Mo	175.00	H. F. Branstetter.
Mexico, Mo	100.00	J. W. Dry.
St. Louis (Hamilton Ave.), Mo	100.60	W. S. Campbell.
*St. Louis (Union Ave.), Mo	125.00	T. M. Harding, Mis. Cor.
*East Orange, N. J	150.55	C. L. Stickle.
*Buffalo (Jefferson St.), N. Y	200.00	Albert E. Williams.
*Akron (First), Ohio	275.00	Wm. Spanton.
Akron (Wabash Ave.), Ohio	100.00	Dr. Chas. E. Held.
*Bellaire, Ohio	111.14	Wm. Bright.
Canton, Ohio	100.00	P. H. Welshimer.
Cleveland (Crawford Road), Ohio	111.15	Dr. A. L. Waltz.
*Cleveland (Franklin Circle), Ohio	111.50	David W. Teachout.
Cleveland (Glenville), Ohio	150.60	Dr. M. D. Neff.
*Dayton (Central), Ohio	100.00	E. L. Eidemiller.
*Lima (South Side), Ohio	100.00	W. Elbert Parlette.
Steubenville, Ohio	100.00	R. V. Somerville.
Warren (Central), Ohio	200.00	V. C. Thompson.
*Youngstown (Central), Ohio	100.00	J. V. Schrock.
*New Castle (First), Pa	137.93	J. Russell White.
*Philadelphia (Third), Pa	204.85	Geo. H. Grone.
Johnson City, Tenn	100.00	J. E. Crouch.
Memphis (Linden Ave.), Tenn	114.00	Lee E. Glass.

RECEIPTS.

From October 1, 1912 to September 30, 1913.

The receipts from Churches and Sunday-schools will be printed in Year Book

ALABAMA.

C. E. Societies.

Birmingham (North)	$ 6 00

L. A. Societies.

Mobile (First	5 00
Montgomery (Central)	5 00

Individuals.

Hearst, Mrs. J. Z. Winter	3 00
Spiegel, S. P. and wife, Birmingham	5 00

ARKANSAS.

C. E. Societies.

LITTLE ROCK (First Church)	6 75
Newport	5 80
Russellville	8 00
Stuttgart	13 33

L. A. Societies.

Jonesboro	2 50
Corning	2 00

Individuals.

Bostick, Sarah L., Argenta	1 25
Durling, Mrs. Mary E., Little Rock	5 00
Gwaltney, F. M., Prairie View	1 00
Humphreys, Mrs. J. L., Eureka Springs	5 00
Lollar, F. M., Wynne	4 00
Phillips, Mrs. R. H., Eureka Springs	2 00
Wright, A. T., Silver	10 00

CALIFORNIA—NORTH.

C. E. Societies.

Fortuna (First)	2 00
Fresno (North Side)	5 00
Sacramento	1 00
Santa Cruz (Garfield Park)	3 25

L. A. Societies.

Fresno (North Side)	5 00
Lodi	3 00
Ukiah	5 00
Watsonville	5 00

Individuals.

Earp, P. A., Sycamore	5 00
Lane, Geo. R., Fortuna	5 00
Lester, Mrs. Cora V., Berkeley	10 00
Matley, Mrs. Ann D., Lodi	20 00
*Young, Mrs. Sarah, San Jose	25 00
A Friend, Lodi	100 00

*Flood Relief.

CALIFORNIA, SOUTH.

C. E. Societies.

Fullerton	12 00
Inglewood	2 20
Los Angeles (East Side)	10 00

L. A. Societies.

Los Angeles (Figueroa)	5 00
Pomona	25 00

Individuals.

Amos, Mrs. Eliza, San Dimas	5 00
Austin, Chas. H., Chula Vista	10 00
Billheimer, Mrs. J. S., San Dimas	25 00
Brooks, Mrs. Alice C., La Mesa	9 92
Chapman, C. C., Fullerton	750 00
Chapman, Mrs. F.M., Covina	25 00
Chapman, S. J., Los Angeles	100 00
Collins, Mrs. W. A. and Daughter Lemoore	10 00
Dunham, J. H., Irvington	5 00
Everest, Mrs. H. W., Los Angeles	50 00
Graham, A. R., Orange	35 00
Harris, Mrs. Jessie, Los Angeles	25 00
Holt, W. F., Redlands	250 00
Morley, A. M., Sawtelle	2 50
Payne, Irene D., Bakersfield	10 00
Ragan, Geo. A., Claremont	1 50
Stivers, J. T., Los Angeles	10 00
Talbot, C. W., Pomona	3 00
Watson, Mrs. E. J., San Luis Rey	4 00
Williams, Mrs. E. M.,	25 00
Woodruff, Hazel M., San Diego	1 50
Wright, Paul E., Santa Ana	5 00
Friends	40 00

COLORADO.

C. E. Societies.

Ft. Morgan	1 00
Loveland	1 00

L. A. Societies.

Denver (Highlands)	5 00

CONNECTICUT.

Individuals.

Cattermole, Arthur, Danbury	5 00

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

C. E. Societies.

Washington (Ninth Street)	5 00
Jr. Washington (34th St., Mt. Rainier, Md.)	5 00
Washington (Whitney Ave.)	6 00

Individuals.

Summy, Miss S. A., Wash., D. C.	30 00

FLORIDA.

L. A. Societies.

Tampa	5 00

Individuals.

Jackson, G. D., Eustis	10 00
Thornberry, H. W., Jacksonville	2 00

GEORGIA.

L. A. Societies.

Atlanta (First)	5 00
Rome	1 00

Individuals.

Hudson, Mr. and Mrs. O. B., Conyers	10 00
Mitchell, Mattie, Acworth	5 00
Wood, J. H., Atlanta	2 50

IDAHO—SOUTH.

C. E. Societies.

Caldwell	25 00

L. A. Societies.

Sandpoint	10 00

Individuals.

A Friend	5 00
Isolated Members	1 25

ILLINOIS.

C. E. Societies.

Barry	5 00
Blandinsville	5 00
Centralia	1 05
Chicago (Garfield Park)	2 00
Chicago (Monroe St.)	1 75
Dallas City	1 00
Denver	15 00
East St. Louis (First Church)	70
Elkville	2 00
Erie	7 50
Grand Detour	1 00
Granite City (Central)	10 00
Greenville	25 00
Litchfield (Union Ave.)	3 70
Literberry	2 85
Loraine	5 00
Lovington	2 25
Ludlow	5 00
Mattoon (First Ch.)	15 00
Moline (First)	4 00
Mt. Sterling	5 00
Palmyra	8 12
Sidell	1 00
Stanford	5 00
Vermont	10 00
Watseka	15 00
Windsor	2 50

L. A. Societies.

Camp Point	4 30
Chicago (North Side)	2 00
Concord	5 00
Literberry	5 00
Pleasant Plains	2 00
Princeton (First)	1 00
Tallula	5 00
Virginia	5 00

INDIVIDUALS.

Boulton, R. P., Decatur	5 00
Brown, J. T., Flora	5 00
Caldwell, Ben. F. and Wife, Springfield	10 00
Calloway, S. B., Tallula	50
Chamberlain, F. E., New Boston	3 00
Clearn, Mrs. J. D., Gays	1 00
Colson, Mr. and Mrs. Preston, Windsor	5 00
Ferguson, Z. P., Windsor	12 50
Ferguson, Mrs. Z. P., Windsor	1 00
Gordon, Leila, Petersburg	5 00
Hall, E. P. and Wife, Allenville	2 50
Keeler, W.P., Chicago	5 00
Kroell, Eliz., Havanna	1 00
Layton, J. D., Allenville	1 00
Litchfield, E., Flanagan	50 00
Lovell, Mrs. Nancy Kinmundy	500 00
McBride, Andrew El Paso	50 00
McCleave, Mrs. J. W. Lawrenceville	5 00
Mayer, Geo. A., Mt. Pulaski	1 00
Rigdon, Nettie Mt. Pulaski	1 00
Ross, W. S., Alma	5 00
Searcy, Mrs. H. M. Springfield	1 00
Schwartz, Wm. A., Carbondale	10 00
Storm, W. R., Windsor	1 00
Storm, Cyrus C., Windsor	5 00
Swisher, Ed., Danville	2 00
Vissering, J. G., Long Point	300 00
Weikel, F. B., Mt. Pulaski	1 00
West, L. E., Rock Island	10 00
Wolf, Mr. and Mrs. David, Lanark	85 00
Worthington, H., Fulton	10 00
Zimmerman, H. S., Cameron	5 00
Spiller, Mrs. W. F., Benton (S. S.)	5 00

INDIANA.

C. E. SOCIETIES.

Andrews	1 93
Auburn	3 55
Brazil	15 00
Columbus (Tabernacle)	5 00
Edwardsport	2 49
Driftwood (Vallonia	3 00
Dunrieth	1 00
Indianapolis (Downey Ave.)	1 75
Logansport (Ninth St.)	10 00
Marion (First)	10 00
Michigan City (First)	1 59
Milroy	10 00
Milton	1 59
Mitchell	5 00
Morocco (First)	3 00
Remington	10 96
Swayzee	1 50
Washington	1 60
Zionsville	1 50

L. A. SOCIETIES.

Carthage (Christian Helpers)	3 00
Coffee Creek (Paris Crossing)	2 00
Dover (Lebanon)	5 00
Elwood (Main St.)	5 35
New Albany (Central)	5 00
Richmond	2 00
Terre Haute (Central)	5 00
Vevay	2 00
Andrews	1 00

INDIVIDUALS.

Doeller, Mrs. Hattie Kline, Columbus	390 00
Earl, Henry S., Indianapolis	1 00
Flack, F. P., Milroy	1 00
Fletcher, Mrs. I. M., Lewisville	5 00
Forsyth, Mr. and Mrs. J. H., Trafalgar	5 00
Garst, L. D., Indianapolis	75
Heischman, Mrs. Lina Independence	2 00
Huff, Fannie, Corydon	50
Jones, Mrs. S. K., Corydon	4 00
Keller, W. H., Corydon	5 00
Mannan, Mrs. R. I., Cloverdale	10 00
Miller, F. M., Elkhart	1 00
Miller, Hugh M., Columbus	5 00
Murray, L. E., Indianapolis	10 00
Parkhurst, J. W., Peru	5 00
Robertson, J. G., Lexington	10 00
Seaford, G., Spiceland	1 00
Small, James, Columbus	5 00
Taylor, O. C., Bryant	15 00
Weddel, J. M., Lowell	5 00
Wiley, Mrs. A. L., Bethel	1 00
Wiseman, Clara, Corydon	1 00

IOWA.

C. E. SOCIETIES.

Allerton	2 50
Clemons (Bevins Grove)	5 00
Cedar Rapids (Second)	7 00
Clinton	1 00
Farlin	4 00
Granger	5 00
Keokuk (First)	1 00
Keota	5 23
Madison (Brooklyn)	10 00
Maxwell	1 05
Perry	5 00
Schaller	4 22
Spencer	5 00

L. A. SOCIETIES.

Arlington	5 00
Des Moines (University Place)	10 00
Estherville	2 00
Oskaloosa	5 00
Union (Villisca)	5 00

INDIVIDUALS.

Bell, Hill M., Des Moines	10 00
Bunting, Mr. and Mrs. F. M., Rock Valley	25 00
Buxton, D. H., Des Moines	100 00
Carrick, A. J., Murray	90 00
Coe, Mrs. Josiah, Woodbine	60 00
Guzeman, J. C., Iowa City	5 00
Hanna, I. S., Des Moines	2 50
Howard, Mrs. Henry Clinton	1 00
Jolley, A. C., Milton	1 00
Lee, James, Newton	10 00
Lingenfelter, Mrs. M. E., Des Moines	1 00
McKinley, Mrs. Clara Humeston	2 50
Macrill, Addie, Marshalltown	5 00
Nicholson, J. I., Nicholson	2 00
Overholt, Eleanor, Ames	1 00
Sargent, Mrs. W. C., Grundy Center	10 00
Stairs, Esta, Millersburg	2 00
Townsend, Mrs. R. J., Russell	1 00
Whitehead, A., Colfax	20 00
Wood, Mary E., Oelwein	50

KANSAS.

C. E. SOCIETIES.

Abilene	3 55
Atchison	6 40
Cherokee	25
Emporia (Loyal C. E.)	1 00
Galena	2 00
Girard	3 00
Herington	2 00
McPherson	2 50
Marion	3 50
Pratt	5 00
Sedan	2 00
Topeka (Third)	5 00
Valley Falls	2 00
Windom	2 26

L. A. SOCIETIES.

Canton	5 00
Jewell City	5 00
Reserve	5 00

INDIVIDUALS.

Belknap, C. F., Atlanta	10
Blaker, Laura, Pleasanton	3 00
Bull, John, Cimarron	5 00
Cole, E. V., Humboldt	2 50
Countryman, Curtis, Pawnee Rock	1 00
Crank, Mrs. O., Dellvale	1 00
Fairbairn, Margaret, Claflin	5 00
Garton, Eva A., Caney	2 00
McMinimy, Mrs. W. A., Sitka	50 00
Noe, C. R., Leon	5 00
Payne, W. C., Lawrence	2 50
Reed, Nora M., Hartford	10 00
Simmons, Mary E., Hays	1 00
Smith, Geo. C., Lawrence	25 00
Welty, N. D., Wamego	5 00
Wintgen, Jno., Oberlin	1 00

KENTUCKY.

C. E. Societies.

Covington (First)	4 00
Cynthiana	1 00
Lancaster	1 00
Lexington (Maxwell St.)	3 60
Louisville (Third)	2 00
Ludlow	2 00
Richmond (Second)	5 00
Willard	1 67

L. A. Societies.

Bardwell	5 00
Beargrass (St. Matthews)	10 00
Carlisle	5 00
Covington (First)	5 00
Louisville (Broadway)	5 00
Somerset	5 00
Vanceburg	5 00
Versailles (Mortonville)	10 00

Individuals.

Crenshaw, J. S., Cadiz	5 00
Dennis, Mrs. B., Frankfort	5 00
Duncan, P. H., Latonia	1 00
Fenstermacher, E. J., Elizabethtown	2 50
Field, Rena Vawter, Hopkinsville	25 00
Giltner, W. S., Covington	10 00
Hackley, Sallie M., Stephensburg	5 00
Hargett, M., Augusta	2 50
Houston, Mrs. J. W. C., Morganfield	5 00
Long, E. H., Sturgis	5 00
McClure, Jas., Kendall	3 00
McIntyre, Mr. and Mrs. C. M., Lexington	5 00
McMeekin, J. W., Georgetown	10 00
*North, E., Oakville	4 00
Rogers, Mary, Louisville	15 00
Rucker, Nannie E., Ludlow	25 00
Strickland, E. A., Georgetown	5 00
Vawter, Mrs. J. B., Hopkinsville	50 00
Finch, Mary A., Helena Sta. (S. S.)	5 00
Montgomery, W. C., Cynthiana (S. S.)	5 00
Riebel, F. J., Louisville (S. S.)	5 00
Smith, E. W., Eminence (S. S.)	5 00

*Flood Relief.

LOUISIANA.

L. A. Societies.

New Orleans (Soniat Ave. Christian Workers)	5 00

Individuals.

Kemp, Dr. E. B., New Orleans	1 00

MARYLAND.

C. E. Societies.

Baltimore (Christian Temple)	7 00
Beaver Creek	10 00
Hagerstown (First)	5 00

L. A. Societies.

Beaver Creek	10 00
Jerusalem (Mountain)	1 45

Individuals.

Bitner, Mrs. J. Irvin, Hagerstown	10 00
Harrison, Annie L., St. Michaels	2 50

MASSACHUSETTS.

L. A. Societies.

Worcester	5 00

Individuals.

Hunt, S. M., Springfield	5 00

MICHIGAN.

C. E. Societies.

Battle Creek	4 25
Bloomingdale	1 00
Cascade	2 65
Flint	3 00

L. A. Societies.

Buchanan	5 00
Cascade	2 00
Detroit (Grand Ave.) Ladies' Guild	25 00
Lansing (Capital Ch.)	1 75

Individuals.

Earl, H. S., Macatawa	1 00
Fish, W. O., Sans Souci	20 00
Gould, Mable B., Saranac	1 00
Lamb, H. S., Manton	3 00
LeTel, Earl, Harlan	10 00
Moon, Mrs. Mary F., Belding	25 00
Preston, T. B., Ionia	50 00

MINNESOTA.

C. E. Societies.

Duluth	2 00
Lewisville	1 60
Minneapolis (Minnehaha)	1 00

L. A. Societies.

Antelope Hills (Canby)	5 00
Duluth (First)	5 00

Individuals.

Featherstone, Mr. and Mrs. W. J., Red Wing	30 00
Osterhus, C. S. (Collected by), Robbinsdale	222 25
A Friend, Red Wing	1 00

MISSISSIPPI.

L. A. Societies.

Gulfport (Central)	2 00

Individuals.

Polton, J. W., Utica	1 00
Brown, Mrs. M. E. (and friends), Madison Sta	20 00

MISSOURI.

C. E. Societies.

Albany	3 00
Brashear	1 50
Diamond	2 30
Golden City	1 55
Independence	52 20
Kahoka	2 31
Kansas City (Hyde Park))	1 25
Maitland	2 50
Mound City	2 00
Platte City	5 00
Ridgeway	1 00
St. Louis (Second Sr.)	5 00
Shelbina	1 25
Springfield (Central)	2 85
Springfield (South Side)	5 00

L. A. Societies.

Brunswick (Bucklin)	5 00
Diamond	2 00
Frankford	5 00
Kansas City (Independence Blvd.)	20 00
Mexico (Workers Society)	10 00
Pickering	5 00
St. Louis (Hamilton Ave.)	5 00
Sunrise (Mexico)	20 50

Individuals.

Andrews, M. C., St. Louis	10 00
Brandt, Jno. L., St. Louis	5 00
Browning, O. W., Lees Summit	1 00
Cleaver, B. H., Shelbina	2 50
Dooley, Mrs. M. F., Palmetto	1 00
Jameson, W. E., Fulton	5 00
Jones, J. H., Springfield	1 00
Long, R. A., Kansas City	200 00
Marchand, G. W., Monticello	15 00
Martin, D. W., Bethany	1 00
Millison, Wm., Forest City	2 00
Munsell, Marion E., Joplin	1 00
Robinson, Mr. and Mrs. C. H., Urich	2 00
Stotler, Eugene, Kansas City	1 05
Swift, Anna E., Clever	2 00
Wait, C. B., Sheldon	5 00
A Friend	75

MONTANA.

C. E. Societies.

Bozeman	50 00

Individuals.

Ballou, Mrs. Laura C., Great Falls	5 00
Williams, K. A., Gilt Edge	15 00
Wright, Lawrence, Billings	5 00

NEBRASKA.

C. E. Societies.

Auburn	7 00
Lincoln (East Side)	2 00
North Bend	5 00

Individuals.

Behr, Mrs. H., Woodriver	1 00
Caton, Margaret, Hastings	10 00
King, Mrs. Wm. M., Orleans	2 00
Utter, A. P., Lincoln	5 00

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Individuals.

Hill, Mrs. F. P. Portsmouth	5 00

NEW JERSEY.

Individuals.

Holme, J. L. B., E. Orange	10 00
Mapes, J. M., Jersey City	1 00
Wagoner, L. C., Jersey City	10 00

NEW MEXICO.

L. A. Societies.

Tucumcari	5 00

Individuals.

Grim, F. F., Albuquerque	35 00

NEW YORK.

C. E. Societies.

Harrisville	5 00
Keuka Park	2 00
New York (Lenox Ave.)	2 00
New York (Second, 169th St.)	17 00
South Butler	1 00

L. A. Societies.

New York (Lenox Place) Dorcas Society	10 00
Rochester (First)	5 00

Individuals.

Cowperthwaite, E. E., Brooklyn	2 00
Gerould, Miss A. E., Montour Falls	2 00
Hale, Mrs. Martha C., Watertown	1 00
Haskin, Mrs. W. L., Pittstown	1 00
McMillan, Roscoe, Buffalo	15 00
Pennybacker, A. M., New York City	5 00
Sayre, J. S., Southhampton	10 00
Simon, F. M., New York	360 00
Thompson, Antoinette, Pittstown	4 00
Thompson, Mrs. E. H., Tully	1 00

NORTH CAROLINA.

L. A. Societies.

Rocky Mount	10 00
*Pantego	5 00

*Flood relief.

Individuals.

Finley, F. W., Montreat	10 00
Lotspeisch, Mrs. J. W., Weaverville	1 00
Tolar, J. R., Fayetteville	10 00

NORTH DAKOTA.

Individuals.

Lockwood, Mrs. Hattie, Denbigh	10

OHIO.

C. E. Societies.

Akron (East Market St.)	15 00
Alliance	1 45
Ashland (First)	1 00
Bethel	10 00
Bowling Green	3 30
Canton	1 25
Carthage	7 50
Chauncey	1 00
Cincinnati (Camp Washington)	2 50
Cincinnati (Central)	25 00
Cincinnati (Fairmount)	5 00
Norwood	5 00
Cincinnati (Northside)	5 00
Cincinnati (Walnut Hills)	1 00
Cleveland (Collinwood)	1 00
Cleveland (West Blvd.)	1 00
Columbus (Wilson Ave.)	2 00
Dayton (West Side)	6 15
East Liverpool (Second)	1 75
Findlay (First)	7 00
Fostoria	3 00
Fredericksburg	2 00
Girard	1 00
Hamilton (First)	10 00
Jeromesville	75
Lancaster	1 00
Lima (Central)	10 00
Minerva	1 00
Newark	1 00
New Berlin	2 00
Painesville	5 00
Prairie Depot	1 00
Ripley	3 75
Rogers	5 00
Sebring	5 00
Shreve	1 00
Toledo (Central)	10 00
Toledo (East)	1 00
Washington C. H.	3 50
Willoughby	10 00

L. A. Societies.

Akron (First; Dorcas Society)	10 00
Braceville	5 00
Carthage	5 00
Norwood	2 00
Cincinnati (Richmond St.)	5 00
*Cincinnati (Walnut Hills)	11 55
Cincinnati (Fairm'nt)	5 00
Champion	5 00
Cleveland (Euclid Av. Ladies' League)	10 00
Cleveland (Franklin Circle, Ladies' L'ge)	5 00
Cleveland (Collinw'd)	5 00
Mowrystown	3 00
New Antioch (Wilmington)	2 00
Orrville	3 00
Rogers	2 00
Sabina	5 00
Toronto	5 00

*Flood Relief.

Individuals.

Allen, Mrs. M. J. Akron	25 00
Allen, Cynthia A., Akron	150 00
Brown, Mrs. R. E. & Carl E., Cleveland	50 00
Bush, Mrs. L. H., Warren	1 00
Butchart, F. D., Cleveland	25 00
Butler, Dr. Alice, Cleveland	10 00
Carew, J. T., Cincinnati	100 00
Chamberlain, Dr. W. P., Cleveland	12 50
Cochran, Susan A., Quaker City	2 00
Cough, Anna E., Cleveland	12 50
Cowdery, W. H., Cleveland	5,000 00
Daniels, Mrs. A. C., Lyons	1 00
Davies, Caleb, Cleveland	250 00
Dolezal, C. O., Cleveland	20 00
Drach, Geo. L., Cleveland	20 00
Dunn, Geo. W., Carrollton	1 00
Eddy, C. L., Cleveland	5 00
Eiseman & Co., Chas., Cleveland	25 00
Ellsworth, H. C., Cleveland	10 00
Ewing, A., Killbuck	50 00
Featherstone, E. P., West Park	25 00
Feeney, T. L., Oxford	5 00
Frost, H. E., Cleveland	10 00
Gates, Mrs. Serena E. Rome	1 00
Gill, S. G., Wooster	5 00
Glass, Clarke, E. Liverpool	5 00
Goldner, J. H., Cleveland	10 00
Hamnun, Dr. E. L., Cleveland	5 00
Harris, Mary, Cleveland	50 00
Harvuot, S. E., Cincinnati	8 56
Helms, Jos. W., Cincinnati	16 00
Henry, F. A., Cleveland	100 00
Hewitt, J. C., Athens	25 75
Hickok, H. M., Cincinnati	25 00
Hill, E. F., Cleveland	10 00
Hofrichter, A. C., Vermilion	4 00
Joy, Augusta K., Cleveland	7 50
Joy, Marion A., Cleveland	5 00

Kraft, Wm., Kamms 20 00
Linn, A. R., Cleveland 12 50
McCash, I. N., Cincinnati 5 00
McCrory, Mrs. Julia A., Rudolph 12 50
Miarer, Frances, Kansas 1 50
Morgan, C. J., Cleveland 100 00
Morgan, Mrs. H. L., Cleveland 100 00
Morgan, L. H., Cleveland 25 00
Morgan, R. D., Cleveland 25 00
Parker, Mrs. Dr., Cleveland 25 00
Pierce, M. L., Canton 10 00
Poole, Emily C., Mt. Healthy 5 00
Pounds, H. H., Cleveland 100 00
Ralston, L. E., Cleveland 20 00
Riley, C. L., Newark 5 00
Robinson, C. W., Cleveland 5 00
Ross, J. S., Oneida 2 00
Rothenberger, W. F., Cleveland 10 00
Rulon, F. C., Collinwood 10 00
Sala, O. M., Canton 20 00
Scott, C. B. & wife, Cleveland 5 00
Scott, E. G. & Mariah E., Peebles 5 00
Shepherd, Mrs. F. A., Cleveland 2 00
Shook, C. M., Cleveland 150 00
Shuart, Emma L., Cleveland 5 00
Skeel, F. A., Cleveland 10 00
Smith, H. F., Cleveland 10 00
Spangler, Howard, Cleveland 5 00
Spear, H. A., Cleveland 5 00
Stowell, A. N., Cleveland 5 00
Superior Foundry Co., Cleveland 50 00
Syfers, Luella, Jamestown 20 00
Teachout, A. R., Cleveland 500 00
Tielke, M. G., Cleveland 5 00
Tilden, Mary M., Cleveland 5 00
Templin, R. S., Cleveland 25 00
Trescott, S. B., Cleveland 25 00
Webb, A. G., Cleveland 250 00
Wilcox, Alanson, Cleveland 5 00
Wills, W. F., Bethesda 5 00
Wilson, Mrs. Emily J., Perry 20 00
Winter, H. C., Perry 50
A Friend, Alliance 50

*Flood Relief.

OKLAHOMA.

C. E. Societies.

Apache 3 00
Chickasha 2 00
Norge 1 40
Oklahoma City (First) 2 19
West Point (Yukon) .. 1 00

L. A. Societies.

Chickasha 5 00
Boynton 2 00

Individuals.

Householder, A., Okarche 1 00
Wright, Mrs. J. B., Stuart 10 00

OREGON.

C. E. Societies.

Albany 2 50
Enterprise 2 00
Stayton 1 90

Individuals.

Bridwell, Mrs. G. W., Amity 2 50
Coffin, Inez, Medford 1 00
Esson, Mrs. C. G., Forest Grove 5 00
George, S. C., Medford 1 00
Henderson, E. Maude, Albany 5 00
Houck, Mrs. L. J., Portland 1 00
Obert, Mrs. Eliza, Milton 2 50
Rehm, Mrs. L. E., Eugene 5 00
Ritchey, G. C., Newberg 5 00
*St. John, Leroy, Eugene 8 00
Swander, C. F., Portland 5 00

*Flood Relief.

PENNSYLVANIA--WEST.

C. E. Societies.

Altoona 5 00
Allegheny (First).... 10 00
Belle Vernon 10 50
Dutch Fork 1 43
Scottdale 2 00
Turtle Creek (First).. 5 00

L. A. Societies.

Big Run 5 00
Greensburg 10 00
Taylorstown 2 00

Individuals.

Bradley, Dr. O. E., Ellwood City 10 00
King, Mrs. Jas., Pittsburg 10 00
McGrew, Miss Emma, Pittsburg 10 00
Watson, Smith, Holbrook 5 00
A Friend, Uniontown 10 00

PENNSYLVANIA—EAST.

C. E. Societies.

Blanchard 1 00
Philadelphia (Third).. 15 00

L. A. Societies.

Canton 5 00
Dunmore 5 00
Harrisburg 5 00
Sayre 10 00
Troy (Center St.)... 2 00

Individuals.

Allen, C. H., Torrey 5 00
Bailey, E. J., Canton 5 00
Reynolds, C. N., Canton 5 00
Yost, Mrs. Robert, Johnsonburg 1 00

RHODE ISLAND.

Individuals.

Blake, H. A., Providence 2 00

SOUTH CAROLINA.

L. A. Societies.

Arlington 5 00

Individuals.

Barkin, Mrs. W. P., Sumter 5 00
Black, Mrs. J. S., Anderson 5 00
Boykin, Mrs. S. D., Anderson 5 00
Breland, Mrs. M. L., Holly Hill 5 00
Patterson, C. C., Branchville 5 00
Russell, W. P., Russellville 5 00
A Friend, Luray 1 00

SOUTH DAKOTA

Individuals.

Boyles, J. C., Yankton 1 00
Heydlauff, Mrs. Jno., Crandall 5 00
Meharg, Mary, Northville 2 00
Seymour, A. H., Volga 2 50

TENNESSEE.

C. E. Societies.

Bristol (Central) ... 2 00
Jellico 2 10
Memphis . (McLemore Ave.) 10 00

L. A. Societies.

Jackson (First) 5 00
Knoxville (Park St.). 10 00

Individuals.

Anthony, Mrs. S. L., Collierville 1 00
Flint, Mrs. E. B., Harms 5 00
Lamb, Lucille, Paris 7 50

TEXAS.

C. E. Societies.

Beeville 1 75
Weatherford (Central) 55

L. A. Societies.

Dallas (Central)	5 00
Dallas (Third)	5 00
Kaufman	5 00
Wichita Falls	5 00

Individuals.

Bradley, Matt, Tioga	1 00
Burdette, Mrs. Belle F., Clarksville	1 00
Bush, A. J., Dallas	5 00
Darnell, A. L., Sherman	1 00
Evans, W. H., Bonham	2 50
Ezzell, Mary C., Lampasas	10 00
Fitts, A. T., San Antonio	1 00
Holt, J. F., Sherman	5 00
McGuire, J. E. Palacios	25 00
Robertson, H. W. & wife, Granbury ...	7 50
Secrest, Mrs. T. D., Marfa	1 00
Shouse, Carrie R., Killeen	1 05
Watson, H. H., Longview	5 00

*VERMONT.

C. E. Societies.

West Sandgate (Union C. E.)....	2 20

VIRGINIA.

C. E. Societies.

Edinburg	1 50
Lynchburg (First)....	1 36
Unionville	10 00
Vigor-Yanceyville	1 00

Individuals.

*Brittingham, Mrs. W. F., Hampton	5 00
Gridley, Margarey, Richmond	5 00
Hankins, T. T., Lightfoot	2 00
Meredith, Mrs. Lucy A. & Lucy T., Gouldin	2 50
Williams, Miss S. S., Welchs	1 00

*Flood Relief.

WASHINGTON—EAST.

C. E. Societies.

Spokane (Pacific Av.)	3 10

L. A. Societies.

Wilbur (Union Soc.)	5 00

Individuals.

Billington, F. E., Spokane	5 00

WASHINGTON—WEST.

C. E. Societies.

Asotin	1 17
Bellingham (First)...	5 00
Centralia (First)	2 00
Hoquiam	2 05
Olympia	5 00
Raymond	1 00

L. A. Societies.

Bellingham	5 00
Tacoma (First)	10 00

Individuals.

Corbin, A. C., Sumner	5 00
Ely, M. R. & family, Tacoma	20 00
Loumsberg, Mrs. N. L., Kent	1 00
Onsdorf, Peter, Battle Ground	5 00

WEST VIRGINIA.

C. E. Societies.

Martinsburg	5 00
Morgantown	1 00
New Martinsville	5 00
Wheeling (First)	10 00

Individuals.

Aukrom, Mrs. Nora, Kidwell	5 00
Cox, Stella V., Wellsburg	6 00
Garner, Mrs. Alta, New Martinsville ..	2 00
Garrison, M. L., Morgantown	10 00
Lawhead, C. E., Pt. Pleasant	1 50
Moran, Mrs. L. D., Wyndal	5 00
Morgan, J. P., Alexander	2 00
Plaster, W. B., Elkins	43 75
Smith, Herbert (Africa) Montgomery..	5 00
Swiger, Mrs. T. D., Folsom	1 00
Friends, Welch	21 00

WISCONSIN.

C. E. Societies.

Readstown	3 50

L. A. Societies.

Footville	5 00
Milwaukee	10 00

Individuals.

Ames, Martha, Viroqua	2 00
Gill, Miss H. M., Monroe	25 00
Laird, A. M., Prairie du Chien...	5 00
Wolfe, L. R. P., Milwaukee	5 00
A Disciple, Madison	1 00
Earle Pease, (S. S.)	5 00

WYOMING

C. E. Societies.

Sheridan	8 35

CANADA.

C. E. Societies.

Yellow Grass, Sask..	25 00

Individuals.

Battson, Wm., New Westminster, B. C.	10 00
Rowe, W. E., St. Thomas, Ont...	1 00
Ryan, M. B., Calgary, Alta.	15 00

HAWAII.

L. A. Societies.

Honolulu	10 00

MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS.

Annuities.

Wm. M. Bobbitt, Emporia, Kans. ....$	200 00
Wm. Q. Fish, Sans Souci, Mich...	300 00
I. S. & H. Marie Hanna, Des Moines, Ia.....	500 00
Dr. F. S. & Mary E. Smith, Lock Haven, Pa.	1,000 00
Mrs. Jennie A. Smith, Des Moines, Ia.....	500 00
W. W. Watkins, Aberdeen, Miss.	500 00
Mrs. Sarah Young, San Jose, Calif.....	500 00
"A Friend," Ohio	700 00
"A Friend." Missouri	600 00

Bequests.

Jas. F. Debord, Savannah, Mo.	843 80
Mary Hardin, Harrodsburg, Ky. ..	1,532 66
Mrs. Lillie A. Hendrick, Lorimer, Iowa	125 00
Belva M. Herron, Mexico, Mo.	4,799 61
T. W. Phillips, Butler, Pa.	5,000 00
D. E. & Eliza K. Strickler, Strasburg, Va.	150 00
Sue M. Talbot, Carlisle, Ky.	2,041 75

Miscellaneous.

Advertising	753 09
Books, Sale of	177 26
Christian Board of Publication	3,750 00
Collection on Field....	6,666 47
Convention Program ..	300 00

Dedication (I. N. McCash) Rock Falls, Ill.	50 00	Front Rank Certificates.	77 00	Clerk Certificate	35
Vernon, Texas.....	50 00	Flood Relief	944 25	Phillips' Bond matured	2,000 00
Rome, Ga.	110 00	Special—Russians	370 42	Chicago Quarterly Collections	50 69
Seymour, Ia.	75 00	Corrections on Preachers' List	125 00	Pike Co. Christian Co-operation (Mo.)...	91 67
Billings, Mont.	25 00	Texas Christian Missionary Society	200 00	*Men's Class (Buffalo, N. Y.)	15 25
Columbus, Kans.	60 00	Texas City (San Antonio) Miss. Society.	90 00	Philathea Class Circle, Jacksonville (Central S. S.), Ill.....	17 00
Interest	9,281 82	Indiana Christian Missionary Society ..	750 00	Sundries	250 00
Moninger Mem'l Fund.	13,809 53	Calif. State Board.....	25 00	*Flood Relief.	
Sale of Evangelistic Tracts	270 86	Montana Christian Missionary Society ..	30 00		
Subscriptions and Sale Year Books	643 41				
Year Book Printing....	1,134 94				
S. S. Books & Supplies.	698 62				

PRAYER-MEETING TOPICS FOR 1914.

JANUARY.

7. The Christian Life and Prayer. Matt. 6: 1-15; Mark 1: 35; Eph. 5: 20, 6: 18.
14. Times of Decision. Josh. 24: 14-25; Acts 2: 37-39; Acts 10: 30-32; Rev. 3: 15.
21. The Church and Social Service. Jas. 2: 14-17; Matt. 25: 34-36; Luke 10: 30-37.
28. Proclaiming the Message. Rom. 10: 14-17; Matt. 28: 16-20; Acts 8: 3-8; Rev. 22: 17.

FEBRUARY.

4. Christianity in the Home. Deut. 6:4-15; Mark 5:19; Col. 3:18-25.
11. Church Efficiency—The Principles of Efficiency as Applied to the Official Board. I Tim. 3:1-13; Acts 20:28-31; I Thess. 4:14, 15.
18. Buried and Risen with Christ. Rom. 6:1-12; Col. 3:1-11.
25. The Christian Union Message that Comes from the Mission Field. Matt. 23: 8, 10.

MARCH.

4. The Secret of Power. Mark 9:14-29; Matt. 17:19-21; Isa. 40:28-31; I Thess. 1:5.
11. Church Efficiency—The Principles of Efficiency Applied to the Bible School. Jno. 5:39, 14:21; II Tim. 2:15, 3:14-17.
18. The Christian and His Money. Mal. 3:7-18; Luke 12:13-21; I Cor. 16:1, 2.
25. Obstacles to Christian Union. Gal. 5:19-21; I Cor. 3:17.

APRIL.

1. A Life Worthy of the Gospel of Christ. Phil. 1:27; Rom. 8:9-17, 13:7-10.
8. The Pre-eminence of Christ. Heb. 1:14; Col. 1:16-20.
15. The Blinding Effect of Sin. Amos 6:1-8.
22. The Fruits of a Religious Life. Gal. 5:22-24; Jno. 15:1-5.
29. The Reward of the Faithful. Rev. 21:1-8, 22:14.

MAY.

6. The Spirit that Makes for Christian Unity. Gal. 5:22-26.
13. Church Efficiency—The Principle of Efficiency Applied to Church Finance. I Cor. 16:1-3; II Cor. 9:6, 7.
20. The Flower of a Meek Spirit. Isa. 42:1-4; Matt. 5:5, 43-45; Matt. 20:26-29.
27. The Sacrificial Life. Rom. 12:1, 2; Matt. 7:21-23; Phil. 2:5-11; Rev. 7:13-17.

JUNE.

3. The Christian and the Lord's Day. Matt. 12:9-12; Rom. 14:5-12; Acts 20:7; Rev. 1:10.
10. Church Efficiency—The Principles of Efficiency Applied to the Individual Christian. Acts 1:8; Phil. 2:12; Eph. 4:11-13; Eccl. 9:10.
17. The Christian Vocation and Avocation. Luke 2:49; Jno. 4:34-38; Col. 3:17.
24. The Unifying Agencies in American Christianity. Eph. 4:1-7.

JULY.

1. Christian Patriotism. Rom. 13:1-7; I Tim. 2:1-4.
8. Paul the Convert. Acts 9:3-9; Acts 26:12-18; Acts 22:6-11.
15. Paul the Missionary (1st Journey). Acts, 13th and 14th chapters.
22. Paul the Missionary (2nd Journey). Acts 15:36, 18:22.
29. Paul the Missionary (3rd Journey). Acts 18:23, 21:15.

AUGUST.

5. The Mountains and Their Messages. Ex. 20:1-21; Matt. 5:1.
12. The Message of the Heavens. Ps. 19:1; Ps. 8:3, 4.
19. On What Are You Building? Luke 6:46-49.
26. Christianity an Appeal to the Heroic. Matt. 10:16-42, 19:16-30; Eph. 6:10-20.

SEPTEMBER.

2. The Christian Life and the Church Home. Ps. 84; Heb. 10:11-25.
9. Pioneer Studies—Thomas Campbell and His Place in the Reformation. Jno. 17; 20-27.
16. Christian Union through Co-operation in Practical Service. II Cor. 6:1; Gal. 2:9, 10; I Cor. 16:1-4.
23. The Soul's Refuge. Ps. 46; Ps. 121; Matt. 11:28-30.
30. The Ideal Church. Rev. 3:1-13.

OCTOBER.

7. Pioneer Studies—Alexander Campbell His Mission and Work. Rom. 8:1-4; Jer. 6:16.
14. The Church that Was Not Approved. Rev. 3:14-22.
21. The Father's House. Jno. 14:1-11.
28. My Favorite Passage of Scripture (A Quotation Service).

NOVEMBER.

4. Pioneer Studies—Walter Scott and the New Evangelism. II Tim. 2:15; Acts 2:37-41.
11. The Power of Prayer. Jno. 15:7; Jno. 14:13-14.
18. The Unity of the Church. I Cor. 12:4-11; Ps. 133; Eph. 2:19-22.
25. Reasons for Thankfulness. II Cor. 9:15; I Pet. 2:21-25; II Cor. 4:15-18.

DECEMBER.

2. Bearing One Another's Burdens. Gal. 6:1-6; Rom. 14:7, 8; Rom. 15:1-7; Col. 3:12, 13.
9. Pioneer Studies—Isaac Errett and Spiritual Freedom. Jno. 8:31-36; Gal. 5:1-8.
16. The Reign of Peace. Isa. 11:1-9; Jno. 14:27-31; Col. 3:12-15.
23. The Christmas Spirit. II Cor. 8:7-12; Phil. 2:4-11; Luke 2:8-14.
30. The Eternal Christ. Rev. 1:17-18.

In arranging the topics for the year, your committee recognizes the impossibility of meeting the diversified interests of a great brotherhood. Some topics may suit one community and some another. We would suggest that in the consideration of some topics a carefully prepared program be arranged. Others will naturally call forth a spontaneous discussion. Topics like the pioneer studies may best be treated in a paper or address by one who is familiar with our movement. Whatever the treatment of the topic, the prayer meeting should be permeated with a deep devotional spirit.

Committee. A. B. PHILPUTT,
G. I. HOOVER,
T. C. HOWE,
E. L. DAY,
C. H. WINTERS,
T. W. GRAFTON,

Bible-School Department

ROBT. M. HOPKINS, Secretary

THE BIBLE-SCHOOL OFFERING FOR AMERICAN MISSIONS.

The prospects are quite bright for a generous offering among the Bible Schools on November 23rd, for American Missions. More schools are ordering supplies than usual and it is especially encouraging to note schools lining up that have not formerly sent contributions. Only about thirty per cent of the schools send offerings for Home Missions, so it will be seen there is abundant room for growth in this regard. The Blackboard Review of the offering will be used to secure a generous contribution and a unique plan of Flag Raising will assist in securing an offering from every member of the school. All supplies may be had free by addressing the Bible School Department of the American Christian Missionary Society, Carew Building, Cincinnati, Ohio. It is hoped that schools will order supplies early in order that they may be properly cared for.

The words of cheer accompanying the request for supplies are very encouraging. There seems to be a unaimous determination this year to put the Home Mission offering beyond the fifty thousand dollar mark.

WORDS OF CHEER.

"The New Americans are all about us and we desire to do our part to Americanize, Christianize and save them."—E. E. MANLEY, *New Salem, Pa.*

"We find the home mission prayer cycle topics very helpful. We give them place in our Bible School each Lord's Day. Our offerings will increase."—T. A. LOVELACE, *Gleason, Tenn.*

"We hope to raise fifty dollars for Home Missions, November 23."—S. R. GAYLER, *Hillsboro, Ind.*

"We are glad to be counted in as able to help in this work. Our school is interested in American Missions. We will do what we can in November."—MISS MABEL BLEVINS, *Manchester, Ill.*

"This will be our first effort toward a program for Home Missions, although we always send our birthday offering."—ARBY JONES, *Truman, Minn.*

"We are now without a minister. In this case I feel that it will strengthen us to put forth a greater effort along some special line of work. We will organize a Mission Study Class and also observe Home Mission Day at Thanksgiving time."—HARRY T. WEST, *Bolivar, Mo.*

"We will do our best in the offering, but do not expect to give the program."—OLIVIA HARDESTY, *Smithville, Mo.*

"Please send our supplies as early as possible that we may thoroughly prepare for the day."—MRS. F. H. GLOYD, *Portland, Ore.*

"We hope to make this a great event in our school."—WM. BRIGHT, *Bellaire, Ohio.*

Christian Endeavor Department

Conducted by SARAH BIRD DORMAN

A new year is opening—what are we, as Christian Endeavorers planning to do for American Missions?

Last year 213 C. E. Societies gave $1,059.33 through the American Christian Missionary Society for the spread of the gospel in the home land.

The gain in contributing societies this year over last, is 44 and the gain in the amount contributed, $331.93.

Ohio leads the list with 40 contributing societies, and $179.90 the amount contributed.

Illinois ranks second with 27 contributing societies, and $161.42 contributed.

The motto for this year continues 350 contributing C. E. Societies, and $1,500 for American Missions.

In making up your C. E. Missionary Budget for 1914, don't forget to make a generous pledge for American Missions.

Now is the time to make your pledge which will be payable any time between the date it is made and September 15, 1914.

We are indebted this month to our Evangelist in Arkansas, J. B. Lockhart, for thoughts on the missionary topic for October, Missionary Essentials—Going.

Have you organized a Mission Study Class, using "Immigrant Forces" for your text book? Write us for books. You will find the study deeply interesting and highly instructive.

"I believe that from the national point of view the most important work which our American churches have to do to-day is to preach a simple and efficient gospel to the multitudes of immigrants who are coming to our shores. America owes her liberty and her prosperity to the spirit of Christianity, which ruled and animated her founders. If our country is to remain true to her original aim, and advance along the line of her first development, she must see to it that the leaven of the gospel of Christ leavens the whole lump of her vastly increasing population."—HENRY VAN DYKE.

Send to this office for information concerning the observance of Home Mission Week in November. The Endeavorers ought to be greatly interested in the study of our Home Land and the needs of those "at our own door."

MISSIONARY ESSENTIALS.

The first missionary essential is information. The second is a missionary consciousness. The first is necessary to the second. We wish to confine to the latter.

The one who would become a missionary should have an intense feeling of love for fallen man, and a longing for his redemption. Like Paul, Rom. 10: 1: "My earnest desire and prayer to God for Israel is, that they might be saved." "For I could wish myself were accursed from Christ for my brethren, my kinsman, according to the flesh;" Rom. 9: 3. Or like John Knox: "O God, give me Scotland, or I die!" He should esteem it as a great privilege, a joy to be called into this service.

We, as Christians, should talk less of "the great sacrifices" and more of "the joy of service."

We hope to make our thought clearer and more impressive by a concrete example. The writer was present when Miss Mattie Burgess of St. Joseph, Mo., offered herself for the "Foreign Mission Field." He at that time not being able to apprehend the importance of the work, as he does now, and knowing something of her self-denial, said to her: "How can you make such a sacrifice as to leave your aged parents, a palatial home, luxury, and the associations about you and go to India, and endure the hardships and deprivations consequent upon a life there as a missionary?"

Her reply in substance was this: "I do not regard it as a sacrifice, but a very great privilege. Should I be prohibited, *that would be the sacrifice.*"—J. B. LOCKHART, *Fayetteville, Ark.*

Church Trustees, Building Committees, Sunday-School Officers

Rolling Above.

will receive free by writing for Partition Catalogue D, an illustrated Catalogue showing how successfully

WILSON'S ROLLING PARTITIONS

Made to roll overhead or from side

solve the problem of economically and advantageously arranging the audience room of church or school buildings into separate classrooms without impairing original usefulness. Fitted to new and old buildings; marvelously convenient; easily operated and lasting. Used in over 25,000 churches and public buildings.

JAS. G. WILSON MFG. CO.

3 and 5 West 29th Street, New York

Venetian Blinds, Wood Block Floors and Rolling Steel Shutters

BOOK REVIEW.

"MAKING GOOD IN THE LOCAL CHURCH," by Ernest Eugene Elliott. Published by Fleming H. Revell Company, New York. Board covers. Price, 50c, net.

Mr. Elliott has discussed in a booklet with three chapters, spiritual business and soul-winning efficiency in the churches. His view-point is that of a business man and officer of the church in the pew. He has submitted, in practical form, suggestions which can be adopted by all kinds of congregations. He emphasizes the weekly offering as not only scriptural, but that plan as consistent with good business principles.

"THINGS THAT ENDURE," by J. R. Miller. edited by John T. Faris. Published by Thos. Y. Crowell, New York. Cloth bound. Price, $1.00 net; 10c postage.

This volume is a collection of twenty-seven short chapters on the essential things of life. They are adapted to different seasons of the year, and stages of human life. There are practical suggestions to the young, as well as to the mature. Dr. Faris, the editor, has gathered these helpful fragments from the writings of the late Dr. Miller.

WORDS OF CHEER.

"The American Christian Missionary Society and its work is one of the greatest in the world. I stand ever ready to boost it"—C. F. WALLACE, *Glouster, Ohio.*

"You may count on us for at least one hundred dollars."—D. W. TEACHOUT, *Cleveland, Ohio.*

"We are aiming at the one hundred dollar mark this year."—W. H. STROSSMAN, JR., *Mt. Sterling, Ky.*

"We hope to send the amount asked for from Mars Hill."—MRS. MARY MACKOY, *St. Paul, Ky.*

"We have great success with the programs; large audiences, but generally have a small offering. We hope to do better."—MRS. J. T. HUGHES, *Harrah, Okla.*

"I believe our school is more deeply interested in Missions than ever before."—MRS. MAY SCHNEIDER, *New York, N. Y.*

"We will strive to raise our full apportionment of seventy-five dollars and as much more as possible."—ARTHUR CATTERMOLE, *Danbury, Conn.*

INDEX

	PAGE
Adult Bible Class	644
Advance Upon Aliens	606
An Appreciation	596
Annual Meeting	597
Annual Report	605-665
Annuities	612
Bequests	612
Bible-schools and Colleges	647
Bible-school Department, Report of	639-653
Bible-school Offerings	655
Bible-school Offering	667
Bible-school Situation Among Colleges	656-657
Bohemians	608
Book Review	670
Budget	627
Christian Endeavor Department	669
Commission on Foreign Relations	609
Contribution by States	638
Dedication	611
Elementary Superintendent, Report of	653-654
Evangelism	610
Field Work, Bible-school Department	641
Finances, Bible-school Department	640
Financial Statement	616-618
Financial Survey	620
Five Year Campaign	612
Foreign Relations, A Commission on	609
Four Years in Secretaryship	603-604
Front Rank Standard	643
General Board, Annual Meeting of	597
Herbert Moninger Memorial Fund	648
Home Mission Survey	606
Home Mission Week	594, 611 and 650
Interdenominational Campaign	611
Labors of the Year	606
Living Link List	625-627
McCash, I. N	595-596
Minutes of the A. C. M. S	597-602
Missionary Education	649
Missionaries, Reports of	629-635
Mixed Foreigners	608
Moninger Memorial Fund	648
Necrology	695
Needs of Our Foreign Sunday-schools	650
New Crusade	652
New York City Missions	609
One Hundred Dollar Givers	658
Our Living Link List	625-627
Our Million Dollar Campaign	612
Our Missions and Missionaries, List of	620-624
Our State Affiliations	627
Our State Missionary Societies	636-637
Prayer Meeting Topics	665-666
President of A. C. M. S	592
Receipts	659-665
Recommendations	652
Religious Education Commission, Report of	602
Report of Religious Education Commission	602
Reports of the Work	620
Resignation	619
Resolutions	595-596
Rural Churches	614
Russians	608
Russo-Bulgarian	607
Scandinavians	607
Schools of Methods	646
Sheffer, W. H	593
Sixty-third Annual Report	605-665
Social Service Commission	613
State Affiliations, Our	627
State Boards, Report of	628
State Missionary Societies	636-637
Statistics	627
Summary of the Year	627
Teacher Training	645
Treasurer's Report	614-615
Word from Secretaries	596
Words of Cheer	667

Constitution and By-Laws of the American Christian Missionary Society

ARTICLE I.

This organization shall be called "The American Christian Missionary Society."

ARTICLE II.

Its object shall be the spreading of the Gospel in America.

ARTICLE III.

Its membership shall consist of members of the Church of Christ, as follows:

(a) Life directors, qualified by the payment of $500, each, in not more than five annual installments.

(b) Life members, by the payment of $100, each, in not more than five annual installments.

(c) Annual members, by the payment of $10, each.

(d) Delegates from churches. Each Church of Christ is entitled to one delegate, and one additional delegate for each one hundred members beyond the first hundred and up to five hundred. No church is entitled to more than five delegates.

(e) Presidents and Corresponding Secretaries of all State and Provincial Missionary Societies.

(f) Missionary societies, churches, Sunday-schools, and other organizations may bestow directorships and memberships on the above conditions.

(g) Those persons who have become life members or life directors of this Society by the payment of other sums than those mentioned in this Constitution, are to enjoy and exercise all the rights conferred upon them under the former Constitution of this Society.

ARTICLE IV.

All State, Territorial and Provincial Missionary Societies may be auxiliary to this Society, and make annual reports to it of their receipts, expenditures and operations, all of which may be considered as a part of the work of this Society, and so reported to its annual conventions.

ARTICLE V.

The Board of Trustees shall consist of twelve (12) members who shall be elected by the Society upon the adoption of these articles. At the first election, four members thereof shall be elected for one year, four for two years, and four for three years, and thereafter there shall be annually elected four members of said Board of Trustees to hold office for the period of three years from the date of their election, and until their successors are elected and qualified. All vacancies therein may be filled by the Board itself. Said Board of Trustees shall exercise, conduct and control all the powers, business and property of the Society, and shall have power to appoint its own meetings, and elect its own President and Secretary, but the Society shall elect a presiding officer of its annual convention, First, Second and Third Vice-Presidents, Recording Secretaries, Secretaries, Treasurer and Auditor, and said Secretaries, Treasurer and Auditor so elected shall hold the same offices in the Board of Trustees but need not be members of said Board. Said Board of Trustees may establish such subordinate agencies as the interests of the Society may require. It may appoint missionaries and other workers, fix their compensation and direct their labor, and make all appropriations from the treasury of the Society for the prosecution of its work; and at each annual meeting of this Society it shall report its proceedings for the past year to the Society for such action as it may see fit to take. It shall meet as often as the business of the Society may require, and seven of its members shall constitute a quorum; and their term of office shall begin on the first Monday in January following their election.

ARTICLE VI.

The place of business of this Society shall be Cincinnati, Ohio, and its annual meetings shall be held on Saturday, at two p. m., after the first Lord's Day in October, in Cincinnati, Ohio, unless another time and place shall have been fixed by the Society at its last meeting. If necessary, the Board of Trustees may change the time and place of meetings.

ARTICLE VII.

The Treasurer of this Society shall give bond in such amount as the Board of Trustees shall fix.

ARTICLE VIII.

The Society shall annually elect seven brethren to serve as a Board of Church Extension, five of whom shall reside in or near Kansas City. They shall, subject to the provisions of Article IX, have control of all funds raised to be loaned to the churches needing assistance in building houses of worship; have power to raise and collect funds for this purpose, and for necessary expenses incurred in the management of the fund; to appoint their own meetings; make rules for their government; elect their own officers, including a Treasurer, who shall give bond and report annually to the Auditor and Treasurer of the Society. The Church Extension Board shall report at the annual meeting of the Society. All expenses of the Board shall be met from the Church Extension Fund, but no part of the principal shall be used for this purpose.

ARTICLE IX.

All powers exercised under Article VIII shall be under the control of the Board of Trustees of the Society. All money shall be raised and invested under the general direction of the Board of Trustees of this Society, and said auxilliary organization and board mentioned in said Article VIII shall report to said Board of Trustees of this Society periodically every thirty days.

ARTICLE X.

This Constitution may be amended by a two-thirds vote of all the members present at any regular meeting of the Society, provided the amendments are recommended by the Board of Trustees or a year's notice of their presentation has been given; but such amendments must be in accordance with the laws of the State of Ohio, under which this Society is incorporated.

BY-LAWS.

BY-LAW I.—All members of the American Christian Missionary Society attending its meetings must furnish credentials in order to exercise the right to vote.

BY-LAW II.—All members of the Church of Christ attending the annual meetings of this Society have the privilege of participation in its deliberations and discussions, but are not entitled to vote.